Charles Boothe  
(ca. 1774-1821)  
PIONEER SETTLER IN WHAT IS NOW  
WAYNE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA  
WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH FERGUSON  
IN 1798  
And Descendants

EVELYN BOOTH MASSIE

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
of Latter-Day Saints
BOOTH
FAMILY TREE

This insert is perforated on left side to tear out and can be framed if so desired (8"x10").
Dedicated in memory of my grandfather Burnie F. Booth, who was the great grandson of our progenitor, Charles Boothe.

"The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot." - Proverbs 10:7
"My son, forget not my law; but let thine heart keep my commandments: For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee." - Proverbs 3:1-2
“Every word of God is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their trust in him.” — Proverbs 30:5
## CONTENTS

Dedication .................................................. iii  
Family Tree .................................................. v  
Preface ......................................................... ix  
Acknowledgments ........................................... xi  
Explanatory ................................................... xvii  
Introduction .................................................. xxi

**PART I Charles Boothe and His Eight Children Who "Went West"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Charles Boothe, progenitor</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ferguson Booth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Jane Booth Perdue</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Polly Booth Clark</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jonathan Booth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thomas Booth</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Elizabeth Booth Booton</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>George Washington Booth</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Charles Booth, Jr.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PART II Samuel Booth (son of Charles, Sr.) Who Remained in Wayne County, W. Va. and His Descendants**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Samuel Booth</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Elizabeth Booth Ferguson</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Nancy Booth Dean</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Burwell Booth</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Francis Marion Booth</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Josephine Booth Ferguson</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Charity Booth Toney</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Roxanna Booth Davis</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Samuel Spurlock Booth</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PART III Jefferson Booth (son of Charles, Sr.) Who Remained in Wayne County, W. Va. and His Descendants**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jefferson Booth</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Rebecca Booth Chapman</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joanna Booth Chapman</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Louisa Booth McClure</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Emeline Booth Rutherford</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sarah Booth Staley Plybon</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Emily Booth Chapman</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Flemon Booth</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 27  Hurston Booth .......................... 216
28  Thomas Jefferson Booth .......................... 232
29  Talitha Curraa Booth Smith ..................... 240
30  Mahala Booth Adkins ......................... 258
31  Martha Booth Staley ......................... 259

PART IV  John Wesley Booth (son of Charles, Sr.) Who Remained in Wayne County, W. Va. and His Descendants

Chapter 32  John Wesley Booth ...................... 267
33  Charles Booth ................................. 270
34  Mero Booth Bench Davis ..................... 272
35  Samuel Booth ................................. 274
36  Francis Marion Booth ...................... 279
37  Sarah Booth Topping ......................... 289
38  Hester Booth Shepherd ...................... 295
39  Asa Booth ................................. 310
40  Matilda Booth Osburn ..................... 322
41  William Joseph Booth ..................... 339
42  Elizabeth Booth Wilson ..................... 340
43  Chloa Booth Thompson ..................... 354

PART V  Jameson Booth (son of Charles, Sr.) Who Remained in Wayne County, W. Va. and His Descendants

Chapter 44  Jameson Booth ....................... 359
45  Jefferson Booth ............................. 368
46  Benjamin Franklin Booth .................... 390
47  William Oliver Booth ..................... 408
48  Elizabeth Booth Booton ................... 488
49  Milton J. Booth ............................ 495
50  Sarah Booth Ferguson .................... 500
51  Mary Booth Lockhart ..................... 528
52  Charles Johnson Booth ..................... 529
53  Jameson Wesley Booth ..................... 533
54  Freelon Hysel Booth ..................... 538

APPENDIX

Charles Boothe's Will ......................... 547
War Record .................................... 549
Widow's Request for Bounty Land .......... 550

BIBLIOGRAPHY ................................. 551

INDEX ........................................ 555

viii
Late one evening in the summer of 1961, my husband, young daughter and I visited my grandfather Booth, who lived about one mile from us in the town of Wayne. Shortly after we arrived, he and his wife invited us to the back porch of their small cottage to eat watermelon. At his suggestion, I started to cut the melon, but was soon instructed to hold the knife with more of an angle so the melon would not be torn. Quickly, I did what he said and looked toward him for his approval. I remember the smile on his face as he sat with his left hand cupped under his right elbow, supporting the arthritic limb to raise the right hand to his mouth, while the index finger played a tune on his teeth. So many times, if he was amused or such, he followed through with this gesture. I never minded his instructions, but rather heeded and thought of him as a man of wisdom with many years of experience which would add to far more than the knowledge that I might have gained in my 30 years of learning. After the watermelon seeds and rinds were cleared, I began to ask him about his grandparents. His face beamed as he spoke of his paternal and maternal grandparents. (It was often said that he was much like his grandfather Jameson Booth.) His wife gave me a pencil and paper and I wrote these names down and placed them in the family Bible.

In February 1969 the will of Charles Boothe, written in 1821, was reprinted in the Wayne County News, a local newspaper. After reading the will and list of his children and their spouses, (which was added by the columnist) Jameson was recognized as Charles' son. This made the link and started the search for Booth descendants.

The work began as a hobby with ambitions to gather only descendants of my great grandfather, William Oliver Booth, son of Jameson. After a few inquiries, several family groups were made and I was enabled to gather descendants of four sons of Charles Boothe, viz., Samuel, Jefferson, John Wesley and Jameson. These four, who stayed in Wayne County, are written in depth. The other eight children of Charles Boothe, who went West in the early to middle 1800's, are covered briefly by U.S. Census records and some few contacts.

Obtaining correct data was a painstaking task. Several personal visits were made into relatives' homes; cemeteries catalogued; numerous phone calls made; over 600 letters written; trips made
to search county and U.S. Census records and other library reference material, and finally hours spent in compiling the results. Some relatives were impossible to locate, some remained indifferent; nevertheless, the drudgery and weariness of it all gives place to the joyous thought that our family history has been preserved. Every possible effort has been made to make this an accurate record but analogy is made now for errors which may exist.

Individual acknowledgments are made of those who rendered invaluable assistance in this undertaking. However, a thank you is due to all the persons connected with this family who answered inquiries. Many spent hours completing questionnaires for their inclusion; others gave aid by phone, personal visits, etc.

Gratitude is expressed to those in the county offices and libraries for their courtesies; also to those who permitted their personal phones on the Huntington line to be used. This was a tremendous savings as I do not have a direct Huntington line and many descendants were located in this area. A special thank you is due to several genealogy enthusiasts who have given encouragement and assistance in this undertaking.

I would like to thank my husband and daughter for their kindness and understanding in this pursuit; especially their endurance of the family "chit-chat" which goes with genealogy. Some conversations around the home sounded like this: "Which Jeff, 'Old' Jeff or his son Jeff, Ben's Jeff or was that the stoop-shouldered Jeff? ... Sam Booth, I thought he was a policeman. ... No, this is Sam the preacher who was the son of 'Old' Sam. ... Well, who was the policeman? ... He was the son of Francis Marion and a grandson of 'Old' Sam. ... But I thought Francis Marion was the son of John Wesley. ... Yes, he was but this is the other Francis Marion who was a brother to the preacher, Sam, and the son of 'Old' Sam. ... Uncle Jim Booth, of course, I remember him. He lived on Garretts Creek. ... No, this Uncle Jim lived in Huntington. ... Well, that must have been the James Booth who was the father of Alex. ... No, that was Hurston's son. This is Jim who was a twin to Appy. The twin was Jameson Doliver and Alex's father was James Doliver. ... Well, who in the world is the other Jim Booth on Garretts Creek? ... Oh, he is Jameson Wesley or Jameson II, the son of 'Old' Jameson. ... etc.

Evelyn Booth Massie
The late Charles Morris Thompson was a columnist for the local Wayne County News. His column "Wayne County Pioneer" appeared weekly and was a guide to many genealogy and history enthusiasts. It was in his column that the will of Charles Boothe was reprinted which enabled the author to make the ancestry link to our progenitor.

Charles Thompson compiled many records of this Booth family, especially of his great grandfather John Wesley Booth. The author could not have written this section in depth without his assistance. He supplied a family group sheet containing John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth's children and other family groupings. This was a guide to the findings of Part IV. He died less than two years after this acquaintance through correspondence. His sister, Helen, followed through with referrals, addresses and other records among his files to add to the history. The Booth family owes much gratitude for the extensive research made by the late Charles Morris Thompson.
Mrs. Fletcher Booth is a remarkable woman. Active and alert at 92, she maintains her home and has a yearly vegetable garden. She enjoys painting, quilting, writing poems, playing hymns on the organ and reading the Bible. She likes to rise early every morning to pray God’s blessings upon her family and friends, and for years has prayed that she might be permitted to keep her sane mind and stay in her own home. She resides in Wayne in a very attractive brick home and attends the Baptist Church nearby.

After the will and the list of Charles Boothe's children and their spouses appeared in the paper, the author called "Aunt Emily" to see if she knew any of the families. Immediately she recognized the names of Samuel and Mero Booth as her late husband’s grandparents. She was able to give family groupings and referrals for several of their children and many of the next generation. Through these referrals, descendants of Samuel Booth, written in Part II, were more easily compiled.

She also recognized the names of Jefferson and Margaret Booth and gave family groupings and referrals for this large family. She had lived in the same area with some of their children and attended school with many of their grandchildren. Through her quick recall, Part III, Jefferson Booth’s descendants, was penned.

Certainly a special thank you is due Mrs. Emily Hutchinson Booth. The author could NOT have made this record as complete as it is without her assistance.
George Booth, my father, often mentioned his Booth relatives who were scattered throughout Wayne County and elsewhere. He would name his father's brothers and sisters as well as his 47 paternal first cousins and was pleased to learn when one made an accomplishment or saddened when they suffered tragedy. From these conversations, as a child, I learned to recite the names of my Grandfather Booth's brothers and sisters.

Dad, too, could name his grandfather Booth's brothers and sisters, who were the children of Jameson and Cynthia Booth. After the search was started for the Booth descendants, he gave names and locations representing nearly every one of Jameson and Cynthia's children, and instructed me to talk with Ercole and Walker Booth, sons of Jameson II, who could give further references. This proved to be a gold mine of information. Ercole had possession of his grandfather Jameson's Bible. Both he and Walker remembered many relatives and related several incidents concerning this branch. A thank you is due to them also.

Dad died one year after the record was begun. The keen interest and knowledge he had of his family brought the gleanings of Part V, Jameson Booth and his descendants.

Evelyn Booth Massie
Sylvester Forrest Booth, a genealogy enthusiast, has compiled several records of this Booth family history. He concentrates on accuracy and proof of all details. Family legends are accepted only as a guideline for his further searching. Through the acquaintance the author has had with him, by correspondence and telephone conversations, a deeper appreciation for record proof data has been created. Many times when it seemed that the load was too great and the author was in a box, he came through with encouragement; sometimes with family group sheets he had compiled for families; sometimes with new references; and many times with good rich thoughts in the genealogical world. This was an inspiration and a spur to the author to keep digging for these Booth descendants.

Sylvester, an electro-mechanical engineer, designs mechanical parts for television sets and strives to account for all factors. He uses the same orderly planning in the search for his ancestors. Both he and his wife are active members of the Trinity English Lutheran Church in Fort Wayne, Indiana. A thank you is due Sylvester Forrest Booth.
IRIS VEST BARBER is very active in the DAR Chapter of her locality and has served in several offices. As a DAR activist, she stresses the importance of documentation rather than family tradition.

Through her ads placed in the *Genealogical Helper*, contacts were made to other descendants. This brought a breakthrough for the "western" Booths. She also supplied several records for the Jefferson Booth family in Part III.

Iris, a church organist, resides in West Palm Beach, Florida. She has been a great enthusiast and given much support in this undertaking.

-----------------------------

THELMA DELONG PALMER, for several years, searched records and spent hours poring over the old census reports to dig up her Booth ancestry before she finally located another interested Booth descendant. After seeing Iris Vest Barber's ad in the *Genealogical Helper*, she wrote and learned that she finally had a match with her family pedigree.

Thelma, who lives in Commerce City, Colorado, had compiled a booklet on her grandfather Booth's descendants which she permitted the author to include in this history. She also made other contacts and compiled several records of the "western" Booths.

We are indeed grateful for Thelma's support and interest which furnished us with information on the Booths who left Wayne County in the 1800's and moved West.
In early records the family name was spelled Boothe. Few now retain this spelling but use the modern Booth. In this record only the progenitor will be given the archaic spelling.

Dates that are calculated guesses, based on record findings or other reports, are written with circa (ca.) preceding the date.

When the descendant's reference number is repeated it signifies a second marriage.

Many second marriages followed the death of the first spouse. It is not to be understood that when the death date is missing (sometimes not available) the marriage always ended in divorce.

Adopted children are recorded as blood descendants.

When the state name is omitted, following counties and cities, West Virginia is to be understood. (In most instances)

An Index is provided referring the reader to the page on which descendants may be located. A spouse Index is given separately; this also includes the known parents of the spouses. Women are listed under maiden names (if known).

Under the References, those who are female descendants giving information are listed with given, maiden and married names, as: Thelma DeLong Palmer. If a spouse of a descendant is used as a reference, the name is listed as: Mrs. Paul Booth (unless divorced). Most all male references included are descendants and will be listed as: Sylvester F. Booth; however, if one is a spouse of a descendant, the name will appear as: Mr. Charley Prince. If a person who gives a reference is not a descendant or spouse of one, this will be noted. This explanation is to clarify--by using the index--the relationship of those following "Reference" to the family being described.

When "personal records" (pers. rec.) appear after the reference sources, this includes personal knowledge, family Bibles, birth certificates, clippings, scrap books, obits, and various records. After the third generation, these were not classified because of the complexity.

More narration was given to those of the earlier generations.
Most abbreviations were avoided for the descendants who were subjects of the Chapters but used extensively with the fourth to the present generation.

This genealogy is divided into five PARTS.

Part I includes nine Chapters—a chapter each concerning Charles Boothe, progenitor, and his eight children who went West.

Parts II, III, IV and V are a record of the four sons who stayed in Wayne County and whose descendants are gathered in depth. These Parts are divided into Chapters. Each Chapter represents a child of Samuel in Part II, Jefferson in Part III, John Wesley in Part IV, and Jameson in Part V. The subjects of the Chapters are the third generation, grandchildren of Charles. The Chapters (in Parts II, III, IV and V) are further divided into Families and assigned letters. Each Family includes the fourth generation through the present, reaching to the ninth generation in some instances. Each new Family is numbered separately and starts with a new letter followed by the Arabic number 1. The numbering system which begins with the fifth generation is explained on the following page.

Part I is numbered DIFFERENTLY. Since Charles and several children are included in this unit, there is one less breakdown and the numbering system begins with one generation earlier. The letters are given to the third generation and the numbers are used from the fourth to the present.

ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d.</td>
<td>died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bu.</td>
<td>buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m.</td>
<td>married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch.</td>
<td>child or children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co.</td>
<td>company or county</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cem.</td>
<td>cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ret.</td>
<td>retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>res.</td>
<td>residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ct.</td>
<td>court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pers.</td>
<td>personal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rec.</td>
<td>record(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>att.</td>
<td>attended</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.m.</td>
<td>never married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.m.m.</td>
<td>unknown given or surname</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: When Wayne, Cabell, etc., County records (Wayne Co. rec.) appear after “Reference,” this includes Wayne (or other) County records as: birth, death, will, deed, etc.
How To Use The Numbering System

Illustrated below is an adaption of the Register Plan of organization and numbering which has been used to present the families as concisely and clearly as possible with the primary concern to present the families of the four sons who stayed in Wayne County as separate units.

CHAPTER 13

Burwell BOOTH 3 son of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth. (sketch follows). Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

** A i. George Burwell b. 14 May 1861
** B ii. Fairybelle b. 3 Apr. 1865
** C iii. John Percival b. 21 Apr. 1867
** D iv. Leonia D. b. 6 Mar. 1870

FAMILY OF GEORGE BURWELL BOOTH

*A. George Burwell BOOTH 4 b. 14 May 1861; d. 5 Mar. 1930; m. 20 Apr. 1882, Sarah Wellman, dau. of Allen and Margaret (Morris) Wellman. George was a farmer and Dist. member of Wayne Co. Ed. of Ed.; res. was Wilsons Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

i. Gerard R. b. 26 Aug. 1883; d. 17 Oct. 1904
** 1 ii. Elba b. 17 July 1885
** 14 iv. Gypsy Burgess b. 3 Aug. 1889
** 20 v. Allen Wellman b. 3 Aug. 1894
** 27 vi. Margaret b. 23 Apr. 1900
vii. America b. 23 Dec. 1901; m. 30 Sept. 1922, Walter Ross, son of M. V. and Dora Ross. No ch.
** 40 viii. Charles Arland b. 8 Aug. 1904

REFERENCE: U.S. Census of Wayne Co. 1880; Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Mrs. Burl Cyrus; and pers. rec. of Sylvester F. Booth.

*B. Elba BOOTH 5 b. 17 July 1885; d. 19 May 1969 in Cabell Co.; m. 16 Oct. 1904, Emily Smith, dau. of Allen and Talitha (Booth) Smith. Elba was a farmer; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

1. Lula Mae b. 25 Oct. 1905; res. as Deputy in Co.
Clerk's office in Wayne; res. Huntington; n. m.

** 2 ii. Morris Gaston b. 9 Jan. 1908
** 4 iii. Elston Garrett b. 24 May 1911
** 10 iv. Curtis Herald b. 14 July 1913
   Never married.
** 11 vi. Pearl Eugene b. 12 Apr. 1920
** 12 vii. Josa Belle b. 9 June 1923
** 13 viii. Talitha Erma b. 6 Aug. 1926

* This number or letter directs you (back) to the former generation where this person will be listed as a child.
** This marked number or letter directs you forward one generation where this person will be listed as a married adult with children.

Children are given consecutive Roman numerals i, ii, iii, etc. Children are given Arabic numbers if they have known children. Surnames of male spouses are capitalized to simplify determination of surnames of children.

If a child does not have children all available information about him is given where he is listed as a child.

The raised number after the capitalized name is the number of the generations from the progenitor. The progenitor is generation 1, his children are generation 2, their children are generation 3, etc.

The family of the first child of each family is carried to the present before carrying the family of the second child to the present. The family of the second child is carried to the present before carrying the family of the third child to the present. This pattern is followed throughout this section.
INTRODUCTION

Several Booths were among the early settlers of the colonies. This is not to be regarded as a complete history of the ancient Booth family, but contains mainly descendants of Charles Boothe, the pioneer of what is now Wayne County, West Virginia. In many instances it is not much more than a collection of names and dates.

Many Booths can be described as having sky blue eyes (which are set in a deep cavity with one eye slanted by the brow and upperlid), bright smiles, large ears, slightly humped noses, fair skin, black curly hair and slender builds. Usually they are friendly people and ready to make conversation. Relatives have described several of the ancestors as being particular in their personal grooming and daily habits. Quite often they are noted for their fastidious ways and orderly planning. "Let all things be done decently and in order." I Corinthians 14:40.

A number of these descendants display artistic ability: some as carpenters, stone masons, seamstresses, hairdressers, florists, draftsmen; some in penmanship; some in making a pretty garden; while others are professional artists. There is also an unusual number of twins reported in this history—one set of triplets.

"Booths die in their boots" is a common saying among us. Although many are victims of heart attacks, they are also characterized by long life spans. Several in this genealogy have reached beyond 80 years of age, some beyond 90, and one, reportedly, over 100.

Since our lineage has not been traced beyond Charles Boothe, and there is more than one Coat of Arms in existence for the Booth families, the proper one has not been established. The one identified with the Robert Booth descendants is reported to be ancient and borne by the Booth family several hundred years. (Robert Booth was among the early settlers of the colonies, but his descendants did not include our progenitor, Charles; however, Charles could have been of a collateral line.) The crests used by them included a lion, denoting loyalty, and wild boars’ heads, denoting bravery. These are reported to be the oldest crests known in England. The family motto was "Quod Ero Spero" and translated to read, "What I shall be I hope." This signifies, "What I hope to accomplish I shall accomplish," or in other words, "Hope, Perseverance, Success."
It has been said that John Wilkes Booth was a cousin to the children of Charles Boothe, but this has not been established by record sources. William Booth, founder of the Salvation Army, also bears our name; as well as Newton Booth who migrated from Salem, Indiana, to California during the gold rush and later became Governor and U.S. Senator from that state. He was the uncle of the famous Booth Tarkington, author and twice Pulitzer prize winner.

To say that we have no blots would be untrue. In this genealogy of more than 6,000 descendants, a variety of people have been included. Neither would it be wise to exalt those who are written on the pages within. Our daily lives write our own history. "...for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted." Luke 18:14. As the above motto states, hope and perseverance bring success; however, this is not always of a material nature, but a true success. "And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Spirit which is given unto us." Romans 5:5.
PART I

CHARLES BOOthe

AND

HIS EIGHT CHILDREN WHO WENT WEST
CHAPTER I

Charles Boothe was born in either England or Pennsylvania before 1775. The exact date is not known but the U.S. Census of Cabell County, Virginia in 1820 gave his age as being over 45. The place of his birth has not been established by record sources. The family legend is that he and two brothers, Daniel and Ellis, came directly from England. This same story was reported by Virkus in The Compendium of American Genealogy, V. 5, p. 451. However, in the 1880 U.S. Census records, four of his sons—Jefferson, George Washington, Jonathan and Charles, Jr.—gave the birthplace of their father as Pennsylvania.

Charles Boothe died 24 October 1821 in Cabell County (now Wayne, West) Virginia. The date was reported by Elizabeth, his widow, on her request for bounty land. (This declaration appears on page 550.) He is buried on his estate which was located in what is now Newtown, a section of the town of Wayne. Ercle Booth, a great grandson, relates the story as told to him by his father, Jameson II, that Charles was buried on the banks of Twelvepole Creek in Newtown near the present location of the Columbia Gas Company office and flood waters washed the marker away many years ago.

Although his parentage is not known, there can be little doubt of his English origin. The name is certainly English. His father may have been the emigrant who settled in Pennsylvania. This would clarify the reports made by his sons in the 1880 Census records of their father’s birthplace.

On 19 February 1798 in Tazewell County, Virginia, Charles Boothe married Elizabeth Ferguson, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Jameson) Ferguson. Elizabeth was born circa 1781 and it is believed that she died between 1860-70 in Mercer County, Missouri. This is based on family tradition and U.S. Census findings. The date and place of their marriage, her maiden name and age were given when she made application for bounty land. Although she gave the place of their marriage as Tazewell County, it is believed that it must have been either Wythe or Russell County since Tazewell was not formed until 1799-1800. Tazewell was formed from Wythe and Russell Counties. There is no record of their marriage in either of the three counties. Her parentage is confirmed by Samuel Ferguson’s will in Cabell County Will Book 1, Page 52.
On 5 December 1798, Charles was one of the inhabitants of Wythe and Russell Counties, Virginia who signed a petition to form the new county of Tazewell. His father-in-law and brothers-in-law were among the same inhabitants. Charles was enumerated among the personal property taxpayers in Tazewell County in 1801-04. He served on several juries there in 1802-03; this is recorded in Order Book No. 1 of Tazewell County. On 16 February 1804, he made a deed of gift to a brother-in-law, Thomas Ferguson, which also appears in Order Book 1. All of the Tazewell County information was gleaned from the book written by Yantis, Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia. The author has no knowledge of any record of our progenitor prior to this.

Charles Boothe left Tazewell County and settled in Kanawha County, (now Wayne, West) Virginia sometime in 1804. The date was reported in Hardesty’s Encyclopedia, p. 405, which included a biographical sketch of his son Jefferson Booth. It is believed that Charles came to Kanawha County shortly after his father-in-law Samuel Ferguson, who was reported in Hardesty’s Encyclopedia, p. 367, to have been one of the first to reach the frontier. Charles was listed in the 1807 Tax List of Kanawha County, Virginia per Yantis, Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, p. 263.

He was among those seated on the first jury of Cabell County which convened in 1809, as reported by Hardesty’s Encyclopedia, p. 382. (Cabell County was formed from Kanawha in 1809.) That year he was among grand jurors who returned 16 indictments, 8 of which were for retailing spirituous liquors without licenses. He was called to jury duty several times in Cabell County from 1809-1813. This information was transcribed by Douthat in Extracts from the Records of the Circuit Superior Court of Law of Cabell County, Virginia 1809-1833.

It appears evident from the early records that Charles was the pioneer settler of the Booths in what is now Wayne County, West Virginia. He is the only Booth recorded in the 1810 and 1815 Tax List of Cabell County. Only two Booth households, Charles’ and his oldest son Ferguson’s, are listed in the 1820 U.S. Census of Cabell County. That census covered an area now consisting of Cabell, Wayne and Mingo Counties; most of Logan and Lincoln; parts of Boone, Putnam and Wyoming Counties. There are no other Booth households, except Charles’ sons, recorded in the Cabell County Censuses until 1850. This was the first year for a
separate census record for the newly formed Wayne County--carved from Cabell in 1842. A Samuel Booth was the only remaining Booth in Cabell County in 1850. He was seven years older than Charles' son Samuel. (Charles' son Samuel, was listed in the Wayne County Census.) It seems evident that he was not Charles' descendant but believed that he may be the progenitor of many Booths who live in, or are from, the present Cabell County. The 1850 U.S. Census of the new Wayne County brought a stranger, William Booth. He was listed again in 1860 but disappeared in 1870 Census of Wayne County and remains a mystery.

The pioneer Boothe purchased 25-50 acres from Nancy DuVall Drown. This is not recorded in either Kanawha, Cabell or Wayne Counties. However, in the final conveyance of his estate, the tract was mentioned in Cabell County Deed Book 7, Pages 205 and 267. Later in 1820, he acquired 335 acres from James T. Watson, Cabell County Deed Book 3, Page 193. The location of the larger tract proves to be in the Newtown area of the Town of Wayne. Although there is no recorded proof of the original tract's exact location, the above records refer to this small tract and follow with this statement: "It being the same tract of land on which the said Charles Boothe died and is now buried on..." From this written statement and the verbal statement by Ercle Booth that he was buried in Newtown, it seems to establish that the original 25-50 acres was located also in that area.

Both Walker and Ercle Booth, great grandsons of Charles, related stories told by their father who designated the place of the old homestead. The house was located in Newtown, a few yards behind the former Zink home. A grove of pine trees now stand where the old house once was. This is across U.S. 52 and several yards from his place of burial.

His estate was located in a small valley surrounded by hills. Most of this area is now a part of the town of Wayne. The present business section of Wayne sits on the top of a hill, located on the west bank of Twelvepole, 18-20 miles from its junction with the Ohio. Formerly known as Trouts Hill, and for awhile called Fairview, U.S. 52 is its present main thoroughfare. Wayne, within the Union District, is the county seat. Newtown, now included with the town limits, is situated north and at the foot of the hill, across Twelvepole Creek on its east bank. It is low and lying near the banks of this little "river" which meanders around its territory in a horseshoe bend, running west and then in a northerly direction as does U.S. 52.
Charles Boothe enlisted in the Fourth Regiment of the Virginia Militia under Captain Moses Congleton’s Company in the War of 1812. He served about three months and was discharged at Norfolk, Virginia. See page 549 for this record.

His will was dated in 1821, probated in 1822 and is in Will Book 1, Page 11 of Cabell County. This instrument portrays a deep concern for his wife and children to remain a close family unit. Expressions were made for his children’s schooling as well as provisions from his personal estate when they became adults. The following statements reflect the sincerity of his character:

"But it is my will that my wife, Elizabeth, should keep all the property in her own hands and live on the plantation opposite Father Ferguson and raise and school the children to the best advantage she can. It is my desire and will that Elizabeth, my wife, may keep all her children together and raise them together."

The personal estate was left to his wife to be disposed of as he directed. Often in the settlement of old estates, cherished household items were forced into public sale. Kind thoughts prevented this. His last testament speaks for his character. (see page 547)

No indentures were made on record for the conveyance of his estate until 1838. That year Jonathan purchased the interests of three—Polly, Elizabeth (his sister), and Washington. Later the same year, Thomas, another son, purchased Jonathan’s interests as well as three others—Ferguson, Samuel and Jefferson. In 1840 Thomas, John Wesley and Charles’ widow sold the farm to Burwell Spurlock. These entries are made in Cabell County Deed Book 7, Pages 205, 262, 267 and 607. In 1843 when Jameson and Charles, Jr. became of legal age, they, too, sold their interests to Burwell Spurlock, Wayne County Deed Book A, Page 156. These entries account for all twelve of Charles and Elizabeth’s children, with the exception of Jane who is reported to have died prior to this settlement.

When the above transactions were made, Ferguson, Polly, Washington and Elizabeth (a daughter) were in Illinois. Later, Elizabeth, the widow, and three sons went to Missouri. The U.S. Census of Cabell County in 1840 lists Elizabeth Booth as the head of her household with one son 15-20. It is believed that she and Charles, Jr. left shortly after this. The 1850 Census of Mercer County, Missouri listed her among Charles, Jr.’s household and there again in 1860. Jonathan left Cabell County before 1840 and was located in Livingston (later Mercer) County. Thomas left Cabell County sometime after the 1840 Census and was located
with his family in 1850 in Mercer County, too. The other four sons--Samuel, Jefferson, John Wesley and Jameson--remained in what is now Wayne County. Jane, believed to be the oldest daughter, was the first one of these twelve to go west. In 1820 her husband’s household was listed in the U.S. Census of Knox County, Indiana. They had married in January of that same year.

Charles Boothe, who died at middle age, left twelve children, nine sons and three daughters. One of these, Charles, Jr., was born four months after his death. There may have been others who died young. It is evident that his widow kept the property (as his last wishes were) until the children were grown. Ten of their children were married in Cabell County, Virginia; two were married in Missouri. The names of their children are interesting. The firstborn, Ferguson, had his mother’s maiden name; Elizabeth was named for her mother; Samuel had his grandfather Ferguson’s name; Thomas and John Wesley had names of Elizabeth’s brothers; Jameson took the maiden name of his maternal grandmother; and Jane had that of Elizabeth’s sister. No doubt, some of these may have been Booth names also, and a possible clue to Charles’ parentage.

Charles and Elizabeth’s children, who grew up on the banks of Twelvepole Creek in what is now Wayne County, West Virginia, have a great number of descendants—nearly 7,000 are included in this genealogy. Their children, all born in Virginia (the first three believed to be born in what is now Tazewell County, the others in what is now Wayne County, West Virginia) are:

| Part I Chapter 2 | i. Ferguson born 10 Oct. 1799 |
| Part I Chapter 3 | ii. Jane born circa 1801 |
| Part I Chapter 4 | iii. Polly born circa 1803 |
| Part I Chapter 5 | iv. Jonathan born circa 1805-07 |
| Part I Chapter 6 | v. Thomas born circa 1808 |
| Part II Chapter 10 | vi. Samuel born circa 1810 |
| Part I Chapter 7 | vii. Elizabeth born circa 1812 |
| Part I Chapter 8 | viii. George Washington born circa 1814 |
| Part III Chapter 19 | ix. Jefferson born 24 Nov. 1815 |
| Part IV Chapter 32 | x. John Wesley born 27 Jan. 1818 |
| Part V Chapter 44 | xi. Jameson born 11 Jan. 1820 |
| Part I Chapter 9 | xii. Charles, Jr. born 9 May 1822 |
REFERENCES:

Personal records of: The late Charles M. Thompson of Detroit, Michigan; Walker Booth of Wayne, West Virginia; Ercle Booth of Wayne, West Virginia; Sylvester Forrest Booth of Fort Wayne, Indiana; Iris Vest Barber of West Palm Beach, Florida; and Thelma DeLong Palmer of Commerce City, Colorado.

U. S. Census Records of: Cabell County, Virginia 1820-50; Wayne County, (now West) Virginia 1850-80; Livingston County, Missouri 1840; Mercer County, Missouri 1850-80; Decatur County, Iowa 1880; Nodaway County, Missouri 1880; and Knox County, Indiana 1820

Charles Boothe's Will, Cabell County Will Book 1, Page 11.

Samuel Ferguson's Will, Cabell County Will Book 1, Page 52.

Cabell County Marriage Records, Book 1. Land Records, Deed Book 3, Page 193; Book 7, Pages 205, 262, 267 and 607.

Wayne County Land Records, Deed Book A, Page 156.

General Services Administration, Washington, D.C.

Local Wayne County abstracter.

Hardesty's Encyclopedia, pp. 367, 382 and 405.


Netti Schreiner Yantis, Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia pp. 19, 22, 30, 33, 39, 107, 111, 118, 263, 269, 296 and 297.

Netti Schreiner Yantis, 1815 Tax List of Cabell County.

R. S. Douthat, Extracts from the Record of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery and Circuit Court of Cabell County Virginia now West Virginia 1809-1833 pp. 5, 6, 7, 8 and 12.
CHAPTER 2

Ferguson BOOTH, oldest child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born 10 October 1799 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He died 14 February 1876 in Warren County, Illinois at age 77. These dates were given in a biographical sketch of his son, Franklin, in Portrait and Biographical Album of Warren County, Illinois, (1886).

On 23 January 1820 in Cabell County, Virginia, he was married by Stephen Spurlock to Lucinda Perdue, daughter of Isaiah, Sr. and Sarah (Belcher) Perdue. She was born circa 1804. The date of her death is not known but she was living with her son James W. Booth when the 1880 Census of Warren County, Illinois was made.

In 1828 Ferguson purchased 50 acres on Twelve Pole Creek of Cabell County (now Wayne) from Samuel and Lucia Ferguson. In 1830 an indenture was entered on the Cabell County records of a quit claim giving Ferguson the right to 210 acres which joined his farm. This was made by Abraham Ferguson who is believed to be a cousin. Both tracts were conveyed in 1836 to John Caughn.

In 1820 and 1830 Ferguson's household was listed in the U.S. Census of Cabell County, Virginia. He later went to Knox County, Illinois and was there when he conveyed his right of inheritance of his father's estate in 1838. His household was listed there in the U.S. Censuses of 1840-50. Later he moved to Warren County, Illinois and remained there until his death.

Their children, first eight born in Cabell County, Virginia, the youngest two in Knox County, Illinois:

A 1. William Lewis b. ca. 1822; d. in infancy
   2. Sarah J. b. ca. 1824
   3. Marinda b. ca. 1826; d. ca. 1830. She was drowned while wading across a stream in Va. It was reported that she became bewildered when she fell and was unable to recover herself.
B 4. Burwell b. ca. 1828
C 5. Franklin b. 7 Nov. 1829
D 6. Russell b. 30 Jan. 1832
E 7. Morris b. ca. 1833
F 8. James Washington b. ca. 1835
ix. Leander b. ca. 1838; m. 18 Apr. 1861 in Warren Co., Ill., Rhoda O'Neal

G x. Mary A. b. ca. 1841


A. Sarah J. Booth\(^3\) b. ca. 1824; m. 1842 in Knox Co., Ill.
Stephen SPURLOCK. Sarah died leaving 8 children. Their children:

i. Angeline b. ca. 1843 in Iowa

ii. Amanda b. ca. 1846 in Ill.

iii. Lucinda b. ca. 1849 in Ill.

others

B. Burwell BOOTH\(^3\) b. 1828; m. 1845 in Knox Co., Ill., Cornelibon Van Bleek. Their children, born in Ill.:

i. Ferguson b. ca. 1846; m. (1) Zoa Warden, 14 Mar. 1873 in Warren Co., Ill.; m. (2) Murtie Kirby, 2 Jan. 1881 in Warren Co., Ill.

ii. Sarah b. ca. 1848

C. Franklin BOOTH\(^3\) b. 7 Nov. 1829; m. 23 Mar. 1854 in Warren Co., Ill., Martha J. Sargent, dau. of John and Mary (Johnson) Sargent. She was born in Morgan Co., Ill., Apr. 3, 1835. Frank, a Republican and supporter of the Methodist Church, owned 375 acres in Warren Co. In addition to his farming operations, he bred Short-horn cattle and fattened stock for shipping. His biographical sketch was included in Warren County History. Their children, born in Warren Co., Ill.:

i. James W. b. 2 July 1857/6; d. 17 May 1858

ii. Ira S. b. 20 Jan. 1858

iii. Henry T. b. 8 Mar. 1859; m. 3 Oct. 1894 in Warren Co., Ill., Stella M. Smith
iv. Nellie M. b. 23 June 1863; d. 3 June 1864
v. Allen C. b. 27 Sept. 1865
vii. Annie M. b. 19 July 1873

1. Ira S. BOOTH⁴ b. 20 Jan. 1858; m. 27 Nov. 1877 in Warren Co., Ill., Ada A. Cooper. Their children:
i. Jay I. b. 1879 in Illinois

D. Russell BOOTH³ b. 30 Jan. 1832; d. 15 Feb. 1886; bu. Hopeville Cem., Clark Co., Iowa; m. Patience Garrison in Knox Co., Ill. in 1851. She died in 1911. Their children:
i. Lee b. ca. 1858 in Ill.
ii. Rebecca b. ca. 1864 in Ill.
iii. George b. ca. 1870 in Iowa
iv. Wilbert b. ca. 1875 in Iowa

E. Morris BOOTH³ b. 1833; d. 29 Apr. 1908 in Clark Co., Iowa; bu. Hopeville Cem. in Clark Co.; m. Patience Lightener. Their children:
i. Frank b. 12 June 1869 in Clark Co., Iowa; d. 11 Jan. 1944 in Clark Co.; m. Emma ___.
ii. Lem
iii. Ferguson b. 9 Dec. 1870 in Clark Co., Iowa
iv. Al
v. Mary, moved to Kansas
vi. Annie; m. ____ Coon; lived around Clark Co., Iowa

1. Ferguson BOOTH⁴ b. 9 Dec. 1870; d. 7 Aug. 1943 in Clark Co.; m. 4 July 1895 in Clark Co., Iowa, Sarah Catherine Lucas, dau. of Clinton and Mine (Forsythe) Lucas. Their children, born in Clark Co., Iowa:
2 i. Nina b. 21 Jan. 1898
3 ii. Adna Burn b. 14 Feb. 1900
5 iii. Elmer b. 5 Feb. 1902
8 iv. Marion b. 26 Mar. 1904
9 vi. Grace b. 20 Oct. 1913

2. Nina Booth⁵ b. 21 Jan. 1898; d. 29 May 1954; m. Gail ALLEN. Their children:
i. Darrel Edward b. 23 July 1922
ii. Ruby Darlene b. 27 Apr. 1924
iii. Edna Murial b. 25 Nov. 1925
iv. Paul Keith b. 13 Aug. 1927; d. 10 June 1965
v. Merrill Eugene b. 7 Nov. 1929
vi. Lorna Gail b. 15 May 1931
vii. Don DeWayne b. 15 Sept. 1933
viii. Shirley Leon b. 14 Dec. 1934

3. Adna Burn BOOTH\(^5\) b. 14 Feb. 1900; d. 2 Aug. 1976; m. ?; Their children:
   i. Delores Carol b. 30 May 1925
   4 ii. Dale Adne b. 14 Aug. 1926
   iii. Raymond Laverne b. 14 July 1930

4. Dale Adne BOOTH\(^6\) b. 14 Aug. 1926; m. ?; Their children:
   i. Danny b. 5 June 1948
   ii. Steve b. 13 Nov. 1949

5. Elmer BOOTH\(^5\) b. 5 Feb. 1902; m. ?; res. Murray, Iowa. Their children:
   6 i. Morris Eugene b. 10 Feb. 1927
   ii. Marilyn Grace b. 11 Feb. 1930
   iii. Ardis Louise b. 28 Dec. 1934

6. Morris Eugene BOOTH\(^6\) b. 10 Feb. 1927; m. ?; Their ch.:
   7 i. Marvin Eugene, b. 9 Jan. 1957

7. Marvin Eugene BOOTH\(^7\) b. 9 Jan. 1957; m. ?. Their ch.:
   i. Marvin Eugene, Jr.

8. Marion BOOTH\(^5\) b. 26 Mar. 1904; m. ?. Their children:
   i. Bessie Maxine b. 10 June 1925; deceased
   ii. Ruby Geraldine b. 30 May 1927

9. Grace Booth\(^5\) b. 20 Oct. 1913; m. ? LEWIS. Their ch.:
   i. Bervin Tracy b. 1 Jan. 1935
   ii. Lowell Cecil b. 6 Oct. 1943


F. James Washington BOOTH\(^3\) b. 1835; m. 1857 in Knox Co., Ill., Arlie Bradley. Their children, born in Ill.:
   i. Lewis b. 1858
   ii. Edith D. b. 1863
   iii. Nella M. b. 1866
   iv. Olive J. b. 1869
G. Mary A. (Margaret) Booth b. 1841; m. 1857 in Knox Co., Ill., Clark WOODMANSEE. Their children:
i. Ida b. ca. 1859

REFERENCE: Personal records of Roberta Perdue Maxwell which include U.S. Census of Warren Co., 1860 and monument inscriptions in Hopeville Cem. at Clark Co., Iowa. Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include a contact with Grace Booth Williamson. Personal records of Sylvester F. Booth which include U.S. Censuses of Warren Co., Ill. 1850 and 1880 and Clark Co., Iowa 1880; marriage records of Knox Co., Ill., Book I and Warren Co. marriage records Books C, D, and E; and Portrait and Biographical Album of Warren County, Illinois 1886, V. I, pp. 244-247.
CHAPTER 3

Jane Booth\(^2\), apparently the second child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1801. The birthdate is a calculated guess. It seems certain that Ferguson was the oldest; Polly didn’t marry until three years later than Jane, therefore, Jane has been placed between Ferguson and Polly. The date of her death is not known but believed to be between 1820-26. This is based on the following facts.

On 20 January 1820 in Cabell County, Virginia, she was married by Stephen Spurlock to Jesse PERDUE, son of Isaiah, Sr. and Sarah (Belcher) Perdue. He died circa. 1826. The Appraisal and Sale Bill of his estate appear in Will Book 1, Pages 69 and 70 of Cabell County and dated 1826. Douthat, in Extracts from Records County Court of Cabell County, West Virginia From 1809-1863, named the administrators of Jesse Perdue's estate as: Sally Perdue, John Plymale and Leroy Garrett. There was no mention of Jane.

In 1820 Jesse Perdue's household was listed in Knox County, Indiana Census which consisted of one male 16-25 and one female 16-25. They surely left Cabell (now Wayne) County shortly after they were married. Jesse's brothers were in the same county of that census.

In 1834 conveyance of Perdue property was made concerning twin sons of Jesse Perdue, deceased. The twins were not of legal age and their date of birth was given as December 1825. This indenture does not mention Jane, but rather states that Sarah Hensley (late Sarah Perdue) was living on this land.

No indenture has been found in either Cabell or Wayne County where Jane, or the twins mentioned above, conveyed their rights of inheritance in Charles Boothe's lands. This leaves a doubt as to their Booth descent. The twins may have been Jesse's sons by a second marriage. It is possible that his second wife was Sarah (Sally), named one of the administrators of his estate and also as living on his land in 1834. (Jesse's mother Sarah died in 1824.)

It can not be established by record facts that Jane Booth, who married Jesse Perdue, was the daughter of Charles since her death date cannot be found and she had no part in his estate. Nevertheless, she has been placed in his household based on these facts. First, Charles Boothe and his sons were the only Booths

12
listed in the early census records of Cabell County; second, she married Jesse who was a brother to Lucinda Perdue (Lucinda married Jane's brother, Ferguson) and their marriages were only three days apart; third, Charles states in his will, in regard to his children who would begin to housekeep, that they be given "an equal proportion of property with those CHILDREN who are already married." This confirms that more than one was married. Ferguson is named as having a household and Polly is not married according to the will and public records. No other children of Charles' had married prior to the writing of this instrument. Therefore, it seems evident that Jane must have been of Charles.

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. Marriage Records, Book 1; Cabell Co. Deed Book 6, Page 587; Cabell Co. Will Book 1, Pages 69 and 70; R. S. Douthat's Extracts From Records County Court of Cabell County, West Virginia From 1809-1863; personal records of Roberta Perdue Maxwell (Mrs. Maurice) which include U. S. Census findings of 1820 Knox Co., Indiana and family group sheet on Isaiah Perdue, Sr.

NOTE: Mrs. Maxwell has done extensive research on the Perdue families and would welcome references or data regarding any descendants of this lineage. Her address is:

Mrs. Maurice Maxwell
1227 Fairmount Avenue
Council Bluffs, Iowa 51501
CHAPTER 4

Polly Booth, third child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1803. This is a calculated guess based on Ferguson’s and Jane’s dates of birth and the following statement from Charles Boothe’s will: "And as my daughter, Polly, is now grown." This, written in 1821, seems to establish that Polly was born before 1805. The date of her death is not known but believed to be prior to 1844.

On 25 February 1823 in Cabell County, Virginia, she was married by Stephen Spurlock to Zerlek CLARK.

In 1838 when her father’s estate was settled, Polly lived in Whiteside County, Illinois. Zerlek’s household was listed in the 1840 U.S. Census of Knox County, Illinois. This included one male 40-50, one female 30-40, one male 10-15, one female 10-15 and two females under 5.

Zerlek Clark married (2) Lydia McNomer in Knox County, Illinois in 1844. It is believed that Polly died between 1840-44.

In 1850 his household was listed in Knox County, Illinois and included his second wife, Lydia. There seem to be an error of age patterns in comparing the children listed in 1840 with those in Zerlek’s household in 1850. This makes it difficult to confirm Polly’s children. Following is the household of Zerlek Clark listed in the 1850 U.S. Census of Knox County, Illinois and may include from two to four of Polly’s children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zerlek Clark</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>born in Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinda</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calista</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCE: Charles Boothe’s will, Cabell Co. Will Book I, Page II; Cabell County marriage records, Book I and land records, Deed Book 7 Page 205; personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include 1840 U.S. Census of Knox Co., Ill.; personal records of Sylvester F. Booth which include marriage records of Knox Co., Ill. Book I and 1850 U.S. Census of Knox Co.
CHAPTER 5

Jonathan BOOTH, the fourth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1805-07. His age was given as 43 in the 1850 census but a sketch in History of Harrison and Mercer Counties Missouri From the Earliest Time to the Present, 1888, gives his date of birth as 1805. He died 9 February 1887 in Burlington Junction, Nodaway County, Missouri at age 81. This date was also given in the above history which included biographical sketches of Jonathan’s sons Anderville and Evermont.

On 6 March 1828 in Cabell County, Virginia, he was married by Stephen Spurlock to Celia Walker. She died 12 March 1865 in Harrison County, Missouri at age 56. The date of her death was given in the above mentioned history but her tombstone had the inscription of 12 March 1864. She is buried in the "Old" Booth Cemetery, known now as Fairview, which is located one or two miles north of Cainsville, Missouri.

Jonathan’s household was listed in 1830 U.S. Census of Cabell County and he was in the same county when his father's estate was settled. In 1840 he was in the U.S. Census of Livingston County (later Mercer) Missouri. His wife and children were listed in the Cabell County Census that same year but were named in Jonathan’s household in the 1850 Census of Mercer County.

In 1827 Jonathan purchased 350 acres or more on Toms Creek of (then) Cabell County. Again in 1829 and 1836 he purchased two other parcels in the same county. Final conveyance of these purchases was made in 1839.

He is reported to have settled in (what was later) Mercer County where he entered land in the Harrison Township. There he cleared about 220 acres and built a log house upon the banks of the Grand River. It is said that he used an old style flint rifle to kill the game in an area where there were but few white settlers. Afterward he bought and sold various tracts in different counties. During the early history of Missouri, he served as Justice of the Peace a few years. Jonathan, a Whig and later a Republican, was described as one of the successful men of his time. This account is given in the above named history book as well as History of Harrison County Missouri, 1921, which contains a sketch on Jonathan’s grandson, William J. Booth.

He appeared with his mother in 1853 when she made her
Jonathan married (2) Mrs. Harriet Hunt sometime between 1850 and 1860. Jonathan and Harriet were reported in the history to have had one son who was listed in their household in 1860 census.

Jonathan and Celia's children, born in Cabell County:

A i. Anderville b. 1828
   ii. Zerilda; married Hamm

B iii. Evermont b. 25 March 1833
   iv. Sarah E. b. ca. 1835; d. before 1888
   v. America b. ca. 1838; d. before 1888

Jonathan and Harriet's child:

C vi. George Washington b. 1854 in Iowa


A. Anderville BOOTH³ b. 1828; d. 1904 in Missouri; m. 22 Oct. 1847, Mary Ann Robertson, dau. of Carter T. and Polly (Suseberry) Robertson. Mary Ann was born 1831 in Kentucky and died in 1902 in Missouri. Anderville, a Christian Elder, owned 365 acres in both Mercer and Harrison Counties of Missouri. He is said to have been a well known and highly respected citizen who was conservative in politics. He and his wife were reported to have been among the men and women who converted the wilderness of early Missouri into an organized state. This information was reported in History of Harrison and Mercer Counties, Missouri (1888)
which also states that they had 17 children. Anderville's son Leander, told his family that his brothers and sisters were talented and excellent singers. One, he said, sang shortly after childbirth, "I'm Going Home Tomorrow" and died the next day. He said, also, that their log house (Anderville's) was 50' with a fireplace in either end. Rogers History of Mercer County, 1911, reported that Anderville was a "pioneer" Justice of the Peace of that county. Anderville and Mary Ann's children:

1. George W. b. ca. 1850 in Mercer Co., Mo.
2. Lucy b. 1851 in Mercer Co., Mo.
3. Celia A. b. 1853 in Mercer Co., Mo.; m. Jeremiah Adkins
4. Thomas Jefferson b. 28 July 1854 in Mercer Co.
5. David Henderson b. ca. 1855
6. James M. "Matt" b. ca. 1856
7. Mary (Nancy) J. b. ca. 1858
8. Leander M. b. 21 Sept. 1862 in Harrison Co., Mo.
9. William Jonathan b. 23 Oct. 1868 in Mercer Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 1889, Rosa Hart, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Clammonds) Hart. Wm., a farmer and salesman of Poland China hogs, made shipments into various states and held public sales of his stock. He was a member of the Christian Church and was identified with the Democratic party. He is said to have achieved success because of his good standards, loyalty and determination. His farm was located in Lindley Township of Mercer Co., Mo. He had no children. His biographical sketch appeared in History of Harrison County, Missouri 1921.
10. Rhoda L. b. ca. 1871; m. John W. Newton
11. Zerilda b. ca. 1872
12. Susan Alice b. ca. 1875
13. Sallie others who may have died small.

1. Lucy Booth b. 1851; m. Ambrose EVANS. Their children:
   1. Ethel; m. Walrod; res. Des Moines, Iowa

2. Thomas Jefferson BOOTH b. 28 July 1854; d. May 1932 in Kellerton, Iowa and buried there; m. Eliza Jane Evans, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Simms) Evans. Their children:
ii. Leander Maurice b. 10 Oct. 1877 in Mercer Co. m. 27 Nov. 1901 in Ringold Co., Iowa, Lennie Willis. They have one child living in Kansas.

iii. Ora b. Aug. 1880; d. ca. Apr. 1881

iv. Son, stillborn Oct. 1882; bu. Kellerton, Iowa

v. Lora Esta b. 21 July 1885 in Blythedale, Mo.; m. ... Byers; res. Goggon, Iowa

vi. Elva Dora b. 21 Jan. 1888 in Blythedale, Mo.

vii. Basil Leo b. 24 Aug. 1892 in Blythedale

viii. Melvin L. b. 25 May 1896 in Blythedale

   i. Clifton; res. St. Louis, Mo.

3. Theodore A. BOOTH m. (2) 2 Jan. 1900 in Ringold Co., Iowa, Agnes Richardson who died in 1921. Their children:
   ii. Beulah
   iii. Buryl
   iv. Viola
   v. Louie

3. Theodore A. Booth m. (3) Mrs. Estes (__) Booth. She resides at Corvallis, Oregon.

4. David Henderson BOOTH b. ca. 1855; m. 27 Oct. 1875 in Bethany Co., Mo., Alice A. Booth. Their children:
   i. Frank
   ii. Loren
   iii. Orville
   iv. Theo
   v. Minnie; married Burt Hamlin
   vi. Hazel; married Homer McCloskey

5. Maude Bell Booth b. 10 Aug. 1889 in Cainsville, Mo.
   vii. Maude Bell b. 10 Aug. 1889 in Cainsville, Mo.
   viii. Bertha; m. Judd Craig; res. Cainsville, Mo. 1967
   ix. Roberta; m. Guy Reeves; res. Cainsville in 1967
   x. Lydia; m. Loren Smith; res. Albany, Mo., in 1967
   xi. Claude; res. Albany, Mo. in 1967

5. Maude Bell Booth b. 10 Aug. 1889; d. 27 Feb. 1967; m. 10 Mar. 1917 in Bethany Co., Mo., Ralph Lester SQUIRES; res. was Kansas. Their children:
   6 i. Margaret Ann
   7 ii. Genevieve June

6. Margaret Ann SQUIRES m. Dean RISNER; res. Golden, Col. in 1967. Their children:
7. Genevieve June Squires⁶ m. Jack GRABLE. Their ch:
   i. Jack
   ii. Jennifer

8. Jack GRABLE⁷, Jr. m. __; res. Rock Port, Mo. Their ch:
   i. Tiffani

9. James M. "Matt" BOOTH⁴ b. 1856; m. Ettie Aden. Their ch:
   i. Pearl
   ii. Harley
   iii. Faredy
   iv. Bert
   v. Harold
   vi. Retha; d. 1969; M. ___ Browitt; res. was Iowa.
   vii. Isola b. 20 Nov. 1885
   viii. Fred

10. Nancy J. Booth⁴ b. ca. 1858; m. Samuel McBEE. Their ch:
    i. Rosie; developed TB while working in cotton fields in Okla. and died; m. Bert Smith
11. ii. Lola
12. iii. Sidney b. 3 Mar. 1884 in Cainsville, Mo.
14. v. Effie

11. Lola McBee⁵ m. in Indianola, Iowa, __ BOYD. Their ch:
    i. Cella m. (1) "Bub" Weeks and had several ch.; m. (2) ___ and had a dau.; m. (3) Lloyd Hamilton. Cella was killed in Cascade, Idaho in hunting acc.
11. Lola McBee m. (2) Charles Higdon

12. Sidney McBEE⁵ b. 3 Mar. 1884 in Cainsville, Mo.; d. 15 June 1950 at Fillmore Sask, Can.; m. 2 Jan. 1907 in Indianola, Iowa, Clara Esther King. Their children:
   i. William Earl b. 3 Dec. 1908 in Iowa. N.m.
14. iii. Alta Mae b. 18 Nov. 1912 in Osage Sask, Can.; d. 4 mos. old.
15. iv. Lloyd Sidney b. 17 Dec. 1920 in Fillmore Sask, Canada; d. 3 weeks old.

13. Mary Grace McBee⁶ b. 2 Oct. 1910; m. 24 Sept. 1939, John
Anderson CHARLTON, son of John and Mary (Anderson) Charlton. Their children:

i. Shirley Grace b. 21 July 1940 in Osage Sask, Can.
ii. Gloria Lee b. 21 May 1945; m. 29 Apr. 1969, Dale Schneider
iii. Sidney John b. 11 Nov. 1948
iv. Linda Ann b. 22 Oct. 1949

14. Harvey McBEE⁵ b. 6 Oct. 1891; d. 1965 in Calgary Alta; m. in Indianola, Iowa, Anna Boysinger. Their children:

i. Kenneth
ii. Kathleen
iii. Betty Jean
iv. John
v. Hollis b. in Arizona
vi. Samuel
vii. Lola b. in Wash.
viii. Leanell b. in Wash.
ix. Sidney; died age 4 years
x. Merita
xi. Joanne b. in Wash.
xii. Dennis

15. Effie McBee⁵ m. Cliff TODHUNTER in Indianola, Iowa. Their children:

i. John Arthur, died in plane crash in South America

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include Rogers History of Mercer County, 1911; History of Harrison and Mercer Counties Missouri, 1888; Geo. W. Wanamaker's History of Harrison County, Missouri, 1921; and U. S. Census of Mercer Co., Mo. 1860-80; obituary of Maude Booth Squires; correspondence to Grace McBee Charlton; and phone conversation with Ethel Evans Walrod. Personal records of Wilma Manning Miller.

16. Leander M. BOOTH⁴ b. 21 Sept. 1862; d. 30 Mar. 1942 in Beggs, Okla.; m. Mary Viola Elliott, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Osborne) Elliott. Lee moved his family from So. Iowa to El Reno, Okla. in 1899 and drew a claim in the last land drawing there in 1901; he later received a deed for the land from the govt. He was said to have been a kind man and "perfect gentleman" who was a RR Station Mgr. as well as a telegraph opr. He and his wife operated a family style restaurant in Okla and some months his wife was reported to
have baked 900 pies. He often spoke of his Booth heritage and the land that was rightfully ours but to gain ownership one had to remove to England. Their children:

17. Louie Carsona b. 24 Jan. 1885; d. in infancy.
18. Gussie Olive b. 18 Mar. 1886 in Mo.
19. Loyd Carmel b. 29 July 1887 in Mo.
20. Camma Lucretia b. 7 Dec. 1888 in Mo.
22. Cecil Pansy b. 1893
23. Vivian Elizabeth b. 24 May 1894
24. Maxwell James b. 24 July 1898
25. Curtis E. b. ca. 1901; m. (1) Opal Osborne; m. (2) Nell ___. No children living; 3 stillborn.

17. Gussie Olive Booth₅ b. 18 Mar. 1886; d. Apr. 1953 in Aledo, Ill.; m. 1 Jan. 1908, William BIGHAM, son of Wm. and Euradicy (Kimsey) Bigham. Wm. was a farmer in Ill. and Okla. Their children:

18. Ola Dicy b. 3 Oct. 1909 in Apache, Oklahoma
19. Edna b. 30 July 1911 in Apache, Ok.; m. (1) Ralph Roseboom. They had 4 ch.; m. (2) Garland Ruggles
20. Lee McDonald b. 5 Feb. 1914 in Aledo, Ill.
21. Violet b. 2 Feb ?; in Aledo, Ill.

18. Ola Dicy Bigham₆ b. 3 Oct. 1909; m. 10 June 1931, Walter FINCH. They own and operate a doll shop in Ill. Their ch.: 

19. U Von b. 1 Apr. 1937; m. 24 Aug. 1957, Cullen R. CASE who is an Ass't. School Principal. 2 ch.
21. Elaine b. 27 Apr. 1939; d. 25 Sept. 1940
22. William Virgil "Bill" b. 21 Feb. 1941; m. 4 Sept. 1960, Sandra Lee Bowers. Bill is a dental consultant. They have 3 children.

19. Lee McDonald BIGHAM₆ b. 5 Feb. 1914; m. Pettis McCULLEY. Their children:

20. Greg b. 8 Nov. 1951; in U.S. Navy

21
21. Loyd C. BOOTH\(^5\) b. 29 July 1887; d. 5 Feb. 1966 in Sterling, Ok.; m. Minnie R. Swafford, dau. of Louis and Nancy Swafford. Their children, born in Oklahoma:
i. Louie b. 19 Feb. 1910 in Kiowa Co.; d. 1910
ii. Velma b. 10 Feb. 1911 in Kiowa Co.; m. Aug. 1929, Roberson Green. They had 5 children.
v. Lottie b. 27 July 1918 in Apache Co.; m. Dallas Patett. They had 2 children.
vi. Laveda b. 29 Aug. 1920 in Creek Co.; m. May 1957 Clinton Gann. They had 3 boys.

22. Camma Lucretia Booth\(^5\) b. 7 Dec. 1888; d. 30 May 1939 in Newton, Kansas; m. 12 Sept. 1906, William MANNING, a dairy farmer and son of Wm. and Margaret (Beere) Manning. Their children, first 5 born in Apache, Okla.:
23 i. Helen Armenia b. 30 June 1907
29 ii. Wilma Miriam b. 12 May 1913

24. Helen Armenia Manning\(^6\) b. 30 June 1907; m. 17 June 1925, D. Elbert PARTRIDGE, son of Russ and Lizzie (Deming) Partridge. D. E. is a retired elec. suprv. for oil fields in
Texas. Helen was office receptionist. Their children:

24 i. Rex Edwin b. 4 July 1927 in Trent, Texas
25 ii. Wileda Jewel b. 22 Sept. 1928 in Trent, Texas
28 iii. J. D. b. 13 July 1930 in Carson Co., Texas

24. Rex Edwin PARTRIDGE 7 b. 4 July 1927; m. 6 June 1953, Elsie Stemski. Rex is a college grad.; res. Texas. Their children, born in Odessa, Midland Co., Texas:
   i. Katherine Elaine b. 10 Mar. 1954; m. Wm. Walls.
   ii. Karen Ann b. 1 Apr. 1955; m. Tommy Ervin
   iii. John Daniel b. 17 May 1956
   iv. Rex, Jr. b. 5 Feb. 1958
   v. Steven Conrad b. 28 Aug. 1959; d. 1 July 1976
   vi. Mary Theresa b. 15 Oct. 1962

25. Wileda Jewell Partridge 7 b. 22 Sept. 1928; m. 23 June 1945, Joseph CHISHOLM who died 1970. Wileda is R.N. Their ch:
   26 i. Joan Lynn b. 27 Sept. 1946
   27 ii. Patricia Elaine b. 23 June 1948

25. Wileda Jewell Partridge m. (2) Every J. Prejean; res. Tex.

26. Joan Lynn Chisholm 8 b. 27 Sept. 1946; m. "Buddy" DeCARLO who is an office mgr. in Texas. Their children:
   i. Dixie

27. Patricia Elaine Chisholm 8 b. 23 June 1948; m. 6 June 1970, John E. BURKE, Jr. Pat is an R.N. Their children:
   i. John Joseph b. 2 May 1972
   ii. Timothy Aaron b. 18 Oct. 1974

28. J. D. PARTRIDGE 7 b. 13 July 1930; m. 22 Aug. 1951, Elsie Edwards. Both have college degrees. J. D. is a football coach and Elsie is a girls' athletic director. Their children:
   i. Rebecca Louise b. 28 May 1952 in Texas
   ii. Russell Earl b. 21 Mar. 1954 in Texas
   iii. Margaret Gail b. 20 June 1958 in Texas
   iv. Philip J. b. 20 June 1960 in Texas

29. Wilma Miriam Manning 6 b. 12 May 1913; m. 1 May 1940, Lowell Norman MILLER a contract negotiator for Eastman Kodak Co. and son of David Roy and Edna Eliza (Hull) Miller. Wilma, a former P.N., who became interested in her roots answered an ad in the Genealogical Helper magazine from a Booth descendant, Iris Barber, and found a match. She has kept in close touch with the author and
supplied the records that are included for her grandfather's descendents. Their children, born in Monroe Co., N. Y.:

30  i.  Robert Manning b. 25 Mar. 1942
    ii.  Sara Kay b. 1 Sept. 1943
    iii. Mary Anna b. 26 Sept. 1952; single

30.  Robert Manning MILLER\(^7\) b. 25 Mar. 1942; m. 29 Aug. 1969, Bobbie Jean Roark, dau. of Gene and Miriam (Coble) Roark. She rec. her Ph.D. from Colo. U. and is a college English Prof. Robert has his degree from U. of Kan. in Philosophy. Their children:

31.  Sara Kay "Sally" Miller\(^7\) b. 1 Sept. 1943; m. Jay Richard PECK, son of Richard and Polly Peck. Jay is college grad. and musician; Sally has assoc. degree, is a sec. Their children:
   i.  Erin Kirsten b. 21 May 1968 in Albany, N. Y.
   ii.  Adam David b. 8 Sept. 1969 in Albany, N. Y.

32.  Wilbur Brink MANNING\(^6\) b. 2 Feb. 1917; m. 28 Apr. 1939, Rosemary B. Ammeter, dau. of Alfred and Fannie (Frey) Ammeter. Wilbur is a salesman and carpenter in Kan. Their children:
    33  i.  Barbara Julane b. 27 Apr. 1940 in Newton, Kan.
    ii.  William Alfred b. 11 Mar. 1942

33.  Barbara Julane Manning\(^7\) b. 27 Apr. 1940; m. 15 Nov. 1958, Robert D. HIEBERT who is a fireman in Kan. Their ch.:
    ii.  Lori Julane b. 10 Apr. 1962 in Newton, Kan.

34.  William Alfred MANNING\(^7\) b. 11 Mar. 1942; m. 15 Jan. 1966 Alice E. Stufflebean, dau. of Ralph Stufflebean. Wm. is a college grad. and pharmacist. Alice is a nurse. Their ch.:
    i.  Theresa Ann b. 23 Nov. 1966
    ii.  David William b. 8 May 1968
    iii.  John Philip b. 27 Dec. 1969
    iv.  Rita Jo b. 29 Dec. 1970

35.  Byron Blake MANNING\(^6\) b. 20 Dec. 1918; m. 16 May 1943, Geneva Fluke, dau. of John and Clara (King) Fluke. Byron is a farmer and Geneva drives school bus. Their children:
36 i. Kathleen Fay b. 16 June 1946 in Newton, Kan.
37 ii. Karen Beth b. 18 Sept. 1948 in Newton
38 iii. Rita Lynette b. 15 Oct. 1952 in Newton

   i. Scott Manning b. 16 Sept. 1969 in Kansas
   ii. Michael Joe b. 1 Apr. 1971 in Kansas

37. Karen Beth Manning b. 18 Sept. 1948; m. 28 Apr. 1967, Wm. WILSON, son of Dr. Joseph Wilson. Wm. is a chiropractor; Karen is a secretary; res. Kansas. Their children:
   ii. Briana Beth b. 22 Feb. 1973 in Newton


39. Margie Mac Manning b. 10 Nov. 1921; m. 10 Sept. 1945, Edward DZINBAL. Margie is a seamstress. Their ch.:
   40 i. Marlys Ann b. 23 Aug. 1948 in Rochester, N. Y.
   41 ii. Richard Edward b. 3 July 1951 in Marion Co., Ka.
   41 iii. Kenneth Anthony b. 11 Oct. 1954 in Rochester

40. Marlys Ann Dzinbal b. 23 Aug. 1948; m. Fred ESSER who is a chemical salesman. Marlys is a secretary. Their ch.:
   i. Kimberly b. 18 Dec. 1971 in Rochester, N. Y.
   ii. Adam b. 23 May 1974 in New Jersey

41. Richard Edward DZINBAL b. 3 July 1951; m. (1) Arlene Reeves. Their children:
   i. Katherine Arlene b. 17 May 1971 in N. Y.
   1. Richard Edward DZINBAL m. (2) Debbie . Richard, a U.S. Army vet. is a Xerox employee. Their children:
      ii. Brian Stephen b. 4 July 1974 in Rochester, N. Y.

42. Cecil Pansy Booth d. 1973; m. Martin CHRISTENSEN. Their ch.:
   i. Thelma
   ii. Eileen
   iii. Daphine

43. Vivian Elizabeth Booth b. 24 May 1894; m. 11 June 1916, Joe Andy JOHNSON, son of Samuel and Mary (Gatewood)
Johnson. Their children, born in Caddo Co., Oklahoma:

44. Clifford Edward b. 28 June 1917
45. Mildred Maxine b. 14 Mar. 1919

44. Clifford Edward JOHNSON b. 28 June 1917; m. 5 Jan. 1940, Helen Bullard, dau. of O. R. and Pearl (Hickle) Bullard. Clifford owns a jewelry store in Okmulgee, Ok. Their ch.:
   i. Helen Elaine b. 15 Nov. 1940; m. and has 2 ch.
   ii. Kay Lynne; m. and has 2 children

45. Mildred Maxine Johnson b. 14 Mar. 1919; m. 17 May 1941, Paul Eugene GREEN, son of James and Emmer (Patton) Green. Paul is an electrician; Mildred is a foreign credit clerk for a newspaper printing corp. Their children:
   i. Jo Lynn b. 31 May 1945; teacher in Tulsa; n. m.
   ii. James Eugene b. 3 Sept. 1946; m. Valerie Vernon. James is a grad. student. They have a son.
   iii. Jerry Paul b. 8 Dec. 1948; m. Mary C. Bretz. Jerry is a Class A electrical contractor.

46. Maxwell James BOOTH b. 24 July 1898; d. 3 Jan. 1958 in Ontario, Cal.; m. Fairie Eaton, dau. of Walter and Alice (Johnson) Eaton. Maxwell was chief auto mech. for Cal. Polytechnic College and Elder in Mormon Church. Their ch.:
   47. Earline Wilta b. 11 Sept. 1920 in Kiowa Co., Ok.
   48. Raymond Maxwell b. 8 Mar. 1924 in Creek Co.
   49. Bobbie Berniece b. 4 Apr. 1926 in Pawnee Co., Okla. She is high school teacher near San Diego, Cal. Single. (English Drama major)

46. Maxwell James Booth m. (2) Ncra Winifred Reed, dau. of John and Oma (Bartholomew) Reed.

47. Earline Wilta Booth b. 11 Sept. 1920; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1938, Amel LETELLIER. Their children:
   48. Sonja Rae b. 28 Mar. 1941 in Perry, Okla.

47. Earline Wilta Booth m. (2) Wm. Wells who died in 1974. He owned a garage business for 28 years.

47. Earline Wilta Booth m. (3) Richard Beauchamp who is a Probation Deputy Sr. for California at Los Angeles.

48. Sonja Rae Letellier b. 28 Mar. 1941; m. 28 June 1957, Edward SEYMOUR. Sonja is a cake decorator in a bakery department in La Verne, California. Their children:
   ii. Lora Rene' b. 26 Oct. 1959 in Pomona, Cal.
Raymond Maxwell Booth b. 8 Mar. 1924; m. 4 Sept. 1942, Rose Mary Haas, dau. of Louis and Dessie (Brown) Haas. Raymond is an Army Colonel. Their children:
i. Rose Lynn b. 11 Dec. 1943 in Wichita Falls, Tex.
ii. Ky Elaine b. 10 Jan. 1956 in Arcadia, Cal.
iv. Todd Maxwell b. 7 July 1961 in Arcadia, Cal.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Wilma Manning Miller which include contacts to: Ola Bigham Finch, Mrs. Loyd C. Booth, Bob Booth, Mildred Maxine Johnson Green and Earline Booth Beauchamp; wedding announcements; birth announcements; various letters; and her personal knowledge.

Evermont Booth and wife

Evermont Booth b. 25 Mar. 1833; m. 31 Mar. 1853, Susan Reeves b. 2 May 1832; d. 10 Oct. 1878; bu. "Old" Booth graveyard. Evermont left his father's farm ca. 1850 and went to Cal. After 18 months there, he traveled by water to New Orleans where he exchanged the gold dust he had accumulated for gold coins. Evermont was reported to be a well-to-do farmer and citizen of Harrison County where he owned 180 acres of land besides 180 acres more near Cainsville, Mo. He spoke the Indian language quite fluently and served in the Missouri State Militia. He was a member of the Christian Church and was reported to have donated $2,000 to the Christian Church in Cainsville, as well as the land for the Fairview Cemetery, known then as "Old" Booth graveyard. Their children (They were reported to have had 13 children but only 10 were living when his biographical sketch was written in History of Harrison and Mercer Counties Missouri, 1888):

1. Albertine b. 4 Feb. 1854
2. Udora m. 12 Feb. 1871, Thomas J. Carson (Carr)
3. William b. 27 Mar. 1859 in Cainsville, Mo.
4. Alice d. before 1935; m. Dave Booth
5. Segal d. before 1927
6. Catherine "Kate" m. W. T. "Billy" Lawhead; living in Cainsville, Mo. in 1935
vii. George
viii. John O.; lived in Fairfax, So. Dakota. N. m.
ix. Rosetta b. 27 Apr. 1869
x. Minerva m. (1) Roberts; m. (2) Crouse.
xii. others

B. Evermont Booth m. (2) Celia A. Weddle Scott.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include History of Harrison and Mercer Counties, Missouri From the Earliest Time to the Present (1888) p. 491; Personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Booth which include obits of Rosetta Booth Dale and Wm. Booth; Personal records of Wilma Manning Miller which include probate court record of Evermont Booth's adm.

1. Albertine Booth b. 4 Feb. 1854; m. (1) Albert Ogle

Albertine Booth m. (2) Joe GIRDNER. Their children:

i. Warren b. ca. 1887; m. Pearl ___. They are both 90 and able to live alone and drive a car in town; res. Cainsville, Mo.

ii. others?

2. William BOOTH b. 27 Mar. 1859; d. 26 Jan. 1935; m. Anna Wishon. Wm. was said to have been an honest and upright citizen who loved his fellowman. Their children:

i. Gertrude b. 18 Apr. 1880

ii. Lerois Nora

iii. Martin b. 7 June 1884 in Cainsville, Mo.

iv. Effie b. 12 Mar. 1886

v. Lewis b. 31 Dec. 1887 in Cainsville, Mo.

vi. Laura Ellen; died before 1935

vii. Maggie b. 17 June 1894 in Cainsville, Mo.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer, Wilma Manning Miller and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Booth.

3. Gertrude Booth b. 18 Apr. 1880; m. Ed CRAWLEY; res. was Cainsville, Mo. Their children, born there:

i. Mabel b. 31 Dec. 1900; m. Harvey Zimmerman

ii. Clifford b. 7 May 1904; m. (1) Mabel DeLong; m. (2) Grace Shiffer

iii. Claudie b. 16 Apr. 1912 m. (1) Jr. O'Neal; m. (2) Jesse Geyer

4. Lerois Nora Booth m. Allen JOHNSON. Their children:

i. Earl b. 8 Apr. 1905; m. Lucille Roberts
5. Martin BOOTH\textsuperscript{5} b. 7 June 1884; d. July 1970 at 86; m. Effie Cain, dau. of Bud Cain. Martin, a farmer, lived in Cainsville, Mo. Their children:
   i. Glen b. 23 May 1904; d. 15 July 1971. Never m.
   ii. Leo b. 18 Mar. 1906
6. Leo BOOTH\textsuperscript{6} b. 18 Mar. 1906; m. Sylvia Kirkpatrick who att. college and was a former school teacher; Leo is a farmer in Cainsville, Mo. Their children:
   7 i. Wilbur Dean b. 30 June 1932 in Cainsville, Mo.
7. Wilbur Dean BOOTH\textsuperscript{7} b. 30 June 1932; m. Myrna Rae Hagan. He does auto body work in Cainsville, Mo. Their ch.:
   8 i. Randall Dean b. 17 Sept. 1959 in Cainsville, Mo.
   ii. Vonda Jean b. 4 Dec. 1962 in Cainsville, Mo.
8. Effie Booth\textsuperscript{5} b. 12 Mar. 1886; d. 30 Sept. 1970 at 84; m. Charley STILL. Their children, born in Cainsville, Mo.:
   9 i. Forrest b. 30 Nov. 1904
   10 ii. Florence b. 27 Aug. 1909
   11 iii. Everett b. 26 Oct. 1911
   12 iv. Woodrow b. 31 Oct. 1916
   13 v. Anna Fern b. 9 Dec. 1918
   14 vi. Nellie b. 20 Oct. 1921
   15 vii. Alva b. 20 Sept. 1924
9. Forrest STILL\textsuperscript{6} b. 30 Nov. 1904; m. Viola DeLong. Their children:
   i. Louise m. Gene Leedy
   ii. Wilbur
   iii. Louetta m. Frank Williams
   iv. Russell
   v. Audrey m. Bruce Brooks
9. Forrest Still m. (2) Levene Bears.
10. Florence Still\textsuperscript{6} b. 27 Aug. 1909; m. Blondie GRAHAM. Their children:
    i. Leland m. (2) Fayette Parsons
    ii. Maxine m. Bennie Stubbs
    iii. Everett
    iv. Norma m. Woodson Jones
    v. Naomi m. (1) Bob Tomilson; m. (2) Bob Legg
    vi. Charles
10. Florence Still m. (2) John Baum
11. Everett STILL, b. 26 Oct. 1911; m. Edith Banks. Their ch:
   i. Ilene m. Wilbur Stevens

12. Woodrow STILL, b. 31 Oct. 1916; m. Ruby Hamilton. Th. ch:
   i. Bobby
   ii. Twila m. Leo Buck

13. Anna Fern Still, b. 9 Dec. 1918; m. Lawrence HIGDON. Their children:
   i. Larry
   ii. Judy m. Larry Morrissey

14. Nellie Still, b. 20 Oct. 1921; m. Wilbur PUTNAM. Their ch:
   i. Shirley b. 20 Jan. 1943; m. (1) Mac Constable; m. (2) John Gondringer
   ii. Virginia b. 14 Aug. 1945; m. Keith Jones
   iii. Eleanor b. 3 Apr. 1950; m. Rodger Thompson

15. Alva STILL, b. 20 Sept. 1924; m. Levene Bares. Their ch:
   i. Leslie
   ii. Mildred

16. Lewis BOOTH, b. 31 Dec. 1887; m. (1) Rose Butcher. Their children:
   i. Garland m. Clark
   16. Lewis Booth, m. (2) Cassey Seeley

17. Maggie Booth, b. 17 June 1894; m. Walter JOHNSON. Th. ch:
   i. Zelpha m. Ernest England
   ii. Alice m. Forrest
   iii. others

18. George BOOTH, d. before 1935; m. Ella Newton. Their ch:
   i. Clifford m. Anna Mae Gentry
   ii. Harvey m. Lucille Chambers
   iii. Sadie m. Lee Hagan
   iv. Bina
   v. Ora m. (1) Brown; m. (2) Robinson
   vi. Valda m. Crouse

19. Rosetta Booth, b. 27 Apr. 1869; d. 14 July 1927 in Blythedale, Mo.; m. Joseph Wm. DALE, 15 Oct. 1884. Their ch:
   20 i. Glen H.
   21 ii. Earl M.
20. Glen H. Dale 5 m. ___; res. was Topeka, Kan. in 1927. Their children:
   i. Elizabeth
   ii. James Wm.

21. Earl M. Dale 5 m. ___; res. was Blythedale, Mo. in 1927. Their children:
   i. Dorothy Elizabeth; d. before 1927
   ii. Lorna Lou; d. before 1927

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Booth

C. George Washington Booth 3 b. ca. 1854; m. ___
   1 i. Jesse (?) b. ca. 1876

1. Jesse Booth 4 b. ca. 1876; m. ___
   i. Lonnie b. 16 May 1902 Decatur Co., Iowa; res. Leon, Iowa.
   ii. Farril; res. Nebraska

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sylvester F. Booth

NOTE: The lineage from Lonnie and Farril Booth to George Washington Booth was confirmed by Mrs. Lonnie Booth; however, it has not been proved that this George Washington Booth was the son of Jonathan but is an assumption based on age and proximity.
CHAPTER 6

Thomas BOOTH, fifth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1808. His age was given as 42 in the 1850 U.S. Census. He died after 1887 in Mercer County, Mo. Descendants of Grant Booth, youngest son of Thomas, recall that Grant and his wife, who were married in 1887, lived for awhile with his parents.

On 7 February 1833 in Cabell County, Virginia, he was married by Burwell Spurlock to Jane Adkins, daughter of Reuben and Agnes (Price) Adkins. Jane died prior to December 1843. This is based on the following information. On December 1843, Hiram Bloss appeared in the Circuit Court of Wayne County and brought suit to make an equitable settlement for the children of Jane Booth, deceased, who were heirs of the Adkins estate. The Petition states: "In Chancery, the death of the defendant, Jane Booth, late Jane Adkins, the wife of Thomas Booth, having been suggested on motion of the plaintiff......is awarded against Lewis Maxwell Booth, Emily Booth, Marietta Booth, Harriet Booth and Hurston Booth, all infant heirs at law of the said Jane Booth." An indenture was entered on 7 May 1845 for this partition.

In 1849 Thomas and his second wife, Elizabeth, appointed Samuel Booth, his brother in Wayne County, as lawful attorney to sell the divided land which was set aside for Thomas and Jane's children from Jane's portion of her father's estate. This quit claim, recorded in Mercer County, Missouri on Book A Page 309, named Reuben Adkins as Jane's father. Agnes was named as his widow on the Wayne Chancery records and her maiden name was found on the 1850 U.S. Census of Wayne County which was transcribed by Stephen Lewis. (Mr. Lewis added some maiden names which were found from other record sources.)

In 1838 Thomas was located in Cabell County when he conveyed his right of inheritance of his father's estate. Thomas' household was listed in the 1840 U.S. Census of Cabell County, Virginia. It is believed that he left this county shortly after. In 1844 he was located in Grundy (now Mercer) County, Missouri. Ellsberry in Marriage Records, Grundy Co., Missouri listed him as a Circuit Rider and Justice of the Peace who performed a marriage ceremony as early as 3 October 1844. He was located in the 1850 U.S. Census of Mercer County with his second wife, Elizabeth. They were found in the same county in the 1860-80
Censuses.

He appeared with his mother when she made application for her bounty land in 1853 and signed as her witness. Again in 1855 when she made the second request, Thomas appeared as a resident and Justice of the Peace of Mercer County and signed the declaration to this effect.

Thomas married second, Elizabeth Barrett, who is believed to be the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Barrett. She was born 8 January 1823. They had nine children.

Thomas and Jane's children:

i. Lewis b. ca. 1834; may have died young; he was not listed in Thomas' household in 1850 census.

A ii. Emily b. ca. 1836 in Cabell Co., Va.

B iii. Mary (Marietta) b. ca. 1837 in Cabell Co., Va.

iv. Harriet b. 17 July 1840 in Cabell Co.; believed she may have married a Fullerton.

v. Hurston b. ca. 1843 in Missouri.

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. Marriage records, Book 1; Cabell Co. Land records, Deed Book 7, Pages 262, 267 and 607; Wayne Co. Land records, Deed Book A, Page 275; Wayne Co. Chancery records, Order Book I, Page 138; 1840 U.S. Census of Cabell Co.; Elizabeth Booth's request for bounty land, General Services; personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include, Ellsberry, Marriage Records Grundy County, Missouri; U.S. Censuses of Mercer Co., Mo. 1850-80 and Elizabeth Barrett Booth's parentage. The 1850 U.S. Census of Wayne County, Virginia transcribed by Stephen Lewis.

Thomas and Elizabeth's children:

vi. Serilda born ca. 1845; m. (1) --- Cast.; m. (2) Sires after 1880.

C vii. Thomas Jefferson b. ca. 1847 in Mercer Co., Mo.

viii. Abraham Lincoln b. ca. 1848 in Mercer Co., Mo.


x. Elvira b. 22 May 1853 in Mercer Co., Mo.; m. Limon Bears.

xii. Oceander "Ocee" b. 17 July 1858; d. ca. 1879
xiv. Ulysses S. Grant b. 28 Feb. 1865

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer

A. Emily Booth³ b. ca. 1836; d. before 1871; m. (1) ANDERSON. Their child:
   i. Harriet
A. Emily Booth, after first husband's death, m. (2) William THOMPSON, who also died before 1871. Their children:
   ii. William, Jr.
   iii. Ida M.
   iv. Celestia L.

REFERENCE: In 1871 John Bloss, guardian of the above named children, appeared in the Circuit Court of Wayne County and brought suit to make an equitable settlement and distribution of the heirship land. All of the children were under the age of 21, both they and their parents were named. It is believed that these are the grandchildren of Thomas Booth and children of his daughter, Emily. This information was given by Byron Morris in his Wayne County News article.

B. Mary "Marietta" Booth³ b. ca. 1837; m. James WOODWARD. One of their descendants now lives at Brush, Col. Their ch:
   i. Ira B. b. ca. 1859

C. Thomas Jefferson BOOTH³ b. 1847; m. Melvina Bishop; moved to Kansas. Their children:
   i. Bishop Cora b. Apr. 1870; d. as infant
   ii. Edna M.; m. ___ McClasky; res was Horton, Kan.

D. James F. BOOTH³ b. 24 Dec. 1851; d. 21 May 1919; bu. Cain Cem.; m. Margaret "Mag" Wyatt. Their children:
   i. Clelly b. 10 Aug. 1888; d. 21 Apr. 1929; bu. Cain Cem.; m. (1) Cloe Summers.
   ii. Lizzie
   iii. Byrum b. 24 Mar. 1896

1. Lizzie Booth⁴ m. Frank HUBBARD. Their children:
   i. Claude
   ii. several others

Cem.; m. (1) Ida Dell Ellsworth, d. 16 Jan. 1919. Their ch:
   3 i. Juanita
   ii. Doyle
2. Byrum Booth m. (2) Winnie Harper; had about 9 children.
3. Juanita Booth m. Francis LUGENBILL. Their children:
   i. Beverly

Grant 3 and Mary E. Booth
Iva, Bonnie and Emmet

James 3 and George Booth 3
sons of Thomas

E. Ulysses S. Grant BOOTH 3 b. 28 February 1865; d. 15 Jan. 1949 at 83, in Des Moines, Iowa; bu. Cain Cem.; m. 1887, Mary Ellen "Ellie" Holloway, dau. of Joshua and Louisa (Walters) Holloway. She was b. 28 Jan. 1868; d. 9 Jan. 1953. Grant, a farmer, was described as being handsome with black hair and a mustache. Both he and his wife were said to have been "so alive," while their home was filled with people, talk and laughter. A daughter-in-law was reported to have said, "They were two of the nicest people I ever knew." Their children:
   i. Nora Adel b. 26 Jan. 1888; d. as an infant.
   ii. Emmet Leroy b. 7 Sept. 1889 in Mercer Co., Mo.
5 iii. Iva Estes b. 8 May 1891
iv. Bonnie Helen b. 16 Sept. 1893 in Mercer Co.; m. 17 June 1929, Lester Oswalt.
8 v. Howard Romain b. 17 Apr. 1896 in Harrison Co.
10 vi. Walter Raymond b. 18 July 1898 in Osage Nation, Oklahoma.
12 vii. Myrtle Marie b. 17 May 1901 in Mercer Co.
17 viii. Dorothy Pauline b. 3 Nov. 1903 in Mercer Co.
25 ix. Clyde Austin b. 23 Apr. 1907 in Mercer Co., Mo.

Emmet Leroy BOOTH 4 b. 7 Sept. 1889; m. (1) Bertha Johnson, dau. of John Johnson. Their children:
1. Eva Irene b. 14 Sept. 1917; d. 6 Jan. 1918.
2 ii. Leonard Wood b. 31 Mar. 1920
3 iv. Madge (twin) b. 4 June 1923
4 v. Madeline (twin) b. 4 June 1923
vii. Gene Grant b. Oct. 1925; m. Leila Hamilton; res. Kansas City. They have 2 sons.
viii. Lee b. ca. 1931; served in W. W. II; single.
ix. Mary Ellen b. ca. 1932; died an infant
x. Charles Raymond b. April 1933; m. Lois King. He is in U. S. Service. They have 3 children.
xii. Bonnie Belle b. 9 Dec. 1934 in Mercer Co., Mo.; m. 22 June 1963, George Davis, son of George and Elsa (Pikal) Davis. He is a personnel mgr.

Emmet Leroy Booth m. (2) Lucille Chambers

2. Leonard Wood BOOTH 5 b. 31 Mar. 1920; m. Fern Rhoads. He is W. W. II Army vet.; res. Cainsville, Mo. Their ch:
1. Leonard Wood
ii. Rebecca
iii. Pamela
iv. Marilyn

Madge Booth 5 b. 4 June 1923; m. David PALMER; res. Kansas City, Mo. Their children:

Madeline Booth 5 (twin to Madge) b. 4 June 1923; m. Laurence WILSON; res. Kansas City, Mo. Their children:
1. Vickie Madge
ii. Richard

36
5. Iva Estes Booth⁴ b. 8 May 1891; m. 3 Nov. 1912, Nova Glenn CHAMBERLAIN, son of Osborne and Lucy (Hadley) Chamberlain. He is electrician; res. Des Moines. Their ch:
6. Russell Earl CHAMBERLAIN⁵ b. 14 Nov. 1916; d. Oct. 1964; m. Elaine Harts, dau. of George and Nane (Hodges) Harts. Russell was a W.W. II bomber pilot. Their children:
7. Jackie Russel Chamberlain⁶ b. 3 Sept. 1939; m. Ray Alan PERKINS; res. New Jersey. Their children:
i. David Allen b. 1961 in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Steven Vincent b. 1962 in Kansas City, Mo.
8. Howard Romain BOOTH⁴ b. 17 Apr. 1896; d. 1953 in Cal.; m. 1921, Lenora Chambers, dau. of Joseph and LouEtta (Grah am) Chambers. Howard was W. W. II vet. Their ch:
9. Mary Louise Booth⁵ b. 11 Aug. 1925; m. 1947, Edward H. ALVARDO. Mary is self emp. as bookkeeper. Their ch.:
10. Walter Raymond BOOTH⁴ b. 18 July 1898; m. 26 Nov. 1930 Mildred Bears, dau. of Fred and Nelcie (Dinsmore) Bears; Walter is a farmer in Princeton, Mo. Their children:
11. Walter Ramon BOOTH⁵ b. 2 Oct. 1931; m. 3 Jan. 1951, Carolene Faye Smith, dau. of Sherman D. and Vesta (Willis) Smith. Walter is a minister in Iowa. Their children:
i. Laverna Joyce b. 1953 in Harrison Co., Mo.
ii. Teresa Carol b. 1956 in Harrison County, Mo.
12. Myrtle Marie Booth⁴ b. 17 May 1901; m. Richard LeRoy DeLONG, son of Joseph Alexander and Rosa Dell (Hensley) DeLong. He was RR section foreman; res. Commerce City, Colo. Their children:
   i. Vivian Helen b. 1 Aug. 1920 in Mo.; d. 22 Feb. 1922 in Sheelor, Kansas.
   iii. Richard Booth b. 22 Nov. 1924 in Wheeler, Kan.; m. Irene Grimes in 1953. He is a construction worker; res. Commerce City, Colo. No ch.

13. Thelma Lucille DeLong⁵ b. 17 Nov. 1922; m. 27 June 1944, Royal F. "Pete" PALMER son of Vernon R. and Jettie (French) Palmer. A former fighter pilot in WW II, he is a retired meteorologist. See page xv for acknowledgment of Thelma; res. Commerce City, Colorado. Their children:

   The Palmer Family -- Dana⁶, Royal, Thelma⁵, Ronda⁶ and Lynn⁶

   15 ii. Lynn Kay b. 10 July 1947 in Denver, Colo.
   16 iii. Dana Alan b. 24 Jan. 1949 in Denver, Colo.

   i. Colin Royal b. 5 Aug. 1974

15. Lynn Kay Palmer⁶ b. 10 July 1947; m. Richard Craig JENSEN. Lynn has assoc. degree from Commerce College of Denver; res. Lakewood, Colo. Their children:
   i. Beau Patrick b. 6 Jan. 1972
16. Dana Alan PALMER b. 24 Jan. 1949; m. 17 May 1972, Glenda Sturgon who has 2 children by prev. marriage, Jathan and Dana Crafton. Dana, Viet Nam vet., is in construction business; res. Commerce City, Co. Their ch.: 
   i. Brooke Lynn b. 11 June 1973

17. Dorothy Pauline Booth b. 3 Nov. 1903; d. May 1965 in Napa, Cal.; m. Ernest Edward PAYNE. Their children: 
   18 i. Constance b. 23 Jan. 1927
   ii. Betty b. 10 Sept. 1929; m. Dave Lunley; res. Iowa. They have 4 children.
   20 iii. Bobby Helen b. 1931 in Texas, Mo.
   22 v. Kathleen b. 1934 in Mercer Co., Mo.
   23 vi. Larry Nova b. 1936
   vii. Dona Marie b. 1938
   x. Kent Douglas b. 7 July 1943 in Mercer Co.; m. 1965, Karyn Milne, dau. of Bill and Catherine Milne. Kent is a college student. No ch.

18. Constance Payne b. 23 Jan. 1927; m. 1945 Boyd Harley GARLICK, son of Ray and Edna (Dean) Garlick. Constance is a secretary; res. Napa, Cal. Their children: 
   19 i. Ronald Alan b. 28 Aug. 1946 in San Francisco

19. Ronald Alan GARLICK b. 28 Aug. 1946; m. 1964, Lillian Sexton. Their children: 

20. Bobby Helen Payne b. 1931; m. 1949 Clifton Leon STETTLEMEYER, son of Clifford and Barbara (Rhoades) Stettlemeyer. Clifton, WW II vet., is a truck driver in Iowa. Their children: 
   i. Diania Jean b. 1950 in Mercer Co., Mo.
   ii. Teresa Lynn b. 1957 in Scott, Iowa
   iii. Tamara Sue b. 1960 in Scott, Iowa.

   i. Lina Alan b. 1958 in Orange Co., Cal.
iii. Lenda Sue (twin) b. same
v. Mark Damon b. 1963 in Tehama, Cal.

22. Kathleen Payne5 b. 1934; m. 1954, Robert McINTOSH, son of Wm. and Lula (Alley) McIntosh. Robert is a U. S. Navy career man; res. Alexandria, Va. Their children:
i. Susan Marie b. 1955 in Key West, Fla.
ii. John Clinton b. 1961 in Athens, Greece

23. Larry Nova PAYNE5 b. 1936; m. Apr. 1961, Glenda Kay Miller. Their children:
i. Andrea Leigh b. 1964 on Okinawa

24. Janet Payne5 b. 1941; m. 16 Oct. 1962, Rein PLAKK, son of Rudolf and S. Estonia (Fliedermaun) Plakk. Rein, U.S. Army vet., is Sr. engineer aid for City Hall in Napa, Cal. Janet is a bank teller. Their child:
i. ? born in 1966

25. Clyde Austin BOOTH4 b. 23 Apr. 1907; m. 5 Sept. 1928, Hazel McBee, dau. of Wm. Wheeler and Della (Carpenter) McBee; res. Princeton, Mo. Their children:
26 i. Melba Ruth b. 1929 in Harrison Co., Mo.
27 ii. Peggy Irene b. 1931 in Harrison Co., Mo.
28 iii. Patty Joyce b. 1934 in Harrison Co., Mo.
29 iv. Clyde Austin, Jr. b. 1936 in Mercer Co., Mo.
30 v. Eva Ester (twin) b. 29 June 1939 in Harrison Co.
31 vi. Iva Estes (twin) b. same
32 vii. Steven Lane (twin) b. 21 Feb. 1941 in Harrison Co.
33 viii. Louisa Jane (twin) b. same
34 ix. William Grant b. 4 May 1943 in Harrison Co.
35 x. Gary Lee b. 31 Mar. 1945 in Mercer Co.
36 xi. Jackie Dwayne b. 15 Apr. 1947 in Harrison Co.
(Wm., Gary and Jackie are in U.S. Service.)

26. Melba Ruth Booth5 b. 1929; m. 1947, Forrest L. STALLSWORTH, Jr., son of F. and Mary (Horn) Stallsworth. Melba is a beautician; Forrest is a lithographer. Their ch.: i. Douglas Dwayne b. 23 Jan. 1951 in Jackson Co.
ii. Ricky Lee b. 15 June 1953 in Jackson Co., Mo.

27. Peggy Irene Booth5 b. 1931; m. 1949, Glenn ANDERSON, son
of Lester and Hazel (Parr) Anderson. Glenn is a tile layer; res. Shawnee Mission, Kansas. Their children:
   i. Gary Leroy b. 1952 in Jackson, Mo.
   ii. Pamela Sue b. 1953 in Jackson, Mo.
   iii. Danny Drew b. 1960 in Jackson, Mo.
   v. Karen Kay (twin) b. same

28. Patty Joyce Booth⁵ b. 1934; m. 1953, Charles COON, son of Arthur and Winifred (Sparks) Coon. Charles is a RR switchman; res. Kansas City, Mo. Their children:
   i. William Charles b. 1954 in Jackson, Mo.
   ii. Phillip Rodney b. 1957 in Jackson, Mo.

29. Clyde Austin BOOTH, Jr.⁵ b. 1936; m. 1957, Zoe Nell Baker, dau. of Howard and Belva (Cook) Baker. Clyde, U.S. Marines vet., is a bookkeeper; res. Ridgeway, Mo. Their children, born in Jackson, Mo.:
   i. Andrew Clyde b. 1958
   ii. Mark Austin b. 1962

30. Eva Ester Booth⁵ (twin) b. 29 June 1939; m. 14 Oct. 1962, Everett WILLIAMS, son of Wayne and Viola (Carnegy) Williams. Everett is U.S. Army vet.; Eva a beautician; res. Ridgeway, Mo. Their children, born in Missouri:
   i. Michael Eugene b. 30 July 1963 in Jackson Co.

31. Iva Estes Booth⁵ (twin) b. 29 June 1939; m. 1957, Keith POLLEY, son of Albert and Mae Polley. Keith is a grain elevator merchant; res. Ridgeway, Mo. Their children:
   i. Randall Keith b. 1958 in Harrison Co., Mo.
   iii. Rhonda Mae b. 1961 in Harrison Co., Mo.

32. Steven Lane BOOTH⁵ (twin) b. 21 Feb. 1941; m. 1962, Karen Boothe, dau. of Raymond and Carol (Parkhurst) Boothe. Steven served in U.S. Army; res. Blythedale, Mo. Their ch:
   i. Ricky Lane b. 1964 in Ringo, Iowa

33. Louisa Jane Booth⁵ (twin) b. 21 Feb. 1941; m. 23 Jan. 1960, Donald JENNINGS, son of Virgil and Helen (Kerns) Jennings. Donald is a salesman; res. Bethany, Mo. Their children:

REFERENCE: Thelma DeLong Palmer's booklet.
CHAPTER 7

Elizabeth Booth, seventh child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1812. She was 38 in the 1850 U.S. Census. The date of her death is believed to be prior to 1854 in Knox County, Illinois, based on the following information.

On 19 January 1832, in Cabell County, she was married by Stephen Spurlock to Sinclair BOOTON, son of Asa and Frances (Spurlock) Booton. He was born circa 1814.

In 1838 when her father's lands were sold, Elizabeth was located in Whiteside County, Illinois. Sinclair and Elizabeth were listed in the U.S. Censuses of Knox County, Illinois in 1840-50.

Sinclair married (2) Rebecca Morrison on 19 October 1854 in Knox County, Illinois. They were listed in the 1860 Census of Knox County along with the younger children of Sinclair and Elizabeth. This seems to establish that Elizabeth died prior to 1854.

Sinclair and Elizabeth's children:

i. George b. ca. 1833; d. 20 June 1904 at Sweetwater, Tex; bu. Hamburg, Iowa; m. Mary

ii. Martha b. ca. 1835 in Va.

iii. Elizabeth b. ca. 1837 in Ill.

iv. Reuben b. ca. 1841 in Ill.

v. Charles Westley b. 14 May 1844 at Abingdon, Ill. d. 3 Nov. 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Madeline Tindall on 24 July 1870 at Rockport, Mo.

vi. Asa b. 17 Jan. 1847; d. 24 Apr. 1929 at Johnson City, Tenn.; m. (1) Meda Farmer in Nov. 1869; m. (2) Florence (Turner) Barnett.

vii. Johnston b. ca. 1849 in Ill.

viii. Cornelius b. ca. 1851 in Ill.

ix. Rhoeba F. b. ca. 1852 in Ill.

REFERENCE: Cabell County marriage records Book 1; Cabell County land records, Deed Book 7, Page 205; personal records of Sylvester F. Booth which include U.S. Censuses of Knox Co., Ill. 1840-50; personal records of Roberta Perdue Maxwell which include parentage of Sinclair Booton, marriages of Knox Co., Ill. and Fremont Co., Iowa, Civil War papers and U.S. Census of Knox Co., Ill. 1860.
CHAPTER 8

George Washington BOOTH\(^2\), eighth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1814. He was 35 in the 1850 U.S. Census but his brother, Jefferson, was born in 1815; no doubt "Wash" was born late in the year of 1814. The date of his death is not known.

On 2 January 1842, in Grundy County, (now Mercer) Missouri, he was married by Josiah McCloud to Mary Ann Mullins, daughter of David and Rebecca (Robinson) Mullins. Born in 1824, she was a sister to Charles, Jr.'s first wife.

In 1838 when his father's estate was settled, Washington was located in Whiteside County, Illinois. He was in Knox County in the 1840 U.S. Census and his household was found in Mercer County, Missouri in the 1850 U.S. Census. Later he moved to Decatur County, Iowa and was there in the U.S. Censuses of 1870-80.

George Washington and Mary Ann's children:

A  
| i. | Francis (Frank) b. ca. 1844 in Mercer Co., Mo. |
| ii. | Delilah b. ca. 1846 in Mercer Co., Mo. |
| iii. | Ann b. ca. 1847 in Mercer Co., Mo. |

B  
| iv. | William J. b. ca. 1849 in Mercer Co., Mo. |
| v. | Clinton L. b. ca. 1851 in Mercer Co., Mo. |
| vi. | Josephine b. ca. 1853 in Mercer Co., Mo. |

C  
| vii. | Shannon b. ca. 1855 in Mercer Co., Mo. |
| viii. | Mary b. ca. 1860 in Mercer Co., Mo. |

REFERENCE: Cabell County land records, Deed Book 7, Page 205; personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include 1840 U.S. Census of Knox Co., Ill.; 1850-60 Censuses of Mercer Co., Mo. and Ellsberry, Marriage Records Grundy County, Missouri; personal records of Sylvester F. Booth which include U.S. Censuses of Decatur Co., Iowa 1870-80.

A. Francis (Frank) BOOTH\(^3\) b. ca. 1844; m. Miriam__
   i. Robert b. 1865 in Iowa
   ii. Theodore b. Aug. 1870 in Iowa

B. William J. BOOTH\(^3\) b. 1849; m. Miriam__; Their ch.:
   i. Edgar b. 1870

43
C. Shannon BOOTH³ b. ca. 1855; m. Laura __. Their ch.:
   i. Millie b. ca. 1878 in Iowa
   ii. Olive b. Sept. 1880 in Iowa
   iii. others ?

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer and Sylvester F. Booth which include 1870-80 U.S. Censuses of Decatur County, Iowa.
Charles Booth, Jr., twelfth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born 9 May 1822. He died 14 December 1902 near Cainsville, Missouri and is buried in the Cain Cemetery nearby. His birth and death dates were on his tombstone.

He married (1) Rebecca Mullins, daughter of David and Rebecca (Robinson) Mullins. Rebecca was born in 1827 and died in 1858.

Charles later married Catherine Groves, known as "Kate." She was born circa 1841.

He was reported to have been a great storyteller and many times talked of the wealth in England which belonged to the Booth family. He declared the family was of royal stock and dreamed of a large inheritance.

Charles, Jr. was a resident of Missouri when he conveyed his right of inheritance in his father's estate in 1843. His household was listed in the U.S. Censuses of Mercer County, Missouri in 1850-80. It is believed that he lived there until his death.

Charles and Rebecca's children, born in Mercer County, Mo.:

- A i. John Wesley b. ca. 1849
- B ii. James Jefferson b. ca. 1850
- C iii. Sarah Jane b. ca. 1851
- D iv. David b. ca. 1853
- E v. Milton b. ca. 1855
- vi. Rebecca b. ca. 1858

Charles and Catherine's children, born in Mercer County, Mo.:
vii. Mary E. b. ca. 1861
viii. Levina b. ca. Dec. 1863; d. 26 Oct. 1864
ix. Maxmillan b. ca. 1865; m. Ollie Bain
x. Susan E. b. ca. 1868
xi. Queen Victoria b. ca. 1870
xii. Richard F. b. ca. 1873
xiii. Charles H. b. ca. 1875; m. Marie Yoder
xiv. Enoch M. b. ca. 1878; m. M. Wilma Brown

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. land records, Deed Book A, Page 156; personal records of Thelma DeLong Palmer which include:
U.S. Censuses of Mercer Co., Mo. 1850-80 and monument inscriptions at Cain Cemetery, Cainsville, Missouri.

A. John Wesley BOOTH³ b. ca. 1849; m. Mary . Their ch.:
   i. Una b. ca. 1874 in Mercer Co., Mo.
   ii. Milton Edgbert b. ca. 1877 in Mercer Co., Mo.

B. Milton Edgbert BOOTH⁴ b. ca. 1877; m. . Their ch.:
   i. Lee, teacher in Cainsville, Mo. in 1971

B. James Jefferson BOOTH³ b. 1850; m. 1875, Jane Cain.
Their children:
   i. Frank Cain b. 1876 in Mercer Co., Mo.
   ii. Arthur b. 1878 in Mercer Co., m. F. Kirkpatrick
   iii. Oscar b. after 1880
   iv. Effie m. Oscar Clammands
   v. Laura b. ca. 1884; d. 1977; m. Charles Crouse

B. Frank Cain BOOTH⁴ b. ca. 1876; m. Dorinda Clammands, dau. of Billy and Olivia (Lemmax) Clammands. Their ch.:
   i. William Earl b. 22 Feb. 1898 in Harrison Co.
   ii. Buren Ray
   iii. Elbert Frank
   iv. Ruth Delite; died at age 15

B. William Earl BOOTH⁵ b. 22 Feb. 1898; m. 7 June 1923, Norene Swindle, an artist known as "Maw-Maw" Booth and retired school teacher. Wm., a school teacher and administrator for 41 yrs., ret. as Supt. of Atchison County Schools in Mo. Both attended Stephens College there; res. Princeton, Mo. Their children, born in Harrison Co., Mo.:
   i. Gaylord Raymond b. 26 July 1924; m. Antionette Wilmot. He flew bombers over Germany in WW II, is presently a taxi driver in Alexandria, Va. No ch.
   ii. George William b. 28 June 1926

3. George William Booth⁶ b. 28 June 1926; m. Dione Babcock. George, U.S. Marine vet., studied at the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts and has done work for different magazines and freelances. He is a cartoon artist and humorist and now author of two books; res. New York. Their children:
   i. Sarah Nell b. 7 Nov. 1967 in Stonybrook, N.Y.

C. Sarah Jane Booth³ b. ca. 1851; d. 1930; m. James Davis. Their children:
   i. Gladys; m. Arthur Longfellow; both died 1971.

D. David Booth³ b. 1853; m. 1879, Sarah Burns. Their ch.:
   i. Oliver H. b. 12 Feb. 1880 in Mercer Co., Mo.
   ii. daughter ? b. 15 Apr. 1884 in Harrison Co., Mo.

E. Milton Booth³ b. 1855; m. Sarah E. __. Their children:
   i. Marion L. b. ca. 1879 in Mercer Co., Mo.

F. Queen Victoria Booth³ b. ca. 1870; m. Tom Brown. Their children:
   1 i. Harry

1. Harry Brown⁴ m. Hazel __; res. Princeton, Mo. Their children:
   2 i. daughter

2. Brown⁵ married Grant Tilley. Their children:
   i. Bruce
   ii. Linda

PART II

SAMUEL BOOTH
(Son of Charles, Sr.)
Who remained in Wayne County, West Virginia

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS
CHAPTER 10

Samuel BOOTH, the sixth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born circa 1810 in Cabell County, Virginia (now Wayne Co., W. Va.). The date of his death is not known but is assumed to be between 1877 and 1880. An indenture was made in Wayne County in 1877 of a deed of conveyance from Samuel and Mero Booth to Francis Marion Booth. Samuel was not listed among the households in Wayne County in the 1880 U.S. Census, but Mero was found in the household of her daughter and son-in-law, Jameson and Elizabeth Ferguson. Relatives are not sure of their place of burial but believe it is in the Booth Family Cemetery on Wilsons Creek or the Spuriock Cemetery; both are located in Wayne County.

On 20 March 1831 in Cabell County, Virginia, Samuel was married by Stephen Spuriock to Mero Spuriock, a daughter of Burwell and Sarah (Morris) Spuriock. Mero was born circa 1814 and died in 1899 in Wayne County.

Known as "Sammy", he was living in Wayne County when he conveyed his right of inheritance of his father's estate in 1838. As most pioneers of Wayne County, he was a farmer and lived his entire life on Wilsons Creek which is located in the Union District of the county. In 1837 Samuel and Mero were granted a partition of the estate of Levi Morris, deceased, of Kanawha County. Levi was Mero's maternal grandfather. They are the only Booths entered in the Grantee Index of Kanawha County prior to 1880. The same year Samuel purchased from Thomas Watson 120 acres on Wilsons Creek. This is entered in Cabell County. In 1846 Samuel purchased 200 acres on the right fork of Wilsons Creek from his wife's parents and is recorded in Wayne County's records. His farm was sold in several tracts to their children. The last conveyance of 122 acres was made to Francis Marion as mentioned above.

The following story was told by Lawrence Booth, a great grandson of Samuel. Late one evening a stranger was seen walking up Wilsons Creek. He stopped at Samuel's and they walked up a "branch" a short distance from the house. After the man left, Samuel came into the house and immediately his son Francis Marion, wanted to know who the stranger was. Samuel answered, "That man was John Wilkes Booth." This was supposed to have taken place shortly after the assassination of President Lincoln.
Three of Samuel's children married Fergusons; two of them married Davises; although only one married a Toney, two of his granddaughters married brothers to his son-in-law, Alonzo Toney.

Samuel has no known grandchildren living but it is interesting to note the following ones who lived past 80 years of age: Thurzy Ferguson Toney lived to be 96; Camelia Ferguson Williams was 94; Patrick Henry Toney was 92; Thursa Ferguson Dickenson was 91; Samuel S. Booth was 88; Francis M. Ferguson (son of Josephine) was 87; Lucinda Ferguson Webb was 87; Fairybelle Booth Cyrus was 82; Hanson Ferguson was 81; Wm. "Will" Ferguson was 80; and Ida Booth Trogdon was 80.

At the date of this writing several of his great grandchildren are living past 80. Jane "Jenny" Toney Smith is 94; Olive Toney Dawson is 90; Olive Toney Wellman is 90; Alden K. Toney is 88; Myrtle Ferguson Flescher is 86; Elizabeth Smith Malcolm is 86; Pearl Toney Fraley is 84; Carl Ferguson is 83; Blanch Toney Adkins is 82; Zoa Ferguson Hazlett is 81; Luther Ferguson is 81; Faye Cyrus Sansom is 81; and Gradie Ferguson is 80. Those of his great grandchildren, who died past age 80, are Nancy Toney Shumate 89, Burwell Cyrus 85, Elba Booth 84, Effie Ferguson Ferguson 84, Cora Dean 82 and Charley Cyrus 82.

Samuel and Mero's children (and some grandchildren) were found on the 1880 U.S. Census record of Wayne County, except Josephine, whose family was located in the 1870 Census; Evaline could not be found on either census record.

Samuel and Mero's children, born in what is now Wayne County:

1. Evaline b. ca. 1832; date of her death is not known; m. Milton Ferguson who was reported to have been a home guard during the Civil War. Their marriage was not found on record but their names were listed in Grantor Index of Wayne Co. In 1853 Samuel Booth sold Milton Ferguson 40 acres on Wilsons Creek. This seems to establish that Samuel's dau., Evaline, did marry Milton Ferguson. Relatives report that they had no children.

Chapter 11

II. Elizabeth b. ca. 1834

12 III. Nancy b. 23 Oct. 1837

52
Chapter 13  iv.  Burwell b. ca. 1839
  14  v.  Francis Marion b. 23 Apr. 1841
  15  vi.  Josephine b. ca. 1844
  16  vii.  Charity b. ca. 1846
  17  viii.  Roxanna b. 1850
  18  ix.  Sam Spurlock b. 1 Oct./15 Aug. 1854

Elizabeth Booth, daughter of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born circa 1834 and died 15 October 1895 in Wayne County. She married Jameson Ferguson, son of Wm. and Johanna Ferguson. A merchant at Centerville in Wayne County, he was born 1831 and died 3 July 1924.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

A. Napoleon Bonaparte b. 17 Feb. 1852

B. Thurzy Frances b. 28 July 1854 / 17 Aug.

C. Francis Marion b. 1858

D. Lucinda b. 1859

E. America b. 24 July 1861

FAMILY OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE FERGUSON

A. Napoleon Bonaparte FERGUSON b. 17 Feb. 1852; d. 4 Jan. 1918; m. 26 Nov. 1876, Rebecca Frasher, dau. of John and Mary (Wellman) Frasher. He was a physician with a practice in Central City, now Huntington. Their children:

i. Myrtle (Myrta) b. 16 Dec. 1877; d. 9 Feb. 1919; m. Alfred W. George. Reared foster son in home.

ii. Reynold Herbert b. 18 July 1880; d. 3 Aug. 1885.

iii. Frederick Marion b. 17 Aug. 1886 in Hampton City, Ky. (First two born in Wayne Co.)

iv. Harry b. 4 Dec. 1890 in Ironton, Ohio

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Mrs. Paul Toney, Susan Ferguson Steele and Mrs. Harry Frederick Ferguson.
1. Frederick Marion FERGUSON b. 1886; d. 20 Dec. 1955; m. 22 Dec. 1908, Alice Hampton, dau. of G. D. and Addie Hampton. Fred was a well known plumber in Huntington. Their ch:
   2 i. Hampton Napoleon b. 25 Apr. 1910 in Wayne Co.
   3 ii. Esther Louise b. 23 Apr. 1916
1. Frederick M. Ferguson, after first wife's death in 1918, m. (2) Eliz. Edna Brown. They had one dau. stillborn.

2. Hampton Napoleon FERGUSON b. 1910; d. 17 Dec. 1963; m. Louise Groves. He was also a plumber. Their children:
   i. infant stillborn 14 July 1946

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Harry F. Ferguson and 1880 Cen.

3. Esther Louise Ferguson b. 1916; m. (1) Lester SOVINE. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   4 i. Alice Lillian b. 8 Aug. 1940
3. Esther Louise Ferguson m. (2) William ARNOLD; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Esther L. Ferguson Arnold

4. Alice Lillian Sovine b. 1940; m. William R. RITTER, Jr., son of W. R. and Mildred (Stafford) Ritter. He has a B.A. Degree and is Mgr. of Frederick Bldg. in Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Kristin Leigh b. 10 Oct. 1968
   ii. William Randolph III "Trace" b. 8 Nov. 1969

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Esther L. Ferguson Arnold

5. Harry FERGUSON b. 1890; d. 2 June 1960; m. 17 May 1919, Mina Osa Bevan, dau. of Samuel Casey and Peninah (Wolf) Bevan. Harry was emp. of Huntington Police Hqrs. Their ch:
   6 i. Harry Frederick b. 25 Feb. 1920
   7 ii. James Richard b. 2 Sept. 1922
   iii. Frank b. 8 Aug. 1924; d. 16 Dec. 1944 in Belgium; W.W. II casualty.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. James R. Ferguson, Mrs. Harry F. Ferguson and Susan Ferguson Steele.

6. Harry Frederick FERGUSON b. 1920; m. 21 Dec. 1941, Garnet V. Rutherford, dau. of Edgar and Augusta

55
Oschmann) Rutherford. Harry, W.W. II vet., is a plumbing contractor in Huntington; Garnet has B.A. in Elementary Ed. at Marshall U. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

2. Virginia Susan b. 7 June 1950; m. 1 July 1972, Byron Douglas Steele, son of John and Mary (Bird) Steele. He is at U. of Louisville working toward Ph.D. Susan, graduate of Marshall U., is a genealogy enthusiast. No children.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Harry Frederick Ferguson and Virginia Susan Steele.

7. James Richard FERGUSON 6 b. 1922; m. Reba Faye Thacker. He is U.S. Navy vet. and plumbing contractor in Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

8 i. James Richard II b. 30 Dec. 1946
10 iii. David Scott b. 20 June 1958


12 ii. Alisa Beth b. 11 May 1971 in Cabell Co.
13 iii. Joseph Scott b. 30 May 1972 in Cabell Co.
15 v. Sarah Elizabeth b. 8 May 1976

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. James R. Ferguson, Sr.

FAMILY OF THURZY FERGUSON TONEY

B. Thurzy Frances Ferguson 4 b. 1854; d. 18 Feb. 1951 in Cabell Co.; m. 20 Oct. 1870, Theodore TONEY, son of Wm. and Jane (Ballard) Toney. Their children, born in Wayne:

1 i. Thurman (Herman) b. 20 Nov. 1871; d. Nov. 1873.
2 ii. Ella N. b. 22 Aug. 1874
3 iii. Boyd Pearl b. 15 Dec. 1876
4 iv. Elizabeth b. 20 Mar. 1880
24 v. Jane M. b. 25 Jan. 1883
25 vi. Cleminie Olive b. 6/7 July 1886
45 vii. Paul Heber b. 18 Aug. 1899

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mrs. Paul Toney.
1. Ella N. Toney b. 1874; d. 12 Feb. 1920; m. (1) James PYLES. Their children:
   2 i. Don Maxwell b. 1 Mar. 1895 in Wayne Co.
   3 ii. Frederick R. b. 20 Feb. 1897 in Wayne Co.
   6 iv. Mary Olive b. 23/24 June 1902 in Wayne Co.
1. Ella N. Toney m. (2) Beverly J. SMITH. Their children:
   9 v. Shirley May b. 16 Feb. 1908 in Wayne Co.
10 vi. Lucy Wilma b. 5 Oct. 1911 in Wayne Co.
   viii. Kathleen Frances b. 20 Apr. 1919 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; inscriptions on monuments at Crescent Hill Cem., Ceredo; and personal rec. of Mrs. Paul Toney and Jean Jordan Johnson.

2. Don Maxwell PYLES b. 1895; m. Grace Lewis. Their ch:
   i. Alice Ella
   ii. Don Maxwell, Jr.
   iii. Mary Elizabeth
   iv. Ruth Opal
   v. Albert Lewis
   vi. Helen Anna
   vii. Olive Jeane
   viii. James Frederick, deceased.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jean Jordan Johnson.

3. Frederick R. PYLES b. 1897; m. Hazel Riley. Their ch. :
   i. Mary Margaret; m. ___ Fitzpatrick

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jean Jordan Johnson.

4. Opal F. Fyles b. 1900; d. 1972; m. 13 Nov. 1922, Albert F. HIBBARD who was a merchant in Huntington. Their ch.: 
   5 i. Robert William b. 11 Jan. 1924 in Cabell Co.

5. Robert William HIBBARD b. 1924; m. Velma Louise Blake, dau. of Aubrey and Dorothy (Taylor) Blake. Robert is a well known psychiatrist in Huntington. Their children:
   iii. Susan K. (twin) b. 22 Sept. 1952; graduate of Marshall University.
   iv. Gregory Blake b. 6 Apr. 1954 in Cabell Co.;
Mary Olive Pyles\textsuperscript{6} b. 1902; d. 7 Oct. 1958 in Norfolk, Va.; m. Harvey JORDAN, son of Wm. and Florence Jordan. Their children:
7 i. Reba Jean b. 29 Oct. 1919 in Wayne Co.
7. Reba Jean Jordan\textsuperscript{7} b. 1919; m. (1) Scherer BURROUGHS, was coppersmith and part owner of R. A. Burroughs & Co. Brass and Copper. Their children:
8 i. Carol Anne b. 29 June 1947
ii. Richard Arthur b. 14 July 1951; carpenter; single.
8. Carol Anne Burroughs\textsuperscript{8} b. 1947; m. Ken COOPER. Carol is an L. P. N. Their children:
8 i. Richard Arnold b. 10 June 1966 in Somerset, Ky.
8. Carol Burroughs m. (2) Geoffrey Hicks.

Shirley May Smith\textsuperscript{6} b. 1908; m. Loyal R. MANN; res. Billings, Montana. Their children:
9 i. David b. 6 Feb. 1945 in Cabell Co. Single.

Lucy Wilma Smith\textsuperscript{6} b. 1911; m. Thomas B. CONNELL, a ret. Lt. Col. of U. S. Air Force; res. Sarasota, Florida. Their children:
10 i. Katherine Ann b. 6 May 1944 in Houston, Texas
11. Katherine Ann Connell\textsuperscript{7} b. 1944; m. (1) James WANLESS. Their children:
11 i. Katherine Elizabeth b. 18 Dec. 1965 in S. C.
11. Katherine Ann Connell m. (2) Alton Brown FIELDER, Jr. She is an R. N.; res. Seminole, Fla. Their children:
   13 i. John Charles b. 21 Oct. 1939

13. John Charles POSTELWAITE⁷ b. 1939; m. Sandra Carnathan. U. S. Navy vet. and grad. of Univ. of N.M., he is in the oil industry in Tripoli, Libya. Their children:
   i. Jay Charles b. 13 Dec. 1962 in La Jolla, Cal.
   ii. Sean Clayton b. 31 Aug. 1966 in Key West, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elsie Smith Postelwaite.

14. Boyd Pearl TONEY⁵ b. 1876; m. Elizabeth Copley, dau. of Doliver and Arabella (Beaire) Copley. Their children:
   i. Boyd Pearl, Jr. b. 29 Apr. 1904 in Wayne Co.; d. 31 Mar. 1971; m. Kate. No children.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mrs. Paul Toney.

15. Elizabeth Toney⁵ b. 1880; d. 19 Sept. 1920; m. Lindsey ARTRIP, son of Eli and Ada (Ferguson) Artrip. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   16 i. Jenny b. 10 June 1901
   iii. Lindsey b. 1907; d. in Ohio; m. 12 Nov. 1930, Anna Damron, dau. of Samuel and Ada Damron. No children.
   iv. Arvil b. 26 May 1909; m. Louvernice Parker. They had several children.
   18 v. Minnie Lucille b. 13 June 1912
   21 vi. Eugene Henry b. 28 Jan. 1916
   22 vii. Frances Marjorie b. 18 Jan. 1919/ 9 Dec. 1918

16. Jenny Artrip⁶ b. 1901; m. Leroy WILLIAMSON; res. Williamson. Their children:
   17 i. Elizabeth Kathleen

17. Elizabeth Kathleen Williamson⁷ m. Cecil WHITT. Their ch:
   i. Cecil Holmes
   ii. Peggy

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec. and pers. rec. of Marjorie Artrip Fluty.
18. Minnie Lucille Artrip⁶ b. 1912; m. White Law JOHN SON, a well known contractor of North Carolina and son of Wm. and Laura Johnson; res. Toledo, Ohio. Their children:
   19 i. Charles b. 7 Sept. 1932
   20 ii. Shirley b. 13 June 1935

19. Charles Bud JOHNSON⁷ b. 1932; m. Joyce Ogletree who has a B.S. degree. Charles, who rec. a purple heart in Korean War, is grad. of Perdue U., rec. M.A. from UCLA and is an engineer; res. Pleasanton, Cal. Their children:
   i. Charlene b. 28 May 1966 in California

20. Shirley Johnson⁷ b. 1935; m. Gordon SNYDER, a grad. of Ohio U., as well as Shirley; res. Toledo, O. Their ch.:
   i. Linda b. 29 Jan. 1957 in Toledo; law student.
   ii. Timothy b. 23 Feb. 1959 in Toledo, Ohio
   iii. Scott b. 21 Dec. 1964 in Toledo, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Minnie Artrip Johnson.

21. Eugene Henry ARTRIP⁶ b. 1916; m. Ann ___. He owns a nursery and large farm; res. Barberton, O. Their ch.:
   i. Terry; single.

21. Eugene Henry Artrip m. (2) Dorothy Booth, dau. of Dan.

22. Frances Marjorie Artrip⁶ b. 1918/1919; m. Donald FLUTY, son of Lys and Blanche (Vinson) Fluty. He was former owner of Don's Carpet House in Louisa, Ky.; res. Ashland, Ky.
   Their children:

23. Billie Jean Fluty⁷ b. 1940; m. Edgar HUNT. Billie rec. M.A. from Morehead U. and is a school teacher. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Marjorie Artrip Fluty.

24. Jane M. "Jenny" Toney⁵ b. 1883; m. Jim SMITH. She is living at age 93 in Huntington. Their children:
   i. Thursa Frances b. 8 Sept. 1910; d. 24 Feb. 1931.
   ii. Ubadine b. 12 Nov. 1912; d. 19 Nov. 1916.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Paul Toney.

25. Clemine Olive Toney⁵ b. 1886; m. Jacob DAWSON,
Methodist minister. Eugene, a son, recalls moving from place to place with their large library of religious books, a chief concern. Clemine is living with a dau. at age 90. Their children:

26 i. Homer M. b. 18 Dec. 1905 in Fort Gay.
29 ii. Roma b. 8 Sept. 1908 in Auxier, Ky.
34 iii. Eleanor b. 29 May 1911 in Man, W. Va.
36 iv. Eugene b. 2 May 1914 in Martin, Ky.
40 v. Ellasue b. 1 Mar. 1917 in Buchanan, Ky.
41 vi. Alma b. 22 Apr. 1920 in Barboursville.
43 vii. Mary Olive b. 21 Nov. 1923 in Barboursville.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Paul Toney and pers. rec. of Eugene Dawson.

26. Homer M. DAWSON⁶ b. 1905; d. 6 Dec. 1975 in Cabell Co.; m. Mary Booton. He was salesman and upholsterer. Their ch:
27 i. William M. b. 17 July 1927 in Cabell Co.

27. William M. DAWSON⁷ b. 1927; m. Cecilia Mounts, dau. of Okey and Georgia (Hobbs) Mounts. She is Marshall U. grad. and teacher. Wm. has B. A. from Marshall U., is grad. of Penn. Academy of Fine Arts; professional artist and Recreation Planner for U. S. Corp. of Eng. in Huntington. Their ch:
28 i. Debra Lynn b. 12 Aug. 1951
ii. Dennis Marlin b. 16 Dec. 1952; m. Monica Fyten. He att. U. S. Navy Acad. 2 yrs and grad. from U. of Minn in Architecture; salesman in Minneapolis, Minn. No children.
iii. Jerri Lowe b. 27 May 1954; grad. of Univ. of Minn. History of Art major.
v. Jon David b. 27 Jan. 1961

28. Debra Lynn Dawson⁸ b. 1951; m. Gregory BROWNING, an optometrist; Debra is R.N.; res. Charleston. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. William M. Dawson.

29. Roma Dawson⁶ b. 1908; m. Benjamin POWERS; res. Harrisonburg, Va. Their children:
30 i. Benjamin Roderick b. 4 June 1927 in Cabell Co.
32 ii. Betty Jean b. 29 May 1929 in Portsmouth, Ohio
30. Benjamin Roderick POWERS\textsuperscript{7} b. 1927; m. Margaret Baldwin. U. S. Navy vet., he is President of Prestige Ind. Sales & Serv.; res. Verbena, Alabama. Their children:
   31 i. Roderick William b. 5 Nov. 1949 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Susan Gaile b. 30 May 1953 in Birmingham, Ala.

31. Roderick William POWERS\textsuperscript{8} b. 1949; m. Katherine ___. He has B.S. from Montevello College, Ala. Their children:
   i. Scott Roderick b. ca. 1972 in Birmingham, Ala.

32. Betty Jean Powers\textsuperscript{7} b. 1929; m. Sam PRESTON, son of Darwin and Harriet Preston; res. Waynesboro, Va. Their ch:
   33 i. David Ray b. 5 Jan. 1948 in Louisville, Ky.

33. David Ray PRESTON\textsuperscript{8} b. 1948; m. Dreama ___. Their ch.:
   i. Windy K. b. in Roanoke, Va.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Roma Dawson Powers.

34. Eleanor Dawson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1911; m. Harold S. BROWN, Jr., son of H. and Elsie (Heihle) Brown. He is ret. Credit Mgr. of Sears; res. Sarasota, Fla. Their children:
   35 i. Linda b. 30 June 1941 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Sandi Leigh b. 17 July 1970

REFERENCE: Personal records of Eleanor Dawson Brown

35. Linda Brown\textsuperscript{7} b. 1941; m. Emerson Scott ROSE; res. So. Charleston. Their children, born in Kanawha Co.:
   i. Lori Lynn b. 26 July 1964
   ii. Keri Kim b. 29 Jan. 1966
   iii. Sandi Leigh b. 17 July 1970

36. Eugene DAWSON\textsuperscript{6} b. 1914; m. (1) Julia Johnson. Eugene is a salesman. Their children:
   38 ii. Judy Ann b. 9 June 1938 in Boyd Co., Ky.

37. Phyllis Jean Dawson b. 1932; m. David STINSON; res. Barboursville. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. Terri Lynn b. 9 Feb. 1956; college student.
ii. Scott David b. 14 Feb. 1960

38. Judy Ann Dawson b. 1938; m. Gary ADAMS; res. St. Charles, Ill. Their children:
i. Christi Lee b. 10 Mar. 1960 in Cabell Co.

39. Joetta Dawson b. 1947; m. Don VANCE; res. Louisville, Ky. Their children:
i. Toni b. 17 July 1967 in Cabell Co.

40. Ellasue Dawson b. 1917; m. Dallas WYANTT; res. Albuquerque, N. M. Their children:
i. Carolyn Sue m. Charles Lampson. 2 children.
ii. Dee-Dee m. Johnny Bauer. They have 2 ch.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Eugene Dawson.

41. Alma Dawson b. 1920; m. (1) Ted PRITCHARD, son of Roy and Mamie Pritchard. Their children:
   i. Ida Kay b. 16 Apr. 1940 in Mullens, W. Va.
42. Alma Dawson m. (2) C.E. "Bill" Buswell, machinist and jewelry store owner and son of Cloyd and Mildred Buswell; res. Waterford, Conn.
43. Ida Kay Pritchard b. 1940; m. Richard JOHNSON, plant mgr. at London, Ky. and son of Robley and Ruebie Johnson. Their children:
   i. Kelly Elizabeth b. 6 Jan. 1960 in Memphis, Tenn.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Alma Dawson Buswell.

44. Mary Olive Dawson b. 1923; m. John LOVE, son of George and Alice Love; res. Princeton. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Dawson Love.
44. J. Layton DAWSON b. 1927; m. (1) Dorothy Arthur. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Gary Lee b. 7 May 1950; artist, disc jockey.
   ii. Layton Eugene b. 30 Jun 1951; salesman; single.
44. J. Layton DAWSON m. (2) Janice Ohlinger. He is a restaurant mgr. and chef; res. Venice, Fla. Their children:
   iii. Karra Jo b. 12 Nov. 1962 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Layton Dawson.

45. Paul Heber TONEY b. 1899; m. Edna Rayburn, who was very helpful to author; res. Huntington. Their children:
46 i. Patty Joyce b. 29 June 1928 in Cabell Co.
46. Patty Joyce Toney b. 1928; d. 24 Apr. 1966 in car accident; m. Frank L. BLOSS. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
47 iii. Kathy Ellen b. 30 Dec. 1953

47. Kathy Ellen Bloss b. 1953; m. Thomas A. MAYS; res. Vienna, Va. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Paul Toney.

FAMILY OF FRANCIS MARION FERGUSON

C. Francis Marion FERGUSON b. 1858; d. 26 Oct. 1926 in Cabell Co.; m. (1) Tennessee Thompson, dau. of Minville and Rebecca Thompson. He was a farmer and owned a grocery store at 16th St. in Huntington. Their children:
   i. May Priscie b. 27 July 1887 in Wayne Co.; d. young.
   ii. Carl b. ca. 1893 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Luther Marion b. 25 Nov. 1895 in Wayne Co.

C. Francis Marion FERGUSON, after first wife's death, m. (2) Rachel Christian, dau. of Sebran and Mary (Stump) Christian. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   v. Leonia b. 2 Sept. 1900; m. H. C. Gaines, a ret. Civil Eng.; res. Huntington. No children.
   vi. Mary Olessa b. 11 July 1902
   vii. Garland b. 18 Nov. 1909; m. Clemmis Dell Lowe;
Carl FERGUSON\textsuperscript{5} b. ca. 1893; m. (I) Della Christian, dau. of Sebran and Mary (Stump) Christian. Their children:
   ii. Rozella b. 9 Dec. 1912 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Marcella b. 1914 in Cabell Co.

Carl FERGUSON m. (2) Ollie Marshall; res. Crown Hill, W. Va. Their children:
   iv. Dorothy m. Ralph. They had several children.
   v. Billy

REFERENCE: Personal records of Rozella Ferguson Ransbottom and Mrs. Gradie Ferguson.

Rozella Ferguson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1912; m. Gorey RANSBOTTOM, son of Charley and Bertha (Henson) Ransbottom. Their ch.:
   i. Gary Lee b. 9 July 1932 in Lawrence Co., Ohio
   ii. Claudia b. 30 Aug. 1937 in Chesapeake, Ohio
   iii. Helen b. 11 Mar. 1940 in Cabell Co.

Gary Lee RANSBOTTOM\textsuperscript{7} b. 1932; m. Rheta Booth, dau. of Elzie and Rheta (Keenan) Booth. Gary is Circuit Eng. for Chessie System; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Gary Lee, Jr. b. 2 June 1960 in Cabell Co.

Claudia Ransbottom\textsuperscript{7} b. 1937; m. (I) Bernard HAUPP. Their children:
   i. Kim Lee b. 16 June 1957 in Phoenix, Ariz.
   ii. Michael Bernard b. 27 Oct. 1959 in Los Angeles

Claudia Ransbottom m. (2) Tom Edmonds; res. Huntington.

Helen Ransbottom\textsuperscript{7} b. 1940; m. Irvin MORRISON; res. Fla. Their children, born in St. Augustine, Fla.:

Marcella Ferguson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1914; d. in Phoenix, Ariz.; m.
Thomas JARRELL. Their children:
i. Vinson
ii. Patty
iii. Yvonne

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Rozella Ferguson Ransbottom and Mrs. Gary Lee Ransbottom.

7. Billy FERGUSON m. Shirley. Their children:
i. Mark b. ca. 1964

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Gradie Ferguson.

8. Luther Marion FERGUSON b. 1895; m. Marie Inscoe; res. Huntington. Their children:
9  i. Luther Herthel b. 3 Oct. 1918 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Luther Marion Ferguson

9. Luther Herthel FERGUSON b. 1918; d. 11 Nov. 1965 in Greensboro, N.C.; m. Mildred Beverly. Their children:
10 i. Linda Jo b. 11 May 1947 in Virginia

REFERENCE: Personal records of Luther Marion Ferguson

10. Linda Jo Ferguson b. 1947; m. Peter Paul DUNLOW; res. Raleigh, N.C. Their children, born in Wendell, N.C.:
   i. Lisa Kay b. 15 Aug. 1964
   ii. Christina Hope b. 11 June 1967

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Gradie F. Ferguson.

11. Gradie Franklin FERGUSON b. 1896; m. Lantie Harless, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Cornwell) Harless; res. Lavalette. Their ch., born in Cabell Co., except oldest in Wayne Co.:
   i. Bonaparte Cornelius b. 31 Oct. 1913; d. 25 Dec. 1913.
   12 iii. Marie b. 21 Jan. 1916
   16 iv. Odie Leroy b. 4 May 1918
   18 v. Harry Franklin b. 4 Mar. 1921
   21 vi. Madaline b. 14 Feb. 1925

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Gradie F. Ferguson.

12. Marie Ferguson b. 1916; d. 5 Jan. 1974; m. Ira NELSON. Both died in the same car accident. Their children:
13 i. Jackie b. 2 May 1936 in Wayne Co.
15 iii. Sue b. 28 Oct. 1944 in Cabell Co.
REFERENCE: Personal records of Joann Nelson Staley.

ii. Sharon Ann b. 5 Sept. 1956; nursing student.
iii. Andrew Dale b. 12 Feb. 1958
iv. Donald Allen b. 21 Jan. 1959
v. Sherry Lynn b. 26 Sept. 1963
vi. Charlotte Dolores b. 9 Mar. 1965

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Jackie Nelson.

i. Debra Annette b. 5 June 1961
ii. Brian Edward b. 8 Mar. 1966

REFERENCE: Personal records of Joann Nelson Staley

15. Sue Nelson⁷ b. 1944; m. Roscoe PERDUE, son of Wm. Riley and Laverne Perdue. Their children, born in Cabell:
i. Kimberly Dawn b. 10 July 1964
ii. Michael Roscoe b. 23 May 1966
iii. John Ira b. 13 Nov. 1967
iv. Richard Lee b. 10 Jan. 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sue Nelson Perdue

16. Odie Leroy FERGUSON⁶ b. 1918; m. Ethel Alma McComas, dau. of Malecue McComas. Odie owns a food market on 8th St. in Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
17 i. James Grady b. 11 Mar. 1951
iii. Robert Eugene b. 18 Aug. 1956

17. James Grady FERGUSON⁷ b. 1951; m. Martha Elaine Nash; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. Allen Scott b. 19 June 1973
ii. Barry James b. 3 Sept. 1975

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Gradie Ferguson; Cabell Co. rec.

18. Harry Franklin FERGUSON⁶ b. 1921; d. 1963 in Cabell Co.;
m. Clara Thompson, dau. of Samuel and Arma (Bloss) Thompson. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

19. Lowell Franklin FERGUSON b. 1940; m. Donna Jean Gibson; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Samuel Dale b. 9 July 1965 in Cabell Co.

20. Charles Edward FERGUSON b. 1944; m. Bonnie Sue Wells; res. Ohio. Their children:
   ii. Sherry Darlene b. 21 Feb. 1966 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE Pers. rec. of Mrs. Clara Thompson F. Ross.

21. Madaline Ferguson b. 1925; m. Warren THOMPSON, son of Samuel and Arma (Bloss) Thompson; res. Lavalette of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   23. Joyce b. 9 June 1948

22. Gary Warren THOMPSON b. 1947; m. June Adkins. Their ch:

23. Joyce Thompson b. 1948; m. Kenneth BLANKENSHIP, son of Lee and Leeta (Preston) Blankenship; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Steven Bradley b. 8 Dec. 1969

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Madeline Ferguson Thompson and Joyce Thompson Blankenship.

24. Mary Olessa Ferguson b. 1902; d. 18 May 1972; m. Homer Glenville SHEETS, former used car dealer and son of Charles and Dora (Sanders) Sheets. Their children:
   25. Maxine Jewell b. 27 July 1922 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Charles Marion b. 24 Feb. 1924; res. Ashland, N. C. No children. (b. in Cabell Co.)
   26. Lewis Glenville b. 20 May 1927 in Cabell Co.

25. Maxine Jewell Sheets b. 1922; m. Franklin JACKSON, former accountant and son of John and Hazel (Keeling)
Jackson. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
1. Sharon Kay b. 18 Sept. 1944; single  
ii. Randall Raymond b. 12 Mar. 1951; m. Sandra Ross, dau. of Raymond and Glenna Ross. No ch.  
iii. Robin Leigh b. 13 Aug. 1956

26. Lewis Glenville Sheets b. 1927; m. Lucille Conley, dau. of John and Nina Conley. Lewis is owner of a pawn shop; res. West Palm Beach, Fla. Their children:  
ii. Terri Lynn b. 16 Apr. 1948 in Cabell Co.; m. Craig Goodblood. No children.  
iii. Jeffrey Glenn b. 27 July 1960 in Ironton, Ohio  
iv. Becky Sue b. 13 Aug. 1961 in Ironton, Ohio

27. Deborah Ann Sheets b. 1947; m. David Richardson. Their children:  
1. Samuel b. 16 Nov. 1970 in Honolulu, Hawaii

FAMILY OF LUCINDA FERGUSON WEBB

D. Lucinda Ferguson b. 1859; d. 1946 at age 87; m. Linzy S. Webb, son of Samuel and Margaret (Wilson) Webb. Their children:  
1 i. Jameson/Jimison b. 10 Apr. 1881  
ii. Henry W. b. 13 Dec. 1883; d. 1903  
iii. Freelin M. b. 1886; d. 1941; m. ____ No children.  
iv. Alva L. b. 2 Sept. 1897; d. 1920

1. Jimison Webb b. 1881; d. 11 Aug. 1940; m. Katherine Ward. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Jimison Webb; Wayne Co. rec. and monument inscriptions in Crescent Hill Cem., Ceredo, W.Va.

FAMILY OF AMERICA FERGUSON SMITH

E. America Ferguson b. 1861; d. 14 Sept. 1933; m. Harrison Smith, son of Jack and Mahala (Hazlett) Smith. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elizabeth Smith Malcolm.
CHAPTER 12

Nancy Booth, daughter of Samuel and Mero (Spuriock) Booth, was born 23 October 1837; the date of her death is not known. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery near Wayne.

She married Benjamin F. DEAN, son of Joseph Dean. Ben was born 7 May 1829 and died 2 April 1876. While serving in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, he wrote to his wife, Nancy, from camp near Winchester, Virginia. The letter, written on 19 July 1964, was preserved by their daughter, Columbia (Mrs. A. G. Toney). Quotes from the letter follow. "Nancy, when I return I want to see you fat and well, but war is very uncertain and I may never be able to see you again. I haven't drawn any money yet since I wrote last. Tell William and Lummy to be good children till I come home, and the Lord will bless them...... I am worried sick to think I can't enjoy my home and the thought that I am banished from my wife and two little children grieves me daily. Tell Lummy (Columbia) and William to save me some apples to eat after I get back home from the War. ........." He lived to see the war through and returned to his family but died at age 48.

Nancy later married Washington Gilkerson. Reports are that they had no children but she helped to rear stepchildren.

Ben and Nancy's children, born in Wayne County:

A  i.  William Allen b. 21 Feb 1854
B  ii.  Columbia Josephine b. 23 Oct. 1856


FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALLEN DEAN

A.  William Allen DEAN b. 21 Feb. 1854; d. Mar. 1914; m. 27 Oct. 1879, Parthena Mills, dau. of James and Maria (Griger) Mills. Wm., a teacher and elected superintendent of schools in 1883, owned a farm in Wayne Co. Their ch.:
   i.  Benjamin James b. 27 Sept. 1881 in Wayne Co.

70
28 iii. Virgil Lee b. 12 June 1887 in Wayne Co.
iv. Bessie b. Nov. 1891 in Wayne Co.; d. 1893
v. Pearl b. 1896; stillborn
32 vi. Beulah b. 30 May 1899

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; A.K. Toney; personal records of Beulah Dean Sturm.

1. Benjamin James DEAN\(^5\) b. 1881; d. Oct. 1951 in Logan Co.; m. Carrie Frazier. He was former RR emp. Their ch.:
2 i. Horace Clifford b. 4 May 1903 in Cabell Co.
16 ii. Thelma Mae b. 23 Nov. 1906 in Cabell Co.
19 iii. Eloise b. 1 Oct. 1908 in Cabell Co.
26 iv. Benjamin James, Jr. b. 10 June 1914 in Cabell

REFERENCE: Beulah Dean Sturm; pers. rec. Thelma Dean Slone.

2. Horace Clifford DEAN\(^6\) b. 1903; d. 13 Dec. 1963; m. Esta Smith, dau. of Virgil and Loanna Smith. Their children:
3 i. Horace C., Jr. b. 16 Sept. 1923; in Cabell; d. 1923
3 ii. Harlan Carl b. 25 Apr. 1925 in Cabell Co.
8 iii. Cariola Margaret b. 19 Sept. 1927 in Cabell Co.
9 iv. Paul Benjamin b. 10 Nov. 1929 in Cabell Co.
10 v. Clinton Jack b. 22 July 1932 in Cabell Co.
11 vi. Juanita Leatrice b. 8 Sept. 1934 in Cabell Co.
15 x. Roy Garren b. 2 Aug. 1944; single; res. Detroit.
15 xii. Ronald Clifford b. 4 Oct. 1950 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Thelma Dean Slone; pers. rec. of Juanita Dean Scarberry.

3. Harlan Carl DEAN\(^7\) b. 1925; m. Edna Darst, dau. of Hollis and Ruth (Knight) Darst; res. Ona. Their children:
4 i. Harlan Carl, Jr. b. 26 May 1948 in Cabell Co.
5 ii. Patricia Gail b. 7 Dec. 1949 in Cabell Co.
iii. James Edward b. 3 June 1951 in Cabell Co.
6 iv. Mary Ruth b. 18 May 1954 in Cabell Co.
7 v. Margaret Ann b. 18 Oct. 1956 in Cabell Co.
vi. Deborah Faye b. 15 Nov. 1957 in Cabell Co.
7 viii. Linda Denise b. 7 Dec. 1961 in Cabell Co.

71
   i. Rodney Eugene b. 20 Jan. 1970
   ii. Christopher Scott b. 10 Oct. 1973
   iii. James Lee b. 18 Sept. 1974

5. Patricia Gail Dean 8 b. 1949; m. Robert TRIPPETT; res. Lesage. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Karen Sue b. 10 Sept. 1969
   iii. Jason Edward b. 22 Dec. 1971
   iv. Teresa Irene b. 9 Aug. 1974

6. Mary Ruth Dean 8 b. 1954; m. David L. McCALLISTER; res. Ona. Their children:
   i. David Lewis, Jr. b. 5 Feb. 1975 in Cabell Co.

7. Margaret Ann Dean 8 b. 1956; m. Hansford SHULL; res. Ona. Their children:
   i. Tonya Renee b. 21 Dec. 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Harlan Carl Dean, Sr.

8. Cariola Margaret Dean 7 b. 1927; m. Harold G. ASHWORTH; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Harold George, Jr. b. 10 Dec. 1948; m. Linda Akers. He is manager of a clothing store; res. Toledo, Ohio. No children.
   ii. Diana Kay b. 27 Mar. 1951
   iii. Bradley Cesco b. 23 Apr. 1956

REFERENCE: Personal records of C. Margaret Dean Ashworth.

9. Paul Benjamin DEAN 7 b. 1929; m. Jean __. Their ch.:
   i. Paul Benjamin, Jr.
   ii. Kathy Judy
   iii. Rodney
   iv. Donna

REFERENCE: Personal records of Juanita Dean Scarberry

    i. Gloria Jean b. 3 July 1958
    ii. Clinton Randy b. 10 May 1960
11. Juanita Leatrice Dean \(^7\) b. 1934; m. Lawrence SCARBERRY, son of Lawrence and Mildred (Mobley) Scarberry; res. Ona. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Larry Clifford b. 8 Feb. 1958
   ii. Sandra Sue b. 1 Mar. 1959
   iii. Kathy Ann b. 15 June 1961

REFERENCE: Personal records of Juanita Dean Scarberry.

12. William Allen DEAN \(^7\) b. 1937; m. Helen Blake, dau. of Wm. and Violet (Holley) Blake; res. Ona. Their children:
   i. Bruce Allen b. 27 June 1965 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Sherry Louise b. 16 Sept. 1966 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Tina Marie b. 30 June 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Wm. Allen Dean.

13. Mildred Ann Dean \(^7\) b. 1939; m. Ronald HICKS; res. Proctorville, Ohio. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Yvette Ann (twin) b. 6 Oct. 1968
   ii. Yvonne Beth (twin) b. 6 Oct. 1968

14. Erma Faye Dean \(^7\) b. 1942; m. Donald CHICARELL. Their ch:

15. Ronald Clifford DEAN \(^7\) b. 1950; m. Judith Smythe. Their ch:
   i. Anita Marie b. 30 Apr. 1972 in Detroit, Mich.
   ii. Ronald Clifford, Jr. b. 20 July 1973 in Detroit

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Juanita Dean Scarberry; Cabell Co. rec.

16. Thelma Mae Dean \(^5\) b. 1906; m. (1) Leo FRYE. Their ch.:
   i. Phyllis Jean b. 10 Jan. 1931 in Cabell Co.
16. Thelma Mae Dean m. (2) James Slone; res. Huntington.

17. Phyllis Jean Frye⁷ b. 1931; m. Glendale BALL. Their ch.:
   18 i. David Glendale b. 3 Mar. 1953 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Douglas Aaron (twin) b. 3 Nov. 1955 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Darrell Wesley (twin) b. same
   iv. Donna Jean b. 4 May 1961 in Cabell Co.

18. David Glendale BALL⁸ b. 1953; m. Ruth ___. Their ch.:
   i. Kelly b. 2 Jan. 1975 near Washington, D.C.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma Dean Slone.

19. Eloise Dean⁶ b. 1908; m. James JOHNSON. Their children:
   20 i. James Critton b. 28 Dec. 1928 in Cabell Co.
   21 ii. Donald Lee b. 5 June 1931 in Cabell Co.

20. James Critton JOHNSON⁷ b. 1928; d. 7 May 1972; m. Mildred McClure, dau. of Omer and Rosa (Jordan) McClure. James was an artist. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   21 i. Judy Kay b. 26 Apr. 1948
   ii. David b. 19 Mar. 1952; m. Laura Mathis, dau. of Clarence and Pearl Mathis. No children.
   iii. Donna Sue b. 8 July 1953; m. Randall Osburn, son of Harold and Ernestine Osburn. No children.
   22 iv. Beverly Ann b. 21 Mar. 1956
   23 v. Vicky Lynn b. 6 Aug. 1958
   vi. Monica Jean b. 6 Feb. 1960
   vii. Kimberly Irene b. 9 Nov. 1964

21. Judy Kay Johnson⁸ b. 1948; m. Leston FOLLOWAY, son of Donald and Ruth Followay. He is a minister and in black-topping business; res. Patrick Ck. of Wayne Co. Their ch.:
   i. Leston Ray, Jr. b. 19 Feb. 1968 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Leslie Michelle b. 11 June 1970 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Scott David b. 22 Mar. 1972 in Cabell Co.

22. Beverly Ann Johnson⁸ b. 1956; m. Robert SANDERS. Their children:
   i. Stacey Lee b. 26 Nov. 1975 in Cabell Co.

23. Vicky Lynn Johnson⁸ b. 1958; m. Gary JONES, son of Kenneth and Joyce (Stephens) Jones. Their children:
   i. Todd Eric b. 16 July 1975 in Cabell Co.
24. Donald Lee JOHNSON b. 1931; m. Dorothy Davis, dau. of Howard and Pearl (Hager) Davis; res. Huntington. Their ch:
   i. JoAnne b. 30 Apr. 1952; m. Carter Payne. No ch.
   ii. Brenda Lee b. 26 Mar. 1957 (all 3 b. in Cabell) 
   iii. Rocky Lee b. 10 Feb. 1966

25. Brenda Lee Johnson b. 1957; m. Ronald MEEHLING; res. Barboursville. Their children:
   i. Ronald II b. 5 May 1975 in Cabell Co.

26. Ben James DEAN, Jr. b. 1914; m. Mildred Milkovich. He is U.S. Army career man; res. Antioch, Cal. Their ch: 
   i. Ben James III b. 19 Nov. 1945 in Pittsburg, Cal.

27. Ann Dean b. 1949; m. John R. MENDONSA. Their ch: 
   i. John Jason b. 15 Jan. 1976

28. Virgil Lee DEAN b. 1887; d. Mar. 1923; m. Lola Ellis. Their children:
   29 i. Lyell Fitch b. 11 June 1910

29. Lyell Fitch DEAN b. 1910; m. Kathleen Harlan. He has a TV repair shop; res. Huntington. Their children: 
   30 i. Anita Anne b. 18 Sept. 1932 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Nancy Kay b. 4 Feb. 1944 in Cabell Co.

30. Anita Anne Dean b. 1932; m. Wallace BROWN. Their ch: 
   i. Michael
   ii. Vanessa
   iii. Wallace, Jr.
   iv. Scott

31. Nancy Kay Dean b. 1944; m. Donald CARTMILL. Their ch: 
   i. Terri
   ii. Michelle

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Lyell Dean; Cabell Co. rec.
32. Beulah Dean\(^5\) b. 1899; m. George Frederick STURM, son of Gordon Sturm; res. Huntington. Their children:
33 i. Roland Dean b. 27 June 1924 in Cabell Co.

33. Roland Dean STURM\(^6\) b. 1924; m. Eleanora Becker. Dean served in U.S. Marines and was former emcee on local TV station of "Saturday Night Jamboree;" now director of the closed circuit education program at Marshall U.; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Roland Geoffrey b. 10 Oct. 1948; m. Deborah Lewis. No children.
   ii. Alan Mace b. 12 May 1950; m. Rebecca Dill. No children.
   iii. Bernard Brian b. 26 Dec. 1959

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Beulah Dean Sturm and Dean Sturm.

FAMILY OF COLUMBIA JOSEPHINE DEAN TONEY

B. Columbia Josephine Dean\(^4\) b. 1856; d. 21/22 Oct. 1927 in Wayne Co.; m. Albert Gallatin TONEY, son of Wm. and Mary Jane (Ballard) Toney. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Maryland b. 1873; died in infancy.
   ii. O'Gennings W. b. 24 June 1875; d. 23 June 1893.
   iii. Bertha b. 30 June 1879
   iv. William Franklin b. 23 June 1883
   v. Nancy H. b. 27 Nov. 1884
   vi. Minnie Olive b. 9 Sept. 1886
   vii. Alden Keiffer b. 5 Sept. 1888
   viii. Flora b. 28 Mar. 1890; d. 1932; m. George Martin. No children.
   ix. Edith Pearl b. 26 May 1892
   x. Blanche b. 13 Sept. 1894


1. Bertha Toney\(^5\) b. 1879; d. 1902; m. Harry WELLMAN. Their children:
   2 i. Alma

2. Alma Wellman\(^6\) m. Richard GOODRICH; res. Delaware, O. Their children:
   i. Alma Rose; m. ____ Ray.
   ii. Virginia; m. Lee Mullens

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Wellman Prichard.

8. William Franklin TONEY b. 1883; d. 11 Feb. 1962; m. 27 June 1907, Alice Sellards, dau. of Josh and Elva (Pyles) Sellards. Bill owned a grocery store in So. Williamson in early years; later moved to Wayne where he was Mayor for several years and real estate agent. Their children:
   4 i. Elva Alberta b. 28 Mar. 1908 in Wayne Co.
   7 ii. Wilma Lois b. 9 Nov. 1914 in Mingo Co.

3. William Franklin TONEY
5 b. 1883; d. 11 Feb. 1962; m. 27 June 1907, Alice Sellards, dau. of Josh and Elva (Pyles) Sellards. Bill owned a grocery store in So. Williamson in early years; later moved to Wayne where he was Mayor for several years and real estate agent. Their children:
   4 i. Elva Alberta b. 28 Mar. 1908 in Wayne Co.
   7 ii. Wilma Lois b. 9 Nov. 1914 in Mingo Co.

4. Elva Alberta Toney b. 1908; d. 13 Nov. 1972 in Charleston; m. (1) Wm. Fox MITCHELL. Their children:
   5 i. James William b. 13 Sept. 1929 in Mingo Co.
   ii. Donald Edwin b. 16 May 1931 in Kanawha Co.

4. Elva Alberta Toney m. (2) E. G. Kerns.

5. James William MITCHELL b. 1929; m. Regina Landerville. James rec. M.A. from UCLA and is a college instructor of psychology in Vancouver, Wash. Their children:
   5 i. David b. June 1960
   ii. Mark b. Oct. 1964

5. James William Mitchell later married Kathryn

6. Donald Edwin MITCHELL b. 1931; m. Shirley Watts, dau. of Roscoe and Louise (Tomblin) Watts. Don is self employed as painter and paper hanger; Shirley is a Marshall U. stu.; res. Wayne. Their children, born in Cabell Co. :
   i. William Donald b. 9 July 1961
   ii. Nancy Louise b. 20 Mar. 1964
   iii. Jason Matthew b. 31 Oct. 1970

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Don E. Mitchell.

7. Wilma Lois Toney b. 1914; m. 3 Dec. 1930, Carl KEYSER, son of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Keyser; res. Laeger. Their children:
   8 i. Carl Lee b. 22 Sept. 1931

8. Carl Lee KEYSER b. 1931; m. 7 Oct. 1955, Shirley Y. Meadows. Their children:
   i. Stephen Lee b. 31 Aug. 1956 in Beckley; m. Penny
Whitaker; res. Dunbar. No children.

iii. Mark Timothy b. 21 July 1960 in Iaeger.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Carl Lee Keyser.

9. Nancy "Nannie" Toney⁵ b. 1884; d. 23 Mar. 1974 at age 89; m. (1) Lawrence MORRISON. Their children:
   10 i. William Jennings b. 10 May 1903 in Wayne Co.
   9. Nancy Toney, after her first husband's death, m. (2) John Thomas SHUMATE, son of Matthew Shumate. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Wm. Jennings Morrison, Mrs. Joseph Shumate and Dorman R. Shumate.

10. William Jennings MORRISON⁶ b. 1903; d. 29 Apr. 1973; m. Elizabeth "Bill" Perry, dau. of John and Mary (Jackson) Perry. Jennings was a ret. state highway emp.; res. was Huntington, where his widow resides. Their children:
   11 i. Lawrence Winfred b. 23 Aug. 1926 in Wayne Co.
   13 ii. Nannie Marie b. 8 Jan. 1929 in Wayne Co.
   14 iii. John Alden b. 11 Jan. 1931 in Raleigh Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. W. Jennings Morrison I.

   12 i. Laretta Frances b. 14 Dec. 1948
      ii. Sue Annette b. 22 Apr. 1955, college student.

12. Laretta Frances Morrison⁸ b. 1948; m. David FERRO, Jr.; both are graduates of Marshall U.; Laretta is a teacher and David is emp. of Huntington Publishing Co. Their children:

78
1. David Trent b. 27 Aug. 1971 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Lawrence Morrison.

   Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nannie Morrison Smith.

14. John Alden Morrison⁷ b. 1931; m. Etta Dooley. John is a surveyor for the mines. Their children:
   i. John Keith b. 13 Apr. 1963 in Summersville

   i. Terrie Gayle b. 6 Dec. 1957 in Norfolk
   ii. Christina Ann b. 3 July 1965 in Norfolk

16. William Jennings Morrison II⁷ b. 1936; m. Judy Conley who is a grad. of Ohio U. Jennings is a grad. of Marshall U.; both are teachers. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. William Jennings III b. 29 Jan. 1963
   ii. Robert Conley b. 4 July 1965

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Wm. J. Morrison I.

17. Minnie Olive Toney⁵ b. 1886; m. 7 June 1901, Henry Wellman, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Chaffin) Wellman. Olive, who resides with a daughter, is very alert at age 90. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   18 i. Mona Beatrice b. 29 Apr. 1904
   19 ii. Curtis Arnold b. 25 Mar. 1907
   25 iii. Keiffer Donald b. 4 Apr. 1910
   27 iv. Bertha b. 24 Jan. 1913
   29 v. Dahlia b. 8 July 1918
REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Wellman Prichard.

18. Mona Beatrice Wellman 6 b. 1904; m. Hugh SANSOM, son of Hugh and Sarah (Blankenship) Sansom. Mona rec. M. A. from Ohio State U. and is a ret. teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Maxine b. 8 Oct. 1921 in Wayne Co.; m. Wilburn Hurst. She has M. A. from Columbia U. in N. Y. and is a teacher; res. Huntington. No children.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mona Wellman Sansom.

19. Curtis Arnold WELLMAN 6 b. 1907; m. 3 Apr. 1932, Edith "Dutch" Ross, dau. of Matt and Lula (Francis) Ross. Arnold is former restaurant owner and state emp.; res. Wayne. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   20 i. Otalee June (twin) b. 10 June 1933
   22 ii. Glennalee Jean (twin) b. 10 June 1933
   23 iii. Jack Donald (twin) b. 5 Oct. 1939
   24 iv. Jerry Ronald (twin) b. 5 Oct. 1939

20. Otalee June Wellman 7 b. 1933; m. Joe REYNOLDS, who has ret. from U. S. Service; res. Columbus, O. Their ch.:
   i. Michael Robert b. 1 Aug. 1952 in Ill.
   21 ii. Catherine June b. 12 Aug. 1953 in Ill.
   iii. Stephen b. Aug. 1965

21. Catherine June Reynolds 8 b. 1953; m. David BYER. Their ch.:
   i. Sheryl Ann b. 12 Aug. 1974

22. Glennalee Jean Wellman 7 (twin) b. 1933; m. Donald FULKS; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Alice Leigh b. 1 Sept. 1964
   ii. Leland Matthew b. 10 Apr. 1966

23. Jack Donald WELLMAN 7 (twin) b. 1939; m. Anna Russell, dau. of Oscar and Erie (Justice) Russell. Jack is emp. of Ballard's Farm; res. Wayne. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey Donald b. 3 Feb. 1960 in Mt. Home, Idaho

24. Jerry Ronald WELLMAN 7 (twin) b. 1939; m. Irene "Dee-Dee" Mount. Jerry is a hospital X-ray tech.; res. Wayne. Their children:
   i. Vicki Ellen b. 18 Nov. 1960 in Williamson
   i. Keith Donald b. 1 Aug. 1948 in Kanawha Co.

26. Keith Donald WELLMAN⁷ b. 1948; m. Bernadette Wells, dau. of Arden and Mary Wells. Keith has M.A. from Marshall U. and is teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Aaron Keith b. 15 Oct. 1975 in Cabell Co.

27. Bertha Wellman⁶ b. 1913; m. 2 Jan. 1938, Belvard PRICHARD, son of Belvard and Etta (Rucker) Prichard. Belvard, an attorney, is Pres. of Wayne Co. Bank; Bertha is a ret. teacher and grad. of Marshall U.; res. Wayne. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Minetta Sue b. 19 Jan. 1939

28. Minetta Sue Prichard⁷ b. 1939; m. Bernard RICE, son of Bernard and Mamie (Ferguson) Rice and grad. of Marshall U.; Minetta has M.A. from Marshall U. and is a teacher. Their children:
   i. Shaunda Pepita b. 7 Jan. 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Wellman Prichard.

29. Dahlia Wellman⁶ b. 1918; m. Murl PERRY, son of Aley Perry and former suprv. of a super mkt. chain in Las Vegas; now in real estate business. Dahlia is grad. of college in Las Vegas and teacher; res. Point Pleasant. Their ch.:
   i. Valerie Jo b. 12 Jan. 1941 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Vana b. 15 Mar. 1944 in Cabell Co.

30. Valerie Jo Perry⁷ b. 1941; m. (1) Michael KINDER. Valerie is a college grad. and teacher. Their children:
   i. Michael b. in Las Vegas, Nev.
   ii. Allison b. in Las Vegas, Nev.

30. Valerie Jo Perry m. (2) Jack FULLER. Their children:
   iii. G. J. b. in Point Pleasant
31. Vana Perry b. 1944; m. Charles Huff, who is an attorney; res. Las Vegas, Nev. Their ch.:
   i. C.F. b. 6 Dec. 1973 in Las Vegas, Nev.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dahlia Wellman Perry.

32. Alden Keiffer Toney b. 1888; m. 5 Nov. 1911, Cassie Adkins, dau. of Hezekiah and Florida (Adkins) Adkins. A.K., a farmer, is very alert and active at age 88. His family (which includes the well known Toney Quartet) is marked with musical talent; res. Wilsons Creek of Wayne County. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   33 i. Clyde Paul b. 22 Sept. 1912
   iii. Eliza Jane b. 16 Jan. 1917
   iv. Erma Louise b. 6 Dec. 1917; Marshall U. grad. and teacher; single. She was very helpful to author.
   34 vi. Alden Keiffer, Jr. b. 11 Dec. 1921
   35 vii. Don Ramsey b. 6 Sept. 1923
   36 viii. Lois Ilene b. 22 Feb. 1925
   ix. Carl b. 16 Feb. 1927; d. 6 Aug. 1930
   x. Iris Mae b. 16 Dec. 1928
   xi. Kyer b. 2 Sept. 1930
   xii. Robert Lee b. 6 Dec. 1932
   xiii. James Nolan b. 23 Mar. 1935
   xiv. Lynn Baxter b. 7 Nov. 1937
   xv. Gary Grey b. 20 Feb. 1940

REFERENCE: Personal records of Erma Toney.

33. Clyde Paul Toney b. 1912; m. Mary Watson, dau. of Thomas and Naomi (Booth) Watson. Clyde is a farmer and state hwy. emp.; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children:
   ii. Naomi Cathryn b. 4 Aug. 1940 in Wayne Co.
   iii. John Alden b. 8 May 1945 in Wayne Co.
   v. Vicki Sue b. 11 Sept. 1954 in Wayne Co.

34. Carl Watson "Red" Toney b. 1938; m. 6 June 1959,
Bonnie Adkins, dau. of Verdie and Maudie (Morrison) Adkins. He is a Col. in Nat'l Guard; res. Brunswick, O. Their children:

i. Brian Carl b. 10 Oct. 1964 in Cabell Co.
ii. Cynthia Jean b. 9 Apr. 1971 in Cleveland, O.

35. Naomi Cathryn Toney b. 1940; m. 12 Aug. 1961, Boyd F. FINLEY, son of Boyd and Letha (Adkins) Finley; res. Wayne. Their children:

i. Amber Leigh b. 5 July 1962 in Kileen, Texas.
ii. Kevin Jay b. 29 July 1966 in Cleveland, O.

36. John Alden TONEY b. 1945; m. 16 June 1965, Judy Evans. John is a welder. Their children:

i. John Alden II b. 26 Oct. 1972 in Cleveland, O.


38. Vicki Sue Toney b. 1954; m. Roger JETT. Their children:

i. Mary Alice b. 1 Mar. 1976 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Clyde Paul Toney.

39. Eliza Jane Toney b. 1917; d. 26 Jan. 1961; m. Lucian ASBURY, son of Mose and Minnie (Davis) Asbury. Eliza was Marshall U. grad. and school teacher; Lucian is a bldg. contractor. Their children:


40. Beverly Asbury b. 1947; m. Robert BILLUPS, son of Paul and Marie (Workman) Billups. Beverly is a college grad. and teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:

ii. Andrea Jane b. 20 May 1973 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Beverly Asbury Billups.

41. Alden Keiffer TONEY, Jr. b. 1921; m. Betty Orr. He is Gen. Mgr. and Dodge car dealer in Detroit, Mi. Their children:

42 i. Irma Jean b. 8 May 1948 in Detroit, Mich.
43 ii. Jerry Alden b. 13 Dec. 1949 in Detroit
iii. Gregory Allen b. 24 June 1954 in Detroit
iv. Lisa Faye b. 7 Oct. 1964 in Detroit
42. Irma Jean Toney\(^7\) b. 1948; m. David EDWARDS, who is an evangelistic worker and dir. of youth camps. Their ch.:
   i. Elizabeth Ann b. 1 May 1974 in Detroit, Mi.

43. Jerry Alden TONEY\(^7\) b. 1949; m. Carol Darlene Decker. Jerry is a car lot mgr. Their children, born in Detroit, Mi.:
   i. Kristina Lynn b. 24 Aug. 1969
   ii. Carrie Ann b. 7 June 1971

44. Don Ramsey TONEY\(^6\) b. 1923; m. Evelyn Blankenship, dau. of Burl and Lucy (Dean) Blankenship. Don, U. S. Navy vet., has M. A. from Marshall U. and is school principal; res. Wayne. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   45 i. Donetta Sue b. 6 Apr. 1948
   ii. Mark David b. 4 Nov. 1959
   iii. Teresa Layne b. 26 Nov. 1961

45. Donetta Sue Toney\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Larry PRATT, son of Earl and Belva (Osburn) Pratt. Larry is a salesman; Donetta an office worker; res. East Lynn of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Larry Jeffrey b. 14 July 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Don Ramsey Toney.

46. Lois Ilene Toney\(^6\) b. 1925; m. George BRUMFIELD, son of Pearly and Clara (Scaggs) Brumfield, and Mayor of Wayne; Ilene is a sec.; res. Wayne. Their children:
   47 i. Cheryl Ann b. 30 June 1945 in Wayne Co.

47. Cheryl Ann Brumfield\(^7\) b. 1945; m. Roger THOMPSON; res. Wayne; Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Roger William b. 4 May 1962
   ii. Terry Dale b. 17 Feb. 1963
   iii. Robert Brent b. 29 July 1964
   iv. Regina Michelle b. 3 Sept. 1967
   v. Jody Alan b. 31 Dec. 1969

48. George Alden BRUMFIELD\(^7\) b. 1947; m. Joyce Carey, dau. of Bruce and Jewell (Newman) Carey. George, college grad., is teacher and coach; Joyce is a hairdresser; res. Wayne. Their children:
   i. Tracy Scott b. 18 Oct. 1968 in Cabell Co.
   ii. George Christopher b. 12 Aug. 1970 in N. C.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ilene Toney Brumfield.
49. Iris Mae Toney\(^6\) b. 1928; m. 23 Oct. 1948, Clarence Victor CROCKETT, son of G. Roland and Maude (Bailey) Crockett. Both are college graduates; Victor is school principal and Mae is a teacher; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children:
   i. George Roland II b. 23 Oct. 1950 in Mingo Co.; 
      grad. of W. Va. U.; dentist in Huntington.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Victor Crockett.

50. Kyer TONEY\(^6\) b. 1930; m. Corine Orr. Kyer is U.S. Navy vet. and emp. of Ford Motors; res. Detroit. Their ch.:
   i. Deborah Lynn b. 3 Sept. 1955 in Detroit; sings with recording group, "Renaissance."
   ii. Donna Lee b. 23 Jan. 1957 in Detroit; emp. of Ford Motors
   iii. Darrell Kyer b. 29 Jun. 1958 in Detroit; sings with "Renaissance."
   iv. Doreen Elizabeth b. 13 Jan. 1963

51. Robert Lee TONEY\(^6\) b. 1932; m. Connie Davis. Bob, U.S. Army vet., is grad. of business college and mgr. of a credit corp; also sings with Toney Quartet. Their ch.:
   i. Terry Jay b. 20 May 1957 in Detroit, Mich.

   i. James David b. 12 Aug. 1957; college stu. and sings with quartet.
   ii. Jeffrey Dale b. 17 May 1962
   iii. Jarred Dean b. 27 Mar. 1969

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Don Toney & Erma Toney.

53. Lynn Baxter TONEY\(^6\) b. 1937; m. Anna Faye Saulton. He is U.S. Army vet. and state emp.; res. Wayne. Their ch.:
   i. James Robert b. 20 Nov. 1966 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lynn Baxter Toney

54. Gary Grey TONEY\(^6\) b. 1940; m. Judy Fellows. He works for bldg. contr. and sings with quartet. Their children:
   i. Lori
   ii. Kathy

85
REFERENCE: Personal records of Erma Toney.

55. Edith Pearl Toney⁵ b. 1892; m. Cleveland FRALEY; res. Wayne (age 84). Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   56 i. Lyle b. 28 Mar. 1917
   60 ii. Imogene b. 26 Sept. 1921
   64 iii. Carol b. 14 Apr. 1925
   iv. Roby b. 24 Jan. 1928; m. Liza Blankenship, dau. of C. D. and Margaret (Booth) Blankenship. See page 101 for their descendants.

56. Lyle FRALEY⁶ b. 1917; m. Helen Fry, dau. of Goble and Sula (Lycans) Fry. Their children:
   57 i. William b. 22 Dec. 1947
   58 ii. Liletta b. 29 Jan. 1951
   59 iii. Lucretia b. 19 Feb. 1952
   iv. Linda b. 24 Oct. 1953
   v. Phillip b. 6 Dec. 1962
   vi. Pearl Mae b. 5 Apr. 1968

57. William FRALEY⁷ b. 1947; m. Bonnie Collins. Their ch.:
   i. Tammy b. 24 Jan. 1968
   ii. Tonya b. 20 Dec. 1973

58. Liletta Fraley⁷ b. 1951; m. Charles DEAN. Their children:
   i. Charles
   ii. Travis

59. Lucretia Fraley⁷ b. 1952; m. Wm. BARCUS. Their ch.:
   i. William
   ii. Shawn

60. Imogene Fraley⁶ b. 1921; m. Whitley TABOR. Their ch.:
   61 i. David b. in Wayne Co.
   62 ii. Ronald b. 1 June 1940 in Wayne Co.
   63 iii. Carlton b. in Wayne Co.


61. David TABOR⁷ m. Frances Webb. Their children:
   i. David, Jr. b. 30 May 1961
   ii. Paul b. 19 Aug. 1963
   iii. Dwayne b. 28 Oct. 1968


63. Carlton TABOR⁷ m. Betty Collins. Their children:
i. Teresa b. 21 June 1964
ii. Todd b. 15 Aug. 1966

64. Carol Fraley⁶ b. 1925; m. James WEBB. Their children:
65 i. Carol Jean b. 5 June 1944 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
66 iii. Donna b. 1 Nov. 1950
67 iv. Barbara b. 13 Sept. 1953

65. Carol Jean Webb⁷ b. 1944; m. Herman WALLEN. Their ch:
i. James b. 3 Sept. 1961
ii. Michael b. 6 Nov. 1965
iii. Timothy b. 25 Dec. 1969

66. Donna Webb⁷ b. 1950; m. Frankie CONN. Their children:
i. Jodie b. 28 Aug. 1970
ii. Chesa Rene b. 14 June 1975

67. Barbara Webb⁷ b. 1953; m. Eddy SHEPHERD. Their ch.:
i. Latesha Rene b. 24 Jan. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pearl Toney Fraley and Mrs. Ronald Tabor.

68. Blanche Toney⁵ b. 1894; m. Strother ADKINS, son of Hezekiah and Florida (Adkins) Adkins. Blanche has an excellent memory and her kind voice is one to be noted; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children, all born in Wayne Co.:
i. Thelma b. 18 Mar. 1912; d. 19 Mar. 1912.
69 ii. Virginia Lee b. 17 Mar. 1914
iii. Hazel b. 13 Jan. 1916; m. Oscar Jackson, No ch.
77 iv. Bernard Golden b. 1 July 1917
v. Belden b. 10 Jan. 1919; single.
vi. Janet b. 18 Dec. 1919; d. 2 Apr. 1925
83 vii. Woodrow Wilson b. 9 Feb. 1922
88 viii. Raymond Carroll b. 22 May 1923
89 ix. George Edward b. 30 Jan. 1925
x. Albert b. 4 July 1926; d. Sept. 1926
90 xii. Asbury b. 20 Oct. 1929
92 xiii. Columbia June b. 7 Dec. 1931
Anna Jean b. 2 June 1933  
Billy Jess b. 15 July 1935  
Betty Charlene b. 7 Sept. 1939; d. Jan. 1940.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Blanche Toney Adkins.

69. Virginia Lee Adkins b. 1914; m. Walter DICKERSON, son of Maxwell and Mary (Allen) Dickerson. Their children:
   ii. Alice Marie b. 25 Dec. 1933 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Helen Raye b. 21 July 1935 in Boone Co.
   iv. Yvonne b. 31 Dec. 1936 in Logan Co.
   v. Delva Joyce b. 27 Jan. 1941 in Logan Co.
   vii. Larry Keldon b. 3 Oct. 1948 in Wayne Co.
   viii. Walter Lee b. 5 June 1950 in Wayne Co.

70. Alice Marie Dickerson b. 1933; m. Bernard PENDLETON; res. Salem, Va. Their children:
   i. Patricia Renell b. 28 Sept. 1951

71. Helen Raye Dickerson b. 1935; m. Walter Lee ELKINS; res. Little Lynn of Wayne Co. Their children:
   ii. Jerry Lee b. 2 May 1954 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Gary Lewis b. 7 June 1955 in Cabell Co.

72. Yvonne Dickerson b. 1936; m. Arthur TALBERT, Jr.; res. Newcomb Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey Lynn b. 19 Nov. 1956 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Allen Ray b. 18 Nov. 1960 in Cabell Co.

73. Delva Joyce Dickerson b. 1941; m. Freddie DYER, son of Jasper and Ethel (Ramey) Dyer; res. Utica, Mi. Their children:
   i. Tresha Paige b. 7 Dec. 1963 in Utica, Mich.

74. Clo Ann Dickerson b. 1946; m. James MATHIS, son of Boyd and Maxie Mathis. Their children:

75. Larry Keldon DICKERSON b. 1948; m. Sharon Kay Davis.
dau. of Wiley and Ethel (Williamson) Davis; res. Wayne.
Their children, born in Lincoln Co.:
i. Brian Christopher b. 3 Aug. 1970
ii. Jason Foster b. 17 Nov. 1973

76. Walter Lee DICKERSON⁷ b. 1950; m. Debra Lynn Dyer, dau. of Jack and Mary Lou (Whited) Dyer. Their ch.:
i. Cherrity Ann b. 2 Mar. 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Virginia Adkins Dickerson.

77. Bernard Golden ADKINS⁶ b. 1917; m. Manda Dean, dau. of Okey and Maude (Bradshaw) Dean. Bernard is emp. of Hou-
daille Ind.; res. Wayne. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
78 i. Bernard Keith b. 20 Aug. 1941
79 ii. Dean Aaron b. 3 Apr. 1946
80 iii. Strother Neil b. 14 Nov. 1947
81 iv. Toney Kevin b. 6 Sept. 1949
82 v. Lowell Douglas b. 30 Jan. 1951

78. Bernard Keith ADKINS⁷ b. 1941; m. Pauline Bradshaw, dau. of Vernon and Mae (Gilkinson) Bradshaw. Bernard rec. M.A. from Marshall U. and is Biology teacher; Pauline is grad. of a career college and med. asst. Their children:

79. Dean Aaron ADKINS⁷ b. 1946; m. Mary Booton, dau. of Roy and Opal (Hunter) Booton and grad. of Marshall U. Dean, former Biology teacher, is working toward Ph. D. at Louis-
ville, Ky. Their children:
i. Timothy Aaron b. 12 Mar. 1974 in Cabell Co.

80. Strother Neil ADKINS⁷ b. 1947; m. Evelyn Queen, dau. of Newman Queen. Strother is a const. worker; res. Newcomb Creek of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. David Lee b. 7 Mar. 1972
ii. Eric Neil b. 2 Dec. 1974

81. Toney Kevin ADKINS⁷ b. 1949; m. Dreama Tomblin, dau. of Jim and Perlina (Ferguson) Tomblin. Toney, Marshall U.
grad., is a sales mgr. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. Christy Ann b. 17 Mar. 1969
ii. Susan Paige b. 5 Mar. 1974

82. Lowell Douglas ADKINS⁷ b. 1951; m. Peggy Thacker. Doug is a Marshall U. grad. and Biology teacher. Their ch.:
i. Mark Douglas b. 30 Aug. 1971 in Cabell Co.


83. Woodrow Wilson ADKINS⁶ b. 1922; m. Betty Jane Sherman, dau. of Cyrus and Ruth (Bird) Sherman. Their children:
84 i. David Jackson b. 18 Jan. 1944 in Columbus, O.
85 ii. Charlene b. 27 Aug. 1945 in Columbus, O.
iii. William Wilson b. 22 May 1947 in Columbus; single
86 iv. Paul Edward b. 31 July 1951 in Columbus, O.
87 v. Rebecca Jane b. 14 Sept. 1955 in Columbus, O.

84. David Jackson ADKINS⁷ b. 1944; m. Janice Elaine; res. Columbus, O. David is a truck driver. Their children:
i. Kimberly Ann b. 2 June 1971 in Columbus, O.
ii. Sherri Renee b. 21 July 1973 in Columbus, O.

85. Charlene Adkins⁷ b. 1945; m. Roger AILES. Their ch. :
i. Timothy Allen b. 29 May 1973 in Columbus, O.

86. Paul Edward ADKINS⁷ b. 1951; m. Patricia Bashaw. Paul is a salesman; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
i. Aric Allen b. 24 Nov. 1972 in Columbus, O.

87. Rebecca Jane Adkins⁷ b. 1955; m. Terrence FOUCH; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
i. Deanna Michelle b. 4 May 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Woodrow Wilson Adkins

88. Raymond Carrol ADKINS⁶ b. 1923; d. Mar. 1948; m. Nellie. Their children:
i. Eddy Ray b. in Wayne Co.; d. when 4 mos. old.

89. George Edward ADKINS⁶ b. 1925; m. Georgia Elkins. He is U.S. Army vet.; res. Millers Fork. Their children:
i. Linda b. 22 July 1956; m. Michael Davis.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Blanche Toney Adkins.
Asbury ADKINS⁶ b. 1929; m. Joann Adams, dau. of Ralph and Clara (Sherman) Adams. Asbury, U.S. Army vet., att. Marshall U.; now a carpet layer; res. Columbus, O. Their ch:

i. Kenneth Denver b. 24 Mar. 1952 in Columbus, O.; sings with a rock and roll group.

ii. Vernon Keith b. 14 Apr. 1954 in Columbus, O.


iv. Lisa Gail b. 9 Apr. 1965 in Columbus, O.

Vernon Keith ADKINS⁷ b. 1954; m. Teresa Lynn Cress. He is a carpet layer. Their children:

i. Andrea Kaye b. 11 May 1975 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Asbury Adkins.

Columbia June Adkins⁶ b. 1931; m. Richard ADAMS; res. Columbus, Ohio. Their children:

93 i. Raymond b. 7 Dec. 1949 in Wayne Co.

94 ii. Richard W. b. 1 Aug. 1951 in Columbus, O.


v. Cynthia b. 5 Feb. 1964 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Columbia Adkins Adams.

Raymond ADAMS⁷ b. 1949; m. Delores Fugate; res. Columbus, Ohio. Their children:

i. Rachelle b. 31 Dec. 1973 in Columbus, O.

Richard W. ADAMS⁷ b. 1951; m. Sharon Walker; res. Columbus, Ohio. Their children:

i. Shelly b. 22 Dec. 1970 in Columbus, O.

Anna Jean Adkins⁶ b. 1933; m. Menis Edward ADKINS, son of Edgar and Opal (Osburn) Adkins; res. Wilson Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:


ii. Valerie Ann b. 26 Apr. 1967

iii. Helen June b. 27 Apr. 1969

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anna Jean Adkins Adkins.

Billy Jess ADKINS⁶ b. 1935; m. Hazel Mae Adkins, dau. of
Stanford and Ruby (Davis) Adkins. Billy is a carpet layer; res. Columbus, O. Their children:

ii. Denise Dawn b. 5 Apr. 1958 in Cabell Co.
iii. Dana Mark b. 13 June 1961 in Cabell Co.
iv. Delana Sue b. 11 May 1962 in Cabell Co.
v. Dale Eric b. 14 Apr. 1969 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Billy Jess Adkins.
Burwell BOOTH, son of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born circa 1839. He died February 1918 and is buried in the Cyrus Cemetery on Wilsons Creek of Wayne County.

On 30 January 1860, in Wayne County, he married America Drown, daughter of Benjamin and Joannah (Davis) Drown. She was born 15 September 1828 and died 10 March 1902.

Burwell served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and had many stories to tell of his military experiences. It was said that he was six feet tall, weighed approximately 200 lbs., and he was a great conversationalist. He owned a farm of nearly 200 acres on Wilsons Creek. America was a school teacher. Their children, born in Wayne County:

A  i.  George Burwell b. 14 May 1861
B  ii.  Fairybelle b. 3 Apr. 1865
C  iii.  John Percival b. 21 Apr. 1867
D  iv.  Leonia D. b. 6 Mar. 1870

REFERENCE: U.S. Census of Wayne Co., 1880; Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Mrs. Burl Cyrus; and personal records of Sylvester F. Booth.
George Burwell BOOTH \(^4\) b. 1861; d. 5 Mar. 1930; m. 20 Apr. 1882, Sarah Wellman, dau. of Allen and Margaret (Morris) Wellman. George, a farmer who lived on Wilsons Creek, served as a district member of the Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

2. Elba b. 17 July 1885.
5. Allen Wellman b. 3 Aug. 1894.
6. Margaret b. 23 Apr. 1900.
7. America b. 23 Dec. 1901; m. 30 Sept. 1922, Walter Ross, son of M. V. and Dora Ross. No ch.

Reference: Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Mrs. Burl Cyrus; Sarah Blankenship Myrtle; and pers. rec. of S. F. Booth.

Elba BOOTH \(^5\) b. 1885; d. 19 May 1969 in Cabell Co.; m. 16 Oct. 1904, Emily Smith, dau. of Allen and Talitha (Booth) Smith. Elba was a farmer; res. was Wilsons Creek. Their children born in Wayne Co.:

2 ii. Morris Gaston b. 9 Jan, 1908
4 iii. Elston Garrett b. 24 May 1911
10 iv. Curtis Herald b. 14 July 1913
11 vi. Pearl Eugene b. 12 Apr. 1920
12 vii. Josa Belle b. 9 June 1923
13 viii. Talitha Erma b. 6 Aug. 1926

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Elston Booth and Mae Booth.

2. Morris Gaston BOOTH b. 1908; m. 30 Aug. 1931, Violet Keller. Morris is a dairy worker; res. Price's Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:
3 i. Morris David b. 11 Oct. 1938 in Cabell Co.

   i. William Gregory b. 9 July 1959
   ii. Rilla Patricia b. 21 July 1960


REFERENCE: Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mrs. Morris Booth.

4. Elston Garrett BOOTH b. 1911; m. Lois Cole, dau. of Lawrence and Mary (Lambert) Cole; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children, born in Wayne Co. except oldest two:
5 i. Olive Annette b. 26 June 1935 in Cabell Co.
6 ii. Wallace Elston b. 27 Sept. 1937 in Cabell Co.
7 iii. James Elba b. 10 Feb. 1939
   iv. Loretta Jean b. 12 Sept. 1940; d. 15 Sept. 1940
8 v. Charles Warren b. 3 Dec. 1941 in Wayne Co., Mi.
   vi. Ronald Lee b. 19 Dec. 1943

5. Olive Annette Booth b. 1935; m. 11 Mar. 1955, David G. AKERS, son of Ernest and Mamie (Dawson) Akers. He is a bakery emp.; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Jeannette Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1956 in Cabell Co.
   ii. David Gene b. 5 June 1958 in Cabell Co.

builds and races cars and is known nationally for his achievements; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
  ii. Karen Jean b. 1966 in Mich.; stillborn

7. James Elba BOOTH b. 1939; m. 28 Nov. 1960, Ruth Wall, dau. of Jesse Wall. Jim is a carpenter; res. Whites Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. James Elba II b. 3 July 1962 in Detroit, Mich.
   iii. Jeffrey Scott b. 21 July 1964 in Cabell Co.
   v. Brian David b. 21 Nov. 1967 in Cabell Co.

8. Charles Warren BOOTH b. 1941; m. 2 Apr. 1964, Imogene Kuykendall. A former quartet singer, Charles is a dairy worker; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children:
   i. Charles Warren II b. 5 Mar. 1965 in Detroit, Mi.
   ii. Christopher Garrett b. 27 June 1971 in Tampa, Fla.

9. Ronald Lee BOOTH b. 1943; m. 3 May 1964, Priscilla Ashburn, dau. of Virgil and Eatheline (Copeland) Ashburn. Ronnie is a quartet singer and owns a deep steam carpet cleaning business in Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Ronald Lee II b. 28 June 1965 in Detroit, Mich.

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mrs. Elston Booth.

10. Curtis Herald BOOTH b. 1913; m. Beatrice Harold. Curtis is W. W. II vet and ret. steel worker; res. Wayne. Their ch:

11. Pearl Eugene BOOTH b. 1920; m. 24 Aug. 1951, Emma Perry, dau. of Gid and Cuzzie Perry. Pearl owns an insurance agency and is serving his third term as Wayne Co. Court Comm; he also served as Assessor of same county. Emma is a school teacher. Their children:
    i. John Mark b. 5 Dec. 1956 in Cabell Co.; m. 25

12. Josa Belle Booth⁶ b. 1923; m. Harold BENNETT. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Donna Sue b. 17 Mar. 1949

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mae Booth.

   i. Linda b. 9 Apr. 1948 in Wayne Co.; office worker.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Talitha Booth McSweeney.

14. Gypsy Burgess Booth⁵ b. 1889; d. 15 Apr. 1917 in Logan Co.; m. 26 Jan. 1910, Charles PRESTON. Their children:
   15 i. Dennis Lee b. 7 July 1913 in Wayne Co.
   16 ii. Fontella b. 15 Feb. 1915 in Wayne Co.

15. Dennis Lee PRESTON⁶ b. 1913; m. 21 Nov. 1942, Marion Keeton. Dennis is a painting contractor; res. Proctorville, O. Their children, first three born in Detroit, Mich.:
   i. Patricia Ann b. 21 Aug. 1944; m. 1975 in England, Christopher Sumner.
   ii. Gary Dennis b. 1 Mar. 1947
   iii. Barbara Jean b. 21 Oct. 1949

16. Fontella Preston⁶ b. 1915; m. 22 June 1936, Wallace LETT, son of Edgar and Helen Lett; res. Proctorville, O. Their children:
   17 i. Myrna June b. 22 Mar. 1938 (all b. in Cabell Co.)
   18 ii. Randall Preston b. 5 Aug. 1942
   19 iii. Rita America b. 30 Sept. 1945
   iv. Sherry Deena b. 11 Nov. 1952; m. 29 Aug. 1975, Randall Wolfe; res. Huntington.

17. Myrna June Lett⁷ b. 1938; m. 2 Sept. 1958, Gary HALL, son of Clay and Ottie (Edwards) Hall; res. Proctorville, O. Their children:
18. Randall Preston LETT b. 1942; m. 28 June 1960, Sharon Kuhn, dau. of Willard and Anna (Harless) Kuhn; res. Proctorville, O. Their children:
   i. Randall P., Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1961 in Bloomington, In.
   iii. Theresa Ann b. 18 July 1965 in San Angelo, Tex.

19. Rita America Lett b. 1945; m. 18 Oct. 1963, Carl Dean TUMBLESON, son of Ona W. and Frances (Galloway) Tumbleson; res. Sanders, Ariz. Their children:
   i. Angela Grace b. 28 Aug. 1964 in Roswell, N. M.
   ii. Matthew Carl b. 10 Jan. 1968 in Cabell Co.

20. Allen Wellman BOOTH b. 1894; d. 12 May 1968 in Elgin, Ill.; m. 23 Aug. 1914, Lydia M. Blankenship, dau. of King E. and Rebecca (Shelton) Blankenship. Allen, a crop farmer in Wayne Co., moved to Ill. in 1922 to engage in dairy farming. Later as a construction laborer, he learned the building trades and became a small scale real estate developer and builder. He also offered a hauling service to supplement his building activities. Lydia, a seamstress, was formerly a superv. of alterations in a clothing store. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   21 i. Sylvester Forrest b. 15 Dec. 1915
   22 ii. Gypsy Lee b. 6 Oct. 1918
   26 iii. Walter Wallace b. 26 Aug. 1921

Sylvester, W.W. II vet., rec. B.S. Degree in Mech. Eng. from Northwestern U. and is presently an electro-mechanical eng. with Magnavox. Myrtle has att. college and studied art; res. Fort Wayne, Ind. See page xiv for acknowledgment. Their children:

22 i. Bonnie Lynn b. 1 Mar. 1944 in Urbana, Ill.
iii. Paul Gregory b. 22 Apr. 1951 in Elgin, Ill.; m. 1 July 1972, Melinda Bickler, dau. of Leo and Jean Bickler. Both grad. from U. of Ill.; Paul, a business major, is a construction foreman for a bldg. contractor; res. Champaign, Ill. No ch.


   24 i. Mary Lee b. 7 Sept. 1940
   25 ii. Judith Ann b. 15 Aug. 1942

24. Mary Lee Lohbauer⁷ b. 1940; m. 10 Aug. 1968, Dennis F. Post, son of Herman and Bessie (Evans) Post. Their ch.:
   i. Andrew Frederick b. 12 Jan. 1972 in Monroe, Wis.

25. Judith Ann Lohbauer⁷ b. 1942; m. Warren F. Hansen, son of Oliver and Edna (Haas) Hansen. Their children:
   i. Patricia Ann b. 25 May 1961 in Elgin, Ill.
   ii. Karen Sue b. 3 Apr. 1963 in Elgin, Ill.
   iii. David Arthur b. 23 Apr. 1965 in Elgin, Ill.

26. Walter Wallace Booth m. (2) Delma May Nichols, dau. of Wm. and Beulah (Utz) Nichols. Walter, former finish carpenter, now operates a flower shop in St. Petersburg, Fla. Their children:
27. Margaret Booth\textsuperscript{5} b. 1900; d. 13 Dec. 1974; m. 16 Apr. 1915, Charles Delbert BLANKENSHIP, son of King "Ben" and Rebecca (Shelton) Blankenship. Their ch. b. in Wayne Co.:


28 i. Henry Lee b. 29 Feb. 1916


32 v. Ransom Kelly b. 25 Mar. 1923

33 vi. Ben Allen b. 2/3 Mar. 1925

35 vii. George b. 12 July 1927


36 ix. Liza Mae b. 21 Mar. 1932

37 x. Esther Lois b. 19 Feb. 1935

38 xi. Lydia Margaret b. 28 Oct. 1937

39 xii. Pierce b. 12 July 1940

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sylvester F. Booth.

28. Henry BLANKENSHIP\textsuperscript{6} b. 1916; m. 20 Mar. 1934, Nina Cyrus, dau. of Charley and Christina (Fraley) Cyrus. Henry is emp. of ACF Ind.; res. Millers Fork. Their ch:

i. Gypsy b. 29 Sept. 1937 in Wayne Co.

30 ii. Sally b. 5 Feb. 1940 in Wayne Co.

31 iii. Hazel b. 4 Sept. 1943 in Wayne Co.

29. Gypsy Blankenship\textsuperscript{7} b. 1937; m. Arthur FIELDS, Jr., son of A. and Arma (Workman) Fields. Their children:

i. Gordon Ray b. 28 Dec. 1968 in Cabell Co.

30. Sally Blankenship\textsuperscript{7} b. 1940; m. James F. REEVES, son of Fred and Ruthie (Pinkerman) Reeves. Their children:


31. Hazel Blankenship\textsuperscript{7} b. 1943; m. Alvin FIELDS, son of Arthur and Arma (Workman) Fields. Their children:

i. Annette b. 18 Nov. 1965 in Cabell Co.

ii. Randall b. 1 Nov. 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gypsy Blankenship Fields.
32. Ransom Kelly BLANKENSHIP⁶ b. 1923; d. 30 May 1968; m. 22 Dec. 1951, Fern Pyles, dau. of Ralph and Aletha (Adkins) Pyles. Kelly was a carpenter and bldg. contractor; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Sharon Gay b. 26 Oct. 1953; m. Ira Queen, son of Nolan and Dora (Ramey) Queen. Sharon is a Marshall U. grad. and Ira a salesman; res. Fla.
   ii. Eddy Jarrel b. 29 Nov. 1954; pre-med. stu.
   iii. Cheryl Ann b. 14 July 1956; stu. at W. Va. U.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Fern Pyles Blankenship Arrowood.

33. Ben Allen BLANKENSHIP⁶ b. 1925; m. 29 June 1946, Shirley Botcher, dau. of Ed and Freda (Willman) Botcher. Ben is owner of IGA Food Store in Lavalette. Their ch.:
   34 i. Terry Lee b. 20 Oct. 1947 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Mark Allen b. 8 Aug. 1953 in Cabell Co.

34. Terry Lee BLANKENSHIP⁷ b. 1947; m. Mary Jordan, dau. of Andrew and Dorothy Jordan. Terry, a college grad., is assoc. in store business with his father. Their children:
   i. Jane Elizabeth b. 10 Aug. 1968 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sarah Blankenship Myrtle; Ben Blankenship and Terry Blankenship.

35. George BLANKENSHIP⁶ b. 1927; m. 11 Aug. 1951, Norma Lewellen, dau. of Wm. and Effie (Cooper) Lewellen. George is a teacher; res. Dundee, Ill. Their children:
   i. David Michael b. 18 May 1956 in Kane Co., Ill.
   ii. Martha Lou b. 20 Jan. 1959 in Kane Co., Ill.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sarah Blankenship Myrtle and Sylvester F. Booth.

36. Liza Mae Blankenship⁶ b. 1932; m. 24 Apr. 1948, Roby FRALEY, son of Cleveland and Pearl (Toney) Fraley. He is a Methodist minister. Their ch. b. in Cabell except 1st:
   i. Dinah Sue b. 10 Jan. 1951 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Marsha Ann b. 8 Feb. 1953; m. Sam Fizer. No ch.
   iii. Michael Ray b. 31 May 1956
   v. Scott Allen b. 22 Aug. 1965

REFERENCE: Personal records of Liza Blankenship Fraley.

Their children, born in Cabell Co.:


iii. George Thomas (twin) b. 20 Jan. 1960

REFERENCE: Personal records of Esther Blankenship Justice.

38. Lydia Margaret Blankenship⁶ b. 1937; m. 27 Nov. 1957, George YEAGER. Lydia is a teacher; res. Heath, O.

Their children, born in Fairfield Co., O.:

i. Cynthia Kay b. 14 Jan. 1959

ii. Lori Lynn b. 31 May 1961

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sarah Blankenship Myrtle.

39. Pierce BLANKENSHIP⁶ b. 1940; m. 29 Mar. 1965, Sylvia Sue Porter, dau. of Jay and Ann (Hampton) Porter. Pierce is a U.S. Service career man. Their children:

i. Charles Matthew b. 5 Sept. 1967 in Turkey


REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sarah Blankenship Myrtle and Mrs. Jay Porter.

40. Charles Arland BOOTH⁵ b. 1904; m. 1 Nov. 1930, Blanche Lambert, dau. of Christian and Minnie (Holley) Lambert; res. Huntington. Their children:

41 i. Minnie Louella b. 12 Mar. 1932 in Logan Co.

42 ii. Sara Francis b. 20 Jan. 1934 in Logan Co.

43 iii. Charles David b. 1 Oct. 1936 in Logan Co.

44 iv. Geneva Ann b. 15 Nov. 1938 in Cabell Co.

45 v. Brenda Gale b. 28 Apr. 1945 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sarah Blankenship Myrtle.

41. Minnie Louella Booth⁶ b. 1932; m. Charles WENTZ; res. Huntington. Their children:

i. Vicky Lynn b. 23 Apr. 1957

ii. Cathy Dawn b. 10 Apr. 1958

iii. Charles Maurice b. 23 July 1968

42. Sara Francis Booth⁶ b. 1934; m. 25 Jan. 1950, James
PULLEN; res. Anaheim, Cal. Their children:
43 i. James Douglas b. 22 Aug. 1951
44 ii. Lynn Allison b. 18 Aug. 1953
   iii. Charles Gregory b. 19 Jan. 1955

43. James Douglas PULLEN b. 1951; m. 10 July 1971, Linda Sisler. Their children:
   i. Jeffry James b. 11 Mar. 1973
   ii. Jamie Charles b. 13 Apr. 1974

44. Lynn Allison Pullen b. 1953; m. 19 Aug. 1973, John T. WILSON; res. Cheyenne, Wyo. Their children:
   i. Jason b. 23 Nov. 1974

45. Charles David BOOTH b. 1936; m. 26 May 1967, Alta Bell Eblin; res. Atlanta, Ga.
   i. Allison Eblin b. 5 Dec. 1969
   ii. Amy Elizabeth b. 30 Sept. 1971

46. Geneva Ann Booth b. 1938; m. 26 Oct. 1968, Stuart GREGORY; res. San Fernando, Cal. Their children:

47. Brenda Gale Booth b. 1945; m. 27 Sept. 1963, Ronald FRY; res. Barboursville. Their children:
   i. Kimberly Sue b. 16 Aug. 1966
   ii. David Gregory b. 15 Oct. 1967
   iii. Tricia Michele b. 10 June 1970

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sylvester F. Booth.

FAMILY OF FAIRYBELLE BOOTH CYRUS

B. Fairybelle Booth b. 1865; d. 31 July 1947; m. 7 Oct. 1883, Samuel CYRUS, son of Sam and Lucretia Cyrus. Samuel was killed in a rock quarry near his home in 1906; res. was Wilsons Creek. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1 i. Charley Marion b. 29 July 1884
5 ii. Okie Emmitt b. 21 Sept. 1886
28 iii. Burwell Conrad b. 28 Aug. 1890
36 iv. Libby Faye b. 1 Oct. 1895
39 v. Millard Marvin b. 4 Nov. 1900
41 vi. America Lucretia b. 27 May 1903

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Lucretia Cyrus Canada.

103
1. Charley Marion CYRUS\textsuperscript{5} b. 1884; d. 28 Mar. 1967; m. (1) Gussie Booth. See page 214 for their descendants.

Charley Marion CYRUS m. (2) Lillie Fraley, dau. of Kim Fraley; res. was Wilsons Ck. Their ch. born in Wayne Co.:

v. Virgil b. 28 Sept. 1916; m. Dorothy Booth. See page 137 for their descendants.


2. Basil b. 4 Oct. 1927

ix. Glenn b. 1 June 1930; m. Opal Rowe, dau. of Ray Rowe; res. Wilsons Creek. No children.

3. Franklin b. 25 May 1936

REFERENCE: Lucretia Cyrus Canada; personal records of Mrs. Virgil Cyrus and Mrs. Franklin Cyrus.

2. Basil CYRUS\textsuperscript{6} b. 1927; m. 1950, Viola Runyon, dau. of Troy Runyon; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children:

i. Basil Franklin b. 26 May 1957 in Wayne Co.

ii. Patricia Mae b. 8 May 1963 in Cabell Co.

3. Franklin CYRUS\textsuperscript{6} b. 1936; m. Herma Dawn Sansom, dau. of Herman and Cora (Mills) Sansom. Frank is emp. of Morris Funeral Home; res. Wayne. Their children:

4. i. Laddie Don b. 9 Dec. 1953

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Pate P. Cyrus.

4. Laddie Don CYRUS\textsuperscript{7} b. 1953; m. Mary Payton Parsons, dau. of James and Doris (Napier) Parsons. Their ch.:


REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Pate P. Cyrus.

5. Okie Emmitt CYRUS\textsuperscript{5} b. 1886; d. 7 Oct. 1951 in Catlettsburg, Ky.; m. (1) Tora Ingram, dau. of Peter "Gage" and Clara (Workman) Ingram. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

6. i. Virginia Mae b. 3 May 1909

ii. Pearl b. 28 Mar. 1912; m. 29 Nov. 1929, Raymond Goodson; res. Wilsons Ck. No children.

13. iii. Olive b. 21 Oct. 1915

5. Okie Emmitt CYRUS, after first wife's death in 1917, m. (2) Lydia Blair. Their children:


REFERENCE: Personal records of Lucretia Cyrus Canada, 104
Pearl Cyrus Goodson and Betty Cyrus Williams.

   i. Mary (twin) b. 6 Oct. 1926; d. same day
   ii. Martha (twin) same
   iii. Gladys Marie b. 11 Nov. 1928
   iv. Lois Jean b. 4 Mar. 1933
   v. Donald Nicholas b. 17 Feb. 1936

7. Gladys Marie Opell[7] b. 1928; m. (1) Burl BARTRAM. Their children:
   i. Larry Ray b. 20 Feb. 1947 in Boyd Co., Ky.
   ii. Frank Edward b. 13 Nov. 1948 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Gladys Marie Opell m. (2) Nelson Finley; res. Kenova.

8. Larry Ray BARTRAM[8] b. 1947; m. Margaret Friley. Larry was in active duty of Viet Nam War; res. Worthington, Ky. Their children:
   i. Rae Ann b. 8 Dec. 1974 in Lawrence Co., O.


10. Lois Jean Opell[7] b. 1933; m. (1) John Scaggs. Children:
    i. Judy Scaggs b. 27 July 1950 in Wayne Co.
    ii. Anthony Keith Opell b. 9 Aug. 1952; m. Denise Howard. He is a welder with Nat'l. Mines. No ch.
    iv. Johnda Kay (twin) b. same
    v. Timothy Lee b. 7 Nov. 1963

11. Lois Jean Opell m. (2) John KELLY. Their children:
   iii. Johnda Kay Kelly (twin) b. 1958; m. John CRANK. Their ch:

   i. Veronica
   ii. Roberta
iii.  Jacquelyn (twin)  
iv.  Joseph (twin)  
v.  Michelle  
vi.  Grace Karen  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gladys Opell Finley.  

14 i.  Opal Jean b. 5 June 1931  
15 ii.  Feba Faye b. 17 Feb. 1933  
19 iii.  Robert Raymond b. 4 Mar. 1936  
20 iv.  Joseph Norman b. 24 July 1938  
22 v.  Gloria Sue b. 19 Sept. 1940  
23 vi.  Belva Ann b. 9 Feb. 1946  

14.  Opal Jean Fannin b. 1931; m. Ernest SEXTON. Their ch.:  
i.  Anna Faye b. 4 Oct. 1948 in Wayne Co.  
iv.  James Robert b. 1 July 1957 in Columbus, O.  
15.  Opal Fannin later married Donald Donogher; res. Ashland, Ky.  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gladys Opell Finley and Opal Jean Fannin Donogher.  

15.  Feba Fay Fannin b. 1933; m. (1) Wm. Joseph WILLIAMS. Their children:  
16 i.  Jane Anne b. 4 July 1950 in Wayne Co.  
15.  Feba Fay Fannin m. (2) Clarence ORTKIESE. Their ch.:  
15.  Feba Fay Fannin m. (3) Robert OBERLE. Their children:  
vi.  Robert Joseph II b. 11 Nov. 1974 in Delaware, O.  

16.  Jane Anne Williams b. 1950; m. Larry SCHNEES. Their ch.:  
i.  Diane Jane b. 15 Sept. 1969 in Delaware, O.  
ii.  Lawrence Tyler b. 5 Jan. 1973 in Delaware, O.  

17.  Malissa Kay Williams b. 1952; m. Terry Raines. Children:  
i.  William Michael Williams b. 20 Aug. 1974 in O.  

18.  Glenna Jo Williams b. 1955; m. Steven BLISS. Their ch.:  

106
Faith Anne (twin) b. 15 July 1972 in Dayton, O.
Hope Lea (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Personal records of Feba Fay Fannin Oberle.

   i. Debra Kay b. 24 Feb. 1960
   ii. Vickie Lynn b. 28 Oct. 1961
   iii. Raymond Robert b. 3 Feb. 1964
   iv. Kari Lee b. 21 July 1972

REFERENCE: Personal records of Robert Raymond Fannin.

20. Joseph Norman FANNIN⁷ b. 1938; d. 15 Jan. 1964; m. Barbara Colburn. Joe was injured on job and lived three years in a wheel chair. Their children:
   ii. Carol Ann b. 30 Aug. 1959

   i. James Thomas, Jr. b. 31 Jan. 1976

22. Gloria Sue Fannin⁷ b. 1940; m. Harold Dodson; res. Louisville, Ky. Children:
   i. Billie Jean b. 7 Aug. 1955

23. Belva Ann Fannin⁷ b. 1946; m. Ronald E. SLONE; res. Flatwoods, Ky. Their children, born in Delaware, O.:
   i. Amanda Sue b. 4 Jan. 1970
   ii. Mega Dawn b. 18 Sept. 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gloria Sue Fannin Dodson.

   i. Brenda Gail b. 18 Sept. 1949
   ii. Linda S. b. 24 Nov. 1955; m. Raymond Gannon.
   vii. Darrell Keith b. 19 July 1964 in So. Williamson
   viii. Mark Ryan b. 23 Mar. 1967 in So. Williamson
25. Brenda Gail Williams\(^7\) b. 1949; m. Jerry MACKLBERG.
   Their children:

26. Samuel CYRUS\(^5\) b. 1935; m. (1) Barbara Stacey. Their ch.:
   i. Sandra Sue b. 28 Nov. 1956
   ii. Cindy b. 18 Nov. 1958
   iii. Samuel Anderson b. 7 Mar. 1961

26. Samuel Cyrus m. (2) Barbara Sears.

27. Ora Lee Cyrus\(^6\) b. 1940; m. Green CASTLE. Their ch.:
   i. Brian Keith b. 21 Sept. 1966
   ii. David b. 11 July 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Cyrus Williams.

28. Burwell Conrad CYRUS\(^5\) b. 1890; d. 26 Dec. 1975 in Wayne Co.; m. 26 Apr. 1917, Cora Adkins, dau. of Edward and Louisa (Ferguson) Adkins. Burl owned a beautiful farm on Craig Rd. of Wayne Co. where his 3rd great grandfather, Samuel Ferguson, is buried. Burl and Cora's children:
   29  i. Cofer b. 23 Apr. 1918 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
   30 iii. Burl Edward b. 30 Aug. 1921
   32 iv. Ivolise Jean b. 17 July 1925
   35 v. Teddy Kyle b. 19 May 1934
   vi. Patsy Asbury b. 6 July 1942; res. Columbus, O.

29. Cofer CYRUS\(^6\) b. 1918; m. (1) Lorraine ___. Cofer is a ret. milk inspector. Their children:
   i. Laura b. 15 Sept. 1952 in Detroit, Mich.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ivolise Cyrus Frazier.

30. Burl Edward CYRUS\(^6\) b. 1921; m. Erma Flowers, dau. of Wm. and Edith Flowers. He is owner of Cyrus Travel & Trailer Sales in Huntington. Their children:
   31 i. Kathy Lee b. 28 Aug. 1946 in Cabell Co.

31. Kathy Lee Cyrus\(^7\) b. 1946; m. Lyle B. McGINNIS, Jr., who is a CPA and son of Dr. L. B. and Annie (Davis) McGinnis; Kathy is a Marshall U. grad. and former teacher; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Ami Lee b. 2 Oct. 1969
   ii. Lyle Beuhring III b. 5 Dec. 1972
32. Ivolise Jean Cyrus b. 1925; m. Ronald FRAZIER, son of Boyd and Eleanor (Clay) Frazier; res. Wayne. Their ch.:  
   33 i. Donna Kaye b. 31 Jan. 1947 in Cabell Co.  
   34 ii. Peggy Sue b. 27 June 1949 in Cabell Co.

33. Donna Kaye Frazier b. 1947; m. Elmer SIFFORD, son of Everett and Marie (Campbell) Sifford. Donna is an X-ray tech.; res. Huntington. Their children:  
   i. Eric Franklin b. 29 July 1972 in Cabell Co.

34. Peggy Sue Frazier b. 1949; m. Gary SPENCE, son of Meredith and Oralee (Fry) Spence. Peggy is former hairdresser. Their children:  
   i. Malissa Lynn b. 13 June 1970 in Cabell Co.

35. Teddy Kyle CYRUS b. 1934; m. (1) Ann Hays. Teddy is Gen. Motors emp. Their children:  
   i. Cheri b. Nov. 1966

35. Teddy Kyle Cyrus m. (2) Donna Jean Johnson Fry, dau. of Charles and Lorraine (Whited) Johnson; res. Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ivolise Cyrus Frazier.

36. Libby Faye Cyrus b. 1895; m. Pearly SANSOM, son of Hugh and Sara (Blankenship) Sansom; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:  
   37 i. Lois Mae b. 7 June 1917  
   38 iii. Kenneth b. 26 May 1935

37. Lois Mae Sansom b. 1917; m. 7 June 1946, Alvin PRESTON, son of Sam and Cuzzie (Porter) Preston. Alvin is a U.S. Postal emp.; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children:  

38. Kenneth SANSOM b. 1935; m. 4 Dec. 1961, Glenna Racer; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children:  
   ii. Mark Christopher b. 4 Sept. 1967 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lois Sansom Preston.
39. Millard Marvin CYRUS\textsuperscript{5} b. 4 Nov. 1900; d. 14 Nov. 1956 in Detroit, Mi.; m. Geneva Walke, dau. of Ben and Ida Walke. Millard was a former RR emp. Their children:  
40. i. Raymond b. 17 Feb. 1924 in Portsmouth, O. 

40. Raymond CYRUS\textsuperscript{6} b. 1924; m. Dorothy Bosley, dau. of Clement and Beatrice Bosley. Raymond is a lithographer; res. Allen Park, Michigan. Their children, born there:  
    i. Timothy Michael b. 25 May 1953; college grad.  
    ii. Nancy Marie b. 6 Apr. 1966 

REFERENCE: Personal records of Raymond Cyrus. 

41. America Lucretia Cyrus\textsuperscript{7} b. 1903; m. James CANADA, son of Freeman and Clerisa (Belcher) Canada, who was former Owens-Ill. emp. and school bus driver. "Crete" has a voice of humility and a great interest in her family. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:  
    ii. Mescal June b. 13 Apr. 1925  
    iii. James Norman II b. 31 July 1932  
    iv. Buford Conrad b. 1 Apr. 1938; d. 5 Apr. 1956.  

42. Mescal June Canada\textsuperscript{6} b. 1925; m. James ESTEP, U.S. Eng. Mescal att. Business College; res. Huntington. Their ch:  
    i. David Lee b. 27 Jan. 1952; m. Sheila.  
    ii. Karen Sue b. 30 Jan. 1954 (all born in Cabell Co.)  
    iv. Sandra Kay b. 18 Nov. 1957 

43. James Norman CANADA II\textsuperscript{6} b. 1932; m. Esther Coulston. James, who is 6'6 1/2" tall, is U.S. Air Force vet., and Met. Life Ins. Mgr in Charleston. Their children:  
    ii. James Norman III b. 5 July 1957  
    iii. Leslie Kay b. 1963 in Mobile, Ala.  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lucretia Cyrus Canada and Mescal June Canada Estep. 

FAMILY OF JOHN PERCIVAL BOOTH 

C. John Percival BOOTH\textsuperscript{4} b. 1867; d. 18 Nov. 1920/21; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Sarah Houchins, dau. of Richard and Mary 
(Foley) Houchins. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1
 i. Naomi b. 12 Mar. 1892
12
 ii. Percival Drown b. 27 Sept. 1894
23
 iii. William Jennings b. 13 Aug. 1898
 iv. Mary Pearl b. 21 Oct. 1905; d. 22 Oct. 1905

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Miss Erma Toney; pers. rec. of Mary Watson Toney; Wayne Co. rec.

3
 Naomi Booth b. 1892; d. 19 Oct. 1971; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Thomas WATSON, son of John "Nuz" and Lonna B. (Ramey) Watson. Their ch., first 4 b. in Wayne Co., others in Lincoln:
2
 i. Woodrow Wilson b. 14 Aug. 1912
4
 ii. Wallace Vernon b. 14 Jan. 1914
 iii. Mary Marcella b. 22 June 1915; m. Clyde Toney, See page 82 for their descendants.
6
 iv. Sallie Nettie b. 25 Jan. 1918
7
 v. Ralph Lace b. 29 Apr. 1919
10
 vi. Flora Belle b. 30 Sept. 1923
11
 viii. William Jennings b. 26 Mar. 1927/28
 ix. Danny; stillborn

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Watson Toney.

2
 Woodrow Wilson WATSON b. 1912; m. Emaline McDaniel. Their children:
3

Woodrow Wilson Watson later married Edna Zirkle.

3
 Judy Carroll Watson b. 1947; m. (1) Gene GARRISON. Their children:
3
 Judy Carroll Watson m. (2) Bruce COOK. Their children:
 ii. Allison Lora b. 23 Dec. 1975 in Indianapolis, Ind.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Woodrow Wilson Watson.

4
 Wallace Vernon WATSON b. 1914; d. 16 Sept. 1969; m. 5 Mar. 1934, Mondaine McCallister, dau. of Talmadge and Willie McCallister. Their children, first 3 b. in Boone Co:
5
 i. Dorcas Jean b. 2 Feb. 1936
 ii. Patricia Ann b. 23 Nov. 1939; m. James Kelley.
 iii. Loretta b. 9 June 1941; m. Donald Kelly.

5. Dorcas Jean Watson b. 1936; m. 12 Nov. 1954, Charles Lee Phalen; res. St. Albans. Their children:
i. Charles Lee, Jr. b. 15 Apr. 1956 in Fayette Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorcas Watson Phalen.

ii. Gregory Lowell b. 11 Nov. 1957 in Parkersburg

REFERENCE: Diane Dieterle, "Drown History" (on microfilm), sent by Sylvester F. Booth.

7. Ralph Lace Watson b. 1919; m. Minerva Snodgrass; res. Racine. Their children:
8 i. Robert Jackson b. 19 May 1941 in Logan Co.
ii. Betty Jo b. 17 May 1947 in Kanawha Co.
9 iii. Roger Lee b. 31 May 1951 in Kanawha Co.

8. Robert Jackson Watson b. 1941; m. Betty ____. Their ch:
i. Robert Jay b. 27 Nov. 1963 in Dayton, O.
ii. Regina Jaynette b. 27 Feb. 1968 in Kanawha Co.

9. Roger Lee Watson b. 1951; m. ____. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ralph Lace Watson.

10. Flora Belle Watson b. 1923; m. 17 Oct. 1942, Cleo Lay, son of Barton and Opal (Wallace) Lay. Their children:
i. Charles Maxwell b. 26 July 1943; m. 29 July 1964, Judith McGuire.
iv. Sue Ann b. 10 Feb. 1955 in Cabell Co.; m. Charles ____. 
11. William Jennings WATSON b. 1927/28; m. Wanda Hensley; res. St. Albans. Their children:
   i. Sherry Ann

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Watson Toney.

12. Percival Drown BOOTH b. 1894; d. 28 Dec. 1951 in Wayne Co.; m. 17 Nov. 1916, Edith Lockhart. He was farmer and Bd. of Ed. emp. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   13 i. Clifford Lee b. 16 Nov. 1917
   ii. Ethel Marie b. 8 Jan. 1919; d. 30 Sept. 1937.
   iii. John Wesley b. 8 Jan. 1920; single.
   14 iv. Jennings Floyd b. 4 Apr. 1921
   17 v. Alvin Carl b. 6 Dec. 1924
   18 vi. Charles Bennett b. 2 Dec. 1928
   20 vii. William Richard b. 13 July 1936
   21 viii. James Douglas b. 24 Nov. 1939
   22 ix. Dora Ann b. 7 Feb. 1942

13. Clifford Lee BOOTH b. 1917; d. 1969; m. Dorothy McCulla; res. West Carrollton, O. Their children, born there:
   1. Phillip Lee b. 29 July 1954; in U.S. Army
   2. Charles Maurice b. 11 Oct. 1957

   15 i. Sandra Jean b. 9 Feb. 1949
   16 ii. Brenda Joyce b. 21 Oct. 1950
   iii. Sharon Ann b. 4 Apr. 1954

15. Sandra Jean Booth b. 1949; m. Harry VIRGA; res. Dearborn, Mich. Their children, born there:
   1. Cam Alee b. 25 Sept. 1968
   2. Christopher b. 15 Apr. 1971

16. Brenda Joyce Booth b. 1950; m. Leo NICHOLAS, who is a tool maker; res. Michigan. Their children:

17. Alvin Carl BOOTH b. 1924; m. Frances McKnight; res. New Boston, Mi. Their children, born in Michigan:
   1. Opal Darlene b. 4 Dec. 1952
iii. Marlene Elaine b. 2 Jan. 1954
iv. Alvin Carl, Jr. b. 25 Mar. 1959
v. Ethel Marie b. 3 Oct. 1961

18. Charles Bennett BOOTH⁶ b. 1928; m. Jorita Wampler; res. Dayton, O. Their children, born there:
   19 i. Lora Kay b. 13 July 1955
   ii. Dorena b. 8 Nov. 1956
   iii. Kenneth b. 3 Jan. 1964

19. Lora Kay Booth⁷ b. 1955; m. Randy PRICE. Their children:
   i. Steven Lee b. 4 Oct. 1971

20. William Richard BOOTH⁶ b. 1936; m. Joann Ashworth, dau. of Roy and Hester Ashworth; res. Cleveland, O. Their ch.:
   i. James Ralph b. 27 Nov. 1957 in Cleveland, O.
   ii. Edith Ann b. 27 Oct. 1959 in Cleveland, O.
   iv. Lewis Drown b. 6 Apr. 1964 in Cleveland, O.
   v. Vernita Gail b. 21 July 1965 in Cleveland, O.

21. James Douglas BOOTH⁶ b. 1939; m. Dottie Ingram; res. Dayton, O. Their children, born there:
   i. Douglas Michael b. 12 Aug. 1961
   ii. Denise b. 16 Dec. 1963

22. Dora Ann Booth⁶ b. 1942; m. 17 Mar. 1962, Earl Douglas CLARK, son of Allen and Mahala (Shannon) Clark; res. Toms Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey David b. 6 Sept. 1964 in Cleveland, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dora Booth Clark; Wayne Co. records.

23. William Jennings BOOTH⁵ b. 1898; d. 14 Oct. 1942 in Chilli-cothe, O.; m. Gracie Leep. Their children:
   24 i. Nellie Elizabeth b. 10 June 1920 in Cabell Co.
   29 ii. William Richard b. 13 Nov. 1923 in Cabell Co.
   32 iii. Anna Mae b. 20 Apr. 1925 (others b. in Ross Co., O.)
   33 vi. David Perrin b. 9 Jan. 1930

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nellie Booth Osburn and Anna Booth Gumm.
24. Nellie Elizabeth Booth⁶ b. 1920; m. 28 Jan. 1936, Roscoe OSBURN, son of Sam and Verna (Berry) Osburn; res. Lavallette. Their children:
   25 i. Bernice Ruth b. 8 Jan. 1937 in Wayne Co.
   26 ii. Carroll Glenn b. 23 Mar. 1939 in Wayne Co.
   27 iii. Betty Ann b. 28 Sept. 1943 in Wayne Co.
   28 iv. Linda Sue b. 5 June 1950 in Cabell Co.

25. Bernice Ruth Osburn⁷ b. 1937; m. Lawrence TILLER; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Kimberly Dawn b. 12 July 1964 in Cabell Co.

26. Carroll Glenn OSBURN⁷ b. 1939; m. Judy Tiller; res. Huntington. Their children:
   ii. Steven Scott b. 30 Sept. 1967 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Sammy Joe b. 3 Oct. 1968 in Cabell Co.


28. Linda Sue Osburn⁷ b. 1950; m. Roger BRADSHAW; res. Huntington. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nellie Booth Osburn.

29. William Richard BOOTH⁶ b. 1923; m. Hazel Banks; res. Chillicothe, O. Their children, born in Ross Co., O.:
   30 i. William Ronald b. 27 July 1946
   31 ii. Kathy Ann b. 2 July 1947

30. William Ronald BOOTH⁷ b. 1946; m. (1) Cora Good. Their children:
   i. Jamie Rae b. 29 Nov. 1967


31. Kathy Ann Booth⁷ b. 1947; m. (1) Gary Gumm. Children:
   i. Tracy Lynn Booth b. 12 May 1965 in Ross Co., O.
   ii. Theresa Sue Gumm b. 15 July 1966 in Ross Co.

31. Kathy Ann Booth m. (2) Carl Olney, who died in a fire in 1976 when their home exploded. Kathy was burned severely.

32. Anna Mae Booth⁶ b. 1925; m. Clarence GUMM; res. 115
Chillicothe, O. Their children:
   i. William Arden b. 9 Sept. 1961

33. David Perrin BOOTH⁶ b. 1930; m. Annie Hertenstein; res. Chillicothe, O. Their children, born in Ross Co., O.:
   34 i. Michael William b. 5 Aug. 1949
   35 ii. Candance Kay b. 3 Aug. 1950

34. Michael William BOOTH⁷ b. 1949; m. Connie Estep; res. Chillicothe, O. Their children, born in Ross Co., O.:
   i. Robert Michael b. 1 Nov. 1972
   ii. Jason Perry b. 5 Sept. 1974

35. Candance Kay Booth⁷ b. 1950; m. James ESTEP; res. Chillicothe, O. Their children, born in Ross Co., O.:
   i. James Michael b. 16 Aug. 1971
   ii. Lori Ann (twin) b. 26 Nov. 1972
   iii. Lisa Ann b. 26 Nov. 1972 (twin)

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anna Mae Booth Gumm.

FAMILY OF LEONIA D. BOOTH LEEP

D. Leonia D. Booth⁴ b. 1870; d. 7 Apr. 1918; m. Thaddeus LEEP, who was a farmer and Methodist minister; res. was Fisher Bowen Branch of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Nellie b. 25 Mar. 1894; d. 31 Aug. 1914
   ii. Myrtle b. 27 May 1898; never married.
   iii. Olive b. 20 Feb. 1902; d. 5 May 1940; n. m.
   iv. Garland; died young.
   v. Fern b. 28 Sept. 1907

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Mrs. Paul E. Booth (Eva).

1. Fern Leep⁵ b. 1907; d. 24 Apr. 1936; m. 21 Mar. 1925, Marion "Mate" BOOTH, son of Henry Bascom and Nancy (Dean) Booth. Their children:
   2 i. Lenna Mae b. 24 Dec. 1925 in Cabell Co.
   3 ii. Nancy Lee b. 12 Feb. 1928
      iii. Charles b. 1930; d. 1930

2. Lenna Mae Booth⁶ b. 1925; m. Don ADAMS; res. Huntington. Their children:
3. Nancy Lee Booth\(^6\) b. 1928; m. Max KILGORE; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Larry b. 19 Feb. 1947; d. 26 Feb. 1947
   ii. Sandra b. 5 July 1948
   iii. Linda b. 5 Oct. 1950
   v. Karen b. 28 Aug. 1957
   vi. Mark b. 28 Dec. 1963

4. Sandra Kilgore\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Wendell TACKETT; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children:
   i. Sonya b. 10 June 1968 in Cabell Co.

5. Linda Kilgore\(^7\) b. 1950; m. Marty McCoy; res. Huntington; Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Martina b. 10 Nov. 1969
   ii. Nancy Margaret b. 27 July 1971
   iii. Charmetta b. 1 Sept. 1974

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nancy Booth Kilgore.

6. John Basil BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1932; m. Lelia Faye Bailey. Their children:
   i. Clara Ellen b. Oct. 1956
   iii. Charles Mate b. 23 Oct. 1959 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Paul Booth and Nancy Booth Kilgore.

7. Paul Edward BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1935; m. Eva Mae Mills, dau. of Luther and Inez (Morrison) Mills. Paul is emp. of Ballard's Farm; res. Wilsons Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Tammy Paulette b. 20 Mar. 1958 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Mitzi Gale b. 23 Sept. 1959 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Paul Michael b. 7 June 1965 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Paul Edward Booth.

8. Tammy Paulette Booth\(^7\) b. 1958; m. Richard DILLON, son of Alfred and Lillian (Gilkerson) Dillon; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children:
CHAPTER 14

Francis Marion BOOTH,3 son of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born 23 April 1841 and died 10 November 1917.

On 29 August 1867, in Wayne Co., he married Elmyra Davis, daughter of Archilles and Lucinda Davis. A sister to George Davis, who married her husband's sister Roxanna, she was born 17 July 1851 and died 14 May 1928.

Known as "Mate", he had a first cousin by the same name who was called "France." Both were Confederate soldiers of Wayne County, with only about three years difference in their ages.

A farmer and saw mill operator, he owned a large farm on the right fork of Wilsons Creek of Wayne County. He was described as being 5'8" tall and weighing 140 lbs; and was known to be honest and of good reputation. His large family of thirteen, which included eight sons, has kept the Booth name alive in Wayne County. The author found unusual response and enthusiasm among his descendants when they were contacted about this genealogy. This speaks loudly for the teachings of Francis Marion Booth. Both he and his wife are buried in the Booth Family Cemetery, which is located on his old estate on Wilsons Creek. Their children, born in Wayne County:

A i. John Fletcher b. 27 Feb. 1871
B ii. Millard D. b. 6 Mar. 1873
iii. Myrtle May b. 25 Jan. 1875; d. 1 May 1879
iv. Albert Cecil b. 8 Feb. 1877; d. 1 Aug. 1899
C v. Henry Bascom b. 15 Nov. 1878/79
D vi. Samuel S. b. 10 Sept. 1880
E vii. Lucinda F. b. 6/10 May 1882
viii. Nancy M. b. 23 Feb. 1884; d. 14 Aug. 1901
F ix. McPherson b. 19 Aug. 1886
G x. William Taylor b. 19 Nov. 1888/8 Nov. 1889
H xi. Willia Nova b. 10 Oct. 1892
xii. Georgia Lee b. 5 Mar. 1894; d. Nov. 1914
REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.;
Personal records of Mrs. Fletcher Booth and Lawrence Booth.

Children of Francis Marion and Elmyra (Davis) Booth
Millard, Fletcher, Nova, Sam, Mac and Fred Booth

FAMILY OF JOHN FLETCHER BOOTH

A. John Fletcher BOOTH\textsuperscript{4} b. 1871; d. 11 Mar. 1946; m. (1)
Mary Jones. Fletcher, an early farmer and sawmill operator, was known for his honesty and gentle nature. He
owned a farm on Wilsons Creek and later property in the
Town of Wayne where he opened his door to homeless children and others in need. Their children, born in Wayne Co:

i. Walter b. 1 May 1896; d. 11 May 1896
ii. Charley b. 11 July 1897; d. 9 Oct. 1897
iii. Olive b. 11 Jan. 1899; d. 5 July 1899
iv. Oscar b. 28 Aug. 1900; d. 24 Nov. 1900
v. Lawrence b. 4 July 1901
vi. Mary Belle b. 5 Aug. 1908; d. young.
vii. Willis Herald b. 5 Oct. 1920

A. John Fletcher BOOTH, after his first wife’s death in 1920,
m. (2) 21 Oct. 1923, Emily Hutchinson, dau. of Abraham
and Martha (Riggs) Hutchinson. See page xii for an
acknowledgment of Emily H. Booth. Their children:

12 ix. John Donald b. 27 Jan. 1928 in Wayne Co.

1. Lawrence Marion BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1901; m. 24 May 1924, Ada Stephenson, dau. of Henry and Josephine (Gibson) Stephenson. Lawrence, a former Huntington fireman, is now an active farmer on Ballenge Branch of Wayne Co.; he has an excellent recall of relatives and was helpful to the author. Their ch:

2 1. Lora Dell b. 10 Apr. 1925 in Cabell Co.
2 iv. Dorothy Annett b. 28 Jan. 1936 in Wayne Co.

2. Lora Dell Booth\(^6\) b. 1925; m. 15 June 1941, Wm. FOREMAN, son of Wm. and Hattie Foreman. He is a college grad. and ret. Chaplain from U.S. Air Corps; now a teacher; res. Leesburg, Fla. Their children:

3 1. Jennifer b. 18 Nov. 1948 in Japan
   iii. Lynette b. 9 May 1957 in Anchorage, Alaska
   iv. Lawrence Marion b. 16 Dec. 1962 in Wash. D.C.

3. Jennifer Foreman\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Kenneth LESTER, son of Bill Lester; res. Tavaras, Fla. Their children:

   ii. Kimberly b. 1 June 1970 in Miami, Fla.

4. Robert Marion BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1928; m. Delores Coalgrove, Their children:

5 1. Diana Marian b. 7 July 1948 in Cabell Co.
4. Robert Marion Booth m. (2) Beulah; res. Huntington.

5. Diana Marian Booth\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Charles VALENTI, who is a restaurant owner. Diana is a college grad.; res. Miami, Fla. Their children, born there:

6 i. Charles J., Jr. b. 31 Oct. 1971
   ii. Beau b. 28 Mar. 1973; d. 16 Sept. 1975


6 i. Cynthia Jo b. 16 Mar. 1955
   ii. Kevin Mark b. 11 Mar. 1957

120
7. Dorothy Annett Booth 6 b. 1936; m. Richard WRIGHT, son of James and Margaret Wright. He is an Ins. adjuster; res. Orlando, Fla. Their children:
   i. David b. 7 June 1955 in Cabell Co.

8. Willis Herald BOOTH 5 b. 1920; m. Alice Surface. He is mgr. of a super market; res. St. Albans. Their children:
   i. Janice b. 6 June 1946 in Dunbar; m. Ray Bail. Both are college graduates; Janice is a teacher; res. Maine. No children.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Booth.

9. Carol Virginia Booth 5 b. 1924; m. Glenn QUEEN, son of App and Cora (Parsons) Queen. Glenn owns several food markets in the tri-state area and was former Pres. of Nat'l Retail Gro. Ass'n.; res. Huntington. Their children:
   10 i. Michael Glenn b. 16 Mar. 1946 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Emily Gail b. 16 Jan. 1949 in Cabell Co.

10. Michael Glenn QUEEN 6 b. 1946; m. Barbara Linkous, dau. of Carl and Teresa Linkous. Mike is grad. of Wake Forest College and assoc. in store business with his father; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
    i. Brett Michael b. 18 Dec. 1970
    ii. Amy Elizabeth b. 11 Aug. 1973

11. Emily Gail Queen 6 b. 1949; m. (1) John JARVIS who is on the Huntington Police Force. Their children:

11. Emily Gail Queen m. (2) John Wesley Stephenson, son of Dr. Stephenson. John is a college grad. and assoc. with his father-in-law in store business; res. Shoals, Wayne Co.

12. John Donald BOOTH 5 b. 1928; m. Pauline Booton, dau. of Paul and Edith (Collins) Booton. Donald is a butcher and electrician; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell:
   13 i. Donna Jean b. 18 Dec. 1948
   14 ii. Marilyn Ann b. 19 Dec. 1949
   iii. Carol Everon b. 11 Mar. 1952; Marshall U. stu.
   iv. John Paul b. 8 May 1953; m. Brenda Tomblin, a college grad.; John is a miner; res. Jackson, O.
   v. Roberta b. 9 June 1964

121
13. Donna Jean Booth⁶ b. 1948; m. 6 Feb. 1970, Herbert E. MILLER, son of Herbert and Christal (Heinzman) Miller. Both are college grad.; he is chemist; she is librarian. Their ch:
   i. Greg b. 9 Aug. 1974

14. Marilyn Ann Booth⁶ b. 1949; m. Paul STEVENSON, son of Clyde and Margaret (Adams) Stevenson. Their children:
   i. Donna Jo b. 19 Apr. 1968
   ii. Marsha Lynn b. 11 July 1969
   iii. Paul William b. 10 Sept. 1972

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. records.

FAMILY OF MILLARD D. BOOTH

B. Millard D. BOOTH⁴ b. 1873; d. 1 Mar. 1946; m. 10 Aug. 1902, Sadie Muncie. Millard was a farmer and carpenter; res. was Wilsons Creek. Their children, born in Wayne Co:
   1 i. William Cody b. 20 Jan. 1904
   8 ii. Garland Fonso b. 3 Dec. 1905
   12 iii. Oscar Franklin b. 25 Feb. 1908
   19 iv. Carl Cephus b. 21 Apr. 1910
   23 vi. Earsel b. 9 Sept. 1915
   vii. Mary L. "Lucelia Belle" b. 3 Jan. 1919; d. 1923

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; personal records of Mrs. Earsel Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.

f. William Cody BOOTH⁵ b. 1904; d. 15 July 1965 in Columbus, O.; m. Anna Ferguson, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Hamilton) Ferguson. Their children:
   2 i. Mabel Doris b. 10 Sept. 1923 in Cabell Co.
   4 ii. William Cody, Jr. b. 1 Apr. 1925 in Cabell Co.
   7 iii. Raymond Arnett b. 20 Oct. 1926 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Marion Westol b. 2 Sept. 1928 in Logan Co.; d. 1933

REFERENCE: Mrs. Earsel Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. records; personal records of Mabel Booth Wiseman.

2. Mabel Doris Booth⁶ b. 1923; m. Harold WISEMAN, son of Fred and Ella (Hall) Wiseman; res. Westerville, O. Their ch:
   3 i. Sandra Kay b. 30 Mar. 1946 in Ironton, O.

3. Sandra Kay Wiseman⁷ b. 1946; m. David ELLIOTT. Their ch:
i. David H. III b. 26 May 1966 in Columbus, O.
ii. Nicole b. 20 Jan. 1969 in Columbus, O.

4. William Cody BOOTH, Jr. 6 b. 1925; m. (1) Barbara English. He is U.S. Navy vet. Their children:
   5 i. Sandra Lee b. 18 Dec. 1946 in Detroit, Mich.
4. William Cody BOOTH, Jr., after first wife's death in 1967, m. (2) Peggy Frachiger; res. Churbusco, Ind. Their ch.:
   iii. Belinda Joann b. 16 May 1973 in Fort Wayne, Ind.

5. Sandra Lee Booth 7 b. 1946; m. Phillip HAGE. Their ch.:
   i. Alex b. May 1966 in Detroit, Mich.

6. Rebecca Marie Booth 7 b. 1948; m. David FLEETWOOD. Their children, born in Detroit, Mich.:
   i. Delbert John b. 1968
   ii. Shelly Kay b. 3 Aug. 1971
   iii. Jeffrey Michael b. 1972
   iv. Jamie Lee b. 1973

7. Raymond Arnett "Tom" BOOTH 6 b. 1926; m. Glenna Bernard. He is a W.W. II vet.; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   i. Thomas Shannon b. 28 Aug. 1950 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mabel Booth Wiseman.

8. Garland Fonso BOOTH 5 b. 1905; d. Feb. 1968; m. 24 Apr. 1925, Easter Hay, dau. of Wm. and Easter (Maynard) Hay. Their children:
   9 i. Delbert Lloyd b. 31 Jan. 1926 in Cabell Co.
   10 ii. Waitman Donald b. 10 Dec. 1927 in Logan Co.
         iii. Carl Quentin b. 8 Nov. 1932 in Wayne Co.; d. 1933

9. Delbert Lloyd BOOTH 6 b. 1926; m. Helen Keller; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Their children:

10. Waitman Donald BOOTH 6 b. 1927; m. Dolores Earlie; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Their children:
   11 i. Randa Lee b. 26 Dec. 1950 in Columbus, O.

123
11. **Randa Lee Booth**\(^7\) b. 1950; m. Frank JOHNSON. Their ch.:
   ii. James Randall (twin) b. 23 Feb. 1973 in Phoenix
   iii. Jeffrey Allan (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Mrs. Earsel Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. records; personal records of Mrs. Easter Hay Booth Ripple.

12. **Oscar Franklin BOOTH**\(^5\) b. 1908; d. 26 Feb. 1975 in Tampa, Fla.; m. (l) 21 Aug. 1929, Lola Hazelett, dau. of Wm. and Nannie (Toppings) Hazelett. Oscar was a carpenter. Their ch.:
   i. Edna Osa b. 14 Dec. 1930 in Wayne Co.; died young
   ii. Billie Franklin b. 18 May 1932 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Nannie Phyllis b. 8 Feb. 1934 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Millard Davis b. 1935; died young
   v. Carroll Lee b. 27 Aug. 1936 in Wayne Co.
   vi. Royce Irwin b. 10 Dec. 1939 in Lawrence Co., O.
   vii. Anna Frances b. 21 July 1940 in Lawrence Co., O.
   viii. Loretta Sue b. 18 Mar. 1943 in Wayne Co.

13. **Billie Franklin BOOTH**\(^6\) b. 1932; m. 3 Jan. 1959, Anna Lee Robinson, dau. of Fred and Laura Robinson. Their ch.:
   i. Debra Bernice b. 20 Nov. 1960 in Cabell Co.

13. Billie Franklin Booth m. (2) Marlene ____; res. Cleveland, O.

14. **Nannie Phyllis Booth**\(^6\) b. 1934; m. Jesse JONES. Both are school teachers; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Gregory b. 4 Feb. 1956 in Cabell Co.

15. **Carroll Lee BOOTH**\(^6\) b. 1936; m. Barbara Stephens. He owns a plumbing business; res. Lutz, Fla. Their children:
   i. Michael Keith b. in Tampa, Fla.
   ii. Mark Craig b. in Tampa, Fla.
   iii. Brian Lee b. in Tampa, Fla.
   iv. Brett Allen b. in Tampa, Fla.
   v. Marla Lynn b. in Tampa, Fla.

16. **Royce Irwin BOOTH**\(^6\) b. 1939; m. Carolyn Noe. He is a U.S. Navy career man; res. Coronado, Cal. Their ch.:
   i. Derrick Kevin b. in Ohio
   ii. Chad Irwin b. in Ohio

17. **Anna Frances Booth**\(^6\) b. 1940; m. Jack COMPTON who is part owner of Wayco Cable TV. Anna is a teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
18. Loretta Sue Booth\(^6\) b. 1943; m. Jerry ADKINS, who is Dist. Mgr. for Bonded Oil Co. Loretta is a nursing student; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   i. Todd Davis b. in Summers, W. Va.
   ii. Tammy Dawn b. in Ohio

REFERENCE: Mrs. Earsel Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Nannie Booth Jones.

19. Carl Cephus BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1910; m. Olive Jenkins. Their ch.:
   20 i. Donald Carl b. 21 Feb. 1935 in Lawrence Co., O.
   21 ii. Robert Neal b. 31 Oct. 1936 in Ironton, O.
   iii. Ronald Davis b. 8 Feb. 1942 in Cabell Co.; m. Linda Murray; res. Lakewood, O.

20. Donald Carl BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1935; m. Barbara Stevens; res. Logan, O. Their children, born in Columbus, O.:
   i. Donald Carl II b. 22 Sept. 1955; m. Gaynell Bullock; res. Oakland, Cal.
   ii. Bonnie Carol b. 25 May 1957
   iii. Brenda Sue b. 9 Dec. 1960
   iv. David Allen b. 16 Nov. 1962

21. Robert Neal BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1936; m. Sherri Barnett; res. Dallas, Texas. Their children:
   i. Lisa Marie b. in Columbus, O.
   ii. Julie Kaye b. in Columbus, O.
   iii. Michael Trent b. in Dallas, Texas
   iv. Mark Hastings b. in Dallas, Texas

22. Rita Faye Booth\(^6\) b. 1947; m. Vernard MANN. Their ch.:
   i. Ricky b. in Columbus, Ohio
   ii. Anita b. in Columbus, Ohio

REFERENCE: Mrs. Earsel Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Donald Carl Booth.

23. Earsel BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1915; m. 22 Dec. 1940, Tennie Hale, dau. of Lucian and Lina (Miller) Hale. Earsel is a carpenter; res. Wilsons Creek. Their children:
   24 i. Ileta Gail b. 2 Apr. 1942 in Wayne Co.
v. Reba Lynn b. 27 Dec. 1956 in Tampa, Fla.

24. Ileta Gail Booth⁶ b. 1942; m. 3 Dec. 1960, Roy BOOTON, son of Roy and Opal (Hunter) Booton. Their children:
i. Sherri Lynn b. 28 Aug. 1962 in Cabell Co.

25. Doris Janice Booth⁶ b. 1943; m. 28 Sept. 1963, Denver THOMPSON, son of Curt and Evangeline Thompson. Their ch:
i. Michael Allen b. 9 Oct. 1967 in Columbus, O.

25. Doris Janice Booth, after first husband's fatal car accident in 1973, m. (2) John Sergent; res. Columbus, O.

26. Esta Lee Booth⁶ b. 1945; m. 27 Mar. 1964, Wm. J. PACK, son of drewey and Myrtle (Trogdon) Pack. Their children:
i. Brian Keith b. 2 Sept. 1965 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mrs. Earsel Booth.

FAMILY OF HENRY BASCOM BOOTH

C. Henry Bascom BOOTH⁴ b. 1878/79; d. 31 Mar. 1925; m. 15 May 1901, Nancy Dean, dau. of Lafayette and Amanda (Dickerson) Dean. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1 i. Irene b. 27 May 1903
ii. Marion b. 13 July 1905; m. Fern Leep. See page 116 for their descendants.
5 iii. Eunice b. 27 Mar. 1908
iv. William Ernest b. 23 Mar. 1910; d. 22 May 1948; drowned in Cabell Co.; former fireman.

1. Irene Booth⁵ b. 1903; m. 28 Oct. 1922, John GALLAGHER, son of John and Laura (Lafferty) Gallagher, and former Huntington Fire Chief. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
2 i. Okey Lee b. 19 Feb. 1925
3 ii. Bobby William b. 21 Feb. 1927

Dept.; res. Springfield, Va. Their children:
i. Paula Ann b. 29 Sept. 1952 in Cabell Co.

   i. Kathy Lou b. 2 Aug. 1949 in Cabell Co.
   ii. John Robert b. 8 Nov. 1954 in Cabell Co.

4. Kathy Lou Gallagher b. 1949; m. Howard BYARS, son of John Byars. Kathy is a teacher; Howard is a teacher and coach; res. Russellville, Ala. Their children, born there:
   i. Mary Kathryn (twin) b. 24 Nov. 1974
   ii. John Matthew (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Personal records of Irene Booth Gallagher.

5. Eunice Booth b. 1908; m. George HARBER, son of Geo. and Tibytha (White) Harber; res. Ashville, O. Their ch.:
   i. William Bascom b. 29 Sept. 1929 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Ronald Franklin b. 18 Dec. 1934 in Columbus, O.

6. William Bascom HARBER b. 1929; m. Margaret Gill; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born there:
   i. William Douglas b. 19 Apr. 1957
   ii. David Michael b. 12 Dec. 1961

7. Ronald Franklin HARBER b. 1934; m. (1) Betty. Their children:
   i. Deborah Lou b. 8 Apr. 1956 in Columbus, O.
   ii. Ronda Sue b. 23 Mar. 1959 in Columbus, O.; dec.
   iii. Michael Eric b. 15 Feb. 1962 in Columbus, O.

7. Ronald Franklin HARBER m. (2) Anna LeMaster.

8. James Hilton HARBER b. 1936; m. Rhea Thomas; res. Circleville, O. Their children:
   i. Cory James b. 25 Dec. 1972 in Circleville, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ronald Harber.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL S. BOOTH

D. Samuel S. BOOTH b. 1880; d. 1968 in Bowling Green, Ky.; m. 21 Aug. 1904, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Allen and Talitha
(Booth) Smith. Sam was a policeman. Their children:
1  i.  Basil Jenkins b. 5 Nov. 1905 in Wayne Co.

2.  Basil Jenkins BOOTH b. 1905; d. 8 Aug. 1966 in Cabell Co.; m. Oneta Adkins. Their children:

3.  Basil Jenkins BOOTH II b. 1931; m. Linda Ray; res. Bowling Green, Ky. Children:
   3 i.  Samuel Timothy b. 16 Nov. 1951 in Cabell Co.; m. Patty ___
   3 ii.  Mark Kem b. 1 May 1954 in Cabell Co.
   3 iii.  Sue Ellen b. 5 Aug. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   3 iv.  Douglas Ray

4.  Mark Kem BOOTH b. 1954; m. Kathy ___. Their children:
   4 i.  Elizabeth Kim b. July 1975 in Bowling Green, Ky.

5.  Donald Eugene BOOTH b. 1932; m. Anne Bruzzese. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   5 i.  Annetta Dawn b. 19 Oct. 1950
   5 ii.  Candance Yvonne b. 24 Nov. 1951
   5 iii.  Monica Jane b. 17 Dec. 1952
   5 iv.  Marla Dale b. 29 Apr. 1955
   5 v.  Donald Eugene b. 3 Apr. 1956; m. Teresa Johnson

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Talitha Booth McSweeney; personal rec. of Hannah Booth Medors and Mrs. B.J. Booth I.

5.  Hannah Sue Booth b. 1942; m. Carl MEDORS; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   5 i.  Lisa Sue b. 18 Mar. 1961
   5 ii.  Carl Edward, Jr. b. 26 Mar. 1963
   5 iii.  Teresa Ann b. 27 May 1966

REFERENCE: Personal records of Hannah Booth Medors.

FAMILY OF LUCINDA BOOTH FERGUSON

E.  Lucinda F. Booth b. 1882; d. 25 Jan. 1908; m. 3 Sept. 1902, Charley FERGUSON, son of Jefferson Ferguson. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i.  Nannie Cornelia b. 23 Oct. 1904
   3 ii.  Charlie Florence b. 25 Jan. 1908

128
1. Nannie Cornelia Ferguson\textsuperscript{5} b. 1904; m. Owen HANSHAW; res. Huntington. Their children:

2. James Arthur HANSHAW\textsuperscript{6} b. 1941; m. Sharon Richardson, now divorced. He is a fireman in Huntington. Their ch. :
   i. Shellie Renee b. 30 June 1965 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nannie Ferguson Hanshaw.

3. Charlie Florence Ferguson\textsuperscript{5} b. 1908; m. Irvin LOGERMAN. Their children:
   4  i. Violet Marie b. 16 Apr. 1945 in Chicago, Ill.

4. Violet Marie Logerman\textsuperscript{6} b. 1945; m. Glenn STAPLETON. Their children:
   i. Arlene Frances b. 14 Jan. 1962 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Beulah Mae b. 18 July 1963 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Mary Florence b. 15 May 1965 in Cabell Co.
   v. Bernard Mate b. 27 Mar. 1968
   vi. Rose Marie b. 1 Nov. 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Lawrence Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. records.

FAMILY OF McPHERSON BOOTH

F. McPherson "Mack" BOOTH\textsuperscript{4} b. 1886; d. 9 May 1961 in Cabell Co.; m. 14 Sept. 1908, Sarah Ross, dau. of Montville and Dora (Copley) Ross. Their children:
   i. Earl b. 27 July 1910; d. Oct. 1910
   ii. Shirley b. 12 Dec. 1911 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Paul Leo b. 12/16 Sept. 1914 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Walter Arnold b. 30 Apr. 1917 in Wayne Co.
   v. McDonald Ray b. 13 Dec. 1927

F. McPherson BOOTH m. (2) Betty Kendrick, dau. of Martin and Ruby Kendrick. Their children:
19  viii. Rosemary b. 3 Sept. 1955 in Wayne Co.
ix. Fern b. 14 Sept. 1957 in Wayne Co.; stillborn
REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mrs. Sarah Ross Booth, Mrs. Paul Booth and Nova Booth Cremeans.

1. Shirley BOOTH b. 1911; d. 1964 in Kokmo, Ind.; m. (1) Sarah Ferguson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Frasher) Ferguson. Their ch., born in Wayne Co., except youngest:
   2 i. Doris Glenna b. 28 Oct. 1932
   4 ii. Robert Lee b. 20 Jan. 1934
   5 iii. Jackie b. 28 Feb. 1935; d. 2 May 1935
   5 iv. Betty Sue b. 16 July 1936
   6 v. Oscar Taylor b. 22 Sept. 1940
   7 vii. Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Oct. 1943
   8 viii. Shirley Ann b. 27 Oct. 1950 in Cabell Co.

1. Shirley BOOTH m. (2) Edna Moore, dau. of McKinley and Lucy (Sartin) Moore. Their children, born in Kokmo, Ind.:
   ix. Jon Tracy b. 22 Sept. 1959
   x. Lora Colenn b. 18 Sept. 1961

2. Doris Glenna Booth b. 1932; m. (1) Kenneth WILSON. Their children:
   3 i. Teresa Elise b. 31 Oct. 1953 in Cabell Co.
   3 ii. Denise Elaine b. 27 Sept. 1955 in Wayne Co.; m. Stephen Martin; res. Chesapeake, O.

2. Doris Glenna Booth m. (2) John Hensley.

   i. David Scott b. 16 Sept. 1973

4. Robert Lee BOOTH b. 1934; m. Mickey Meadows. Their ch:
   i. Stella Marie b. 5 May 1965 in Bremerton, Wash.

5. Betty Sue Booth b. 1936; m. Chester ROBINSON, son of Bud and Lillie (McCoy) Robinson; res. Huntington. Their ch:
   i. Buddy Lee b. 13 Dec. 1955; college student
   ii. Elizabeth Colleen b. 18 Nov. 1958
   iii. Shelia Gail b. 3 Jan. 1964
   iv. Donna Sue b. 12 Feb. 1965 (all b. in Cabell Co.)

6. Oscar Taylor BOOTH b. 1940; m. Bonnie Johnson, dau. of Ed and Murl Johnson; res. Ceredo. Their children:
1. Michelle Renee b. 18 Sept. 1965 in Cabell Co.

7. Mary Elizabeth Booth\textsuperscript{b} b. 1943; m. Charles ZIMMERMAN, son of Harry and Ruby (Mooney) Zimmerman. Their ch.:

8. Shirley Ann Booth\textsuperscript{b} b. 1950; m. Elmer HODGE. Their ch.:
   i. Elissa Gail b. 4 Aug. 1969
   ii. Kimberly Dawn b. 14 May 1972
   iii. Mickey Shawn b. Aug. 1975

9. Paul Leo BOOTH\textsuperscript{b} b. 1914; m. Emma Moore, dau. of McKinley and Lucy (Sartin) Moore. Paul is a plumber; res. Kenova. Their children, born in Cabell Co. except oldest:
   iii. Craig Allen b. 15 Aug. 1956
   iv. Barry Winfred b. 20 Sept. 1957
   v. Adrian Scott b. 22 May 1959
   vi. Jeffrey Lee b. 30 Aug. 1960
   vii. Lucy Ranelle b. 29 Sept. 1965

10. William Robert BOOTH\textsuperscript{b} b. 1952; m. Jacqueline Booton, dau. of Clifford Booton. Wm. is in U.S. Air Force; res. Blytheville, Ark. Their children:
   i. Cristina Lynn b. 18 July 1971 in Indiana
   ii. Sara Elizabeth b. 27 Sept. 1975 in Italy

11. Craig Allen BOOTH\textsuperscript{b} b. 1956; m. 15 May 1974, Janet Hicks, dau. of Virgil and Dorothy (Christian) Hicks. Craig is a U.S. Air Force vet. Their children:
   i. Amy Renee b. 1 Feb. 1976 in Myrtle Beach, S. C.

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mrs. Sarah Ferguson Booth and Mrs. Paul Leo Booth.

12. Walter Arnold BOOTH\textsuperscript{b} b. 1917; m. Lydia Green, dau. of Lewis and India (Hall) Green. Walter is a photographer with U.S. Corps of Eng.; res. Huntington. Their ch.:
   i. Michael David b. 10 Oct. 1946 in Cabell Co.; m. Cathlene Childress. He is Ins. salesman.; res. O.
   ii. Roger Arnold b. 25 Nov. 1950 in Cabell Co.; m. Margaret Queen, dau. of Henry and Louella (Carey) Queen; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Govt. emp.
   iii. Jennifer Elaine b. 6 May 1955 in Cabell; Lab. tech.
REFERENCE: Lawrence Booth; Cabell Co. records; personal records of Mrs. Walter Arnold Booth.

   14 ii. Debbie Mae b. 27 Feb. 1950 in Wayne Co.
   15 ii. Leonard Ray b. 12 Aug. 1954
   16 iii. James Pearson b. 29 July 1957;
   iv. Shelia Kay b. 20 Mar. 1962

14. Debbie Mae Booth\(^6\) b. 1950; m. Lloyd SANSOM, son of Albert and Eloise (Christian) Sansom; res. Ceredo. Their ch:
   i. Donald Albert b. 6 May 1970 in Cabell Co.

15. Leonard Ray BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1954; m. 27 Oct. 1974, Sharon Dillon, dau. of Burl and Mamie (Carroll) Dillon. Their ch:

16. James Pearson BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1957; m. Jackie Huff. Their ch:
   i. James Pearson, Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1976 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Debbie Booth Sansom and Mrs. McDonald Booth.

17. Ruby Booth\(^5\) b. 1953; m. Allen THOMPSON; res. Pass Christian, Miss. Their children:
   i. Melissa Dawn b. 27 Jan. 1971 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Donna (twin) b. July 1972 in Xenia, Ohio
   iii. Ginger (twin) b. same

18. Nova Jane Booth\(^5\) b. 1954; m. Richard CREMEANS, son of Oscar and Lula Cremeans; res. Huntington. Their ch:
   i. Oscar b. 25 May 1972 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Richard Donald b. 1 Apr. 1975 in Cabell Co.

19. Rosemary Booth\(^5\) b. 1955; m. Danny MARTIN. Their ch:
   i. Casey b. ca. Aug. 1971 in Ironton, O.
   ii. Danny, Jr. b. 1975 in Gulfport, Miss.

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Nova Booth Cremeans.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM TAYLOR BOOTH

G. William Taylor BOOTH\(^4\) b. 1888/1889; d. 29 Sept. 1937; m.
4 Aug. 1909, Rebecca Hazelett, dau. of Harrison and Margaret (Lockhart) Hazelett. Their ch. b. in Wayne Co.:  
1 i. Edgar Riffe b. 3 July 1910  
5 ii. Okey Francis b. 1 June 1912  
7 iii. Delbert Waldo b. 10 Sept. 1914  
iv. Ormal William b. 10 June 1916; d. 17 Aug. 1934  
13 v. Norman Vernon b. 4 Oct. 1919  
17 vii. Miami Elizabeth b. 13 Sept. 1923  

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Miami Booth Wells.  

1. Edgar Riffe BOOTH b. 1910; d. 18 Nov. 1971 in St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. 29 Sept. 1934, Juanita Wilks, dau. of Harry and Rosie (Campbell) Wilks. Their children, b. in Cabell Co:  
2 i. Wetzel Edward b. 1 Jan. 1936  
4 ii. Edgar Ray b. 22 June 1943  

2. Wetzel Edward BOOTH b. 1936; m. (1) Peggy Parker. Their children:  
3 i. Roxanne b. 11 Nov. 1953 in Cabell Co.  
iii. April Eve b. 25 Apr. 1959 in Cabell Co.  
iv. Oe Neal b. 29 July 1962 in Tampa, Fla.  
v. Leonard Patrick b. 11 July 1964 in Tampa, Fla.  

2. Wetzel Edward Booth m. (2) Vickie Smith. He is a welder; res. Temple Terrace, Fla.  

3. Roxanne Booth b. 1953; m. __ ANDERSON. Their ch.:  
i. Jeromy Brett b. 15 May 1975 in Cabell Co.  

4. Edgar Ray BOOTH b. 1943; m. (1) Carole Cherry. He has Assoc. of Arts degree from U. of State of N. Y. and is making the U.S. Air Force his career; he teaches at Non Comm. Officers Acad. Their children:  
i. Kevin Ray b. 18 Feb. 1962 at Chanute AFB, Ill.  
ii. Mark Edward b. 22 July 1964 in St. Petersburg, F.  
4. Edgar Ray BOOTH m. (2) Gloria Carter, who is elem. teacher; res. Austin, Texas. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edgar Ray Booth.  

5. Okey Francis BOOTH b. 1912; m. 28 Feb. 1934, Viola
Fletcher, dau. of Beauford and Clara (Turner) Fletcher; res. Warren, Mich. Their children:
6 i. Jimmy Arnold b. 28 Nov. 1934 in Wayne Co. Ivan Fletcher, a stepson, was reared in home.

   iii. Christopher Keith b. 9 July 1962 in Warren, Mi.
   iv. Shelli Jean b. 7 June 1965 in Kansas City, Mo.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Okey F. Booth.

7. Delbert Waldo BOOTH b. 1914; m. 21 Nov. 1936, Sadie Vance, dau. of Bill and Etta (Thompson) Vance. Waldo is a plumber; res. Whites Ck. Their children, b. in Cabell Co.:
   8 i. Robert Samuel b. 22 Mar. 1938
   9 ii. Geraldine b. 4 Feb. 1940
   10 iii. Shelia Ann b. 6 Jan. 1944
   11 iv. Delbert Waldo, Jr. b. 5 Feb. 1946
   12 v. Howard Randall b. 2 June 1948

   i. Kevin b. 27 Nov. 1963 in Falls Church, Va.
   ii. Brian b. 15 June 1965 in Falls Church, Va.

9. Geraldine Booth b. 1940; m. 22 Jan. 1960, John ROAM, son of Jasper Roam; he a truck driver; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Jimmy Dale b. 9 Oct. 1966
   ii. Roger Lee b. 27 May 1970
   iii. Joann Lynn b. 28 Aug. 1972

10. Shelia Ann Booth b. 1944; m. Danny MAYO, son of Everett Mayo; he a const. worker; res. Whites Creek. Their ch.:
    i. Bobbie Lynn b. 30 July 1963 in Washington, D.C.
    iii. Steven Kent b. 30 June 1969 in Cabell Co.

11. Delbert Waldo BOOTH b. 1946; m. Nellie Workman, dau. of Raymond and Rose Workman; res. Whites Ck. Their ch.:

Howard Randall BOOTH b. 1948; m. Wanda Marshall, dau. of Cay and Inis Marshall. He is a plumber; res. Whites Creek of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Michael b. 15 Jan. 1969
ii. Beth Ann b. 4 May 1970

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec; personal records of Mrs. Delbert Waldo Booth Sr. and Jr.

Norman Vernon BOOTH b. 1919; m. (1) Louise Price, dau. of Rowe and Eva Price. Their children:

14 i. Norma Louise b. 14 May 1939 in Wayne Co.
15 ii. Rebecca Juanita b. 17 July 1940 in Wayne Co.
16 iii. Warren Edward b. 5 June 1943 in Cabell Co.

Norma Louise Booth b. 1939; m. (1) Dennis SEEHAFAER. Their children:


Norma Louise Booth m. (2) Kenneth Creamer, who is an Alaskan State Trooper; res. Kodiak, Alaska.

Rebecca Juanita Booth b. 1940; m. Otto MAHLE, who is a municipal emp. in Kodiak, Alaska. Their children:

i. Leland Robert b. 27 Dec. 1962 in Kodiak, Alas.
ii. Charles Otto b. 7 Feb. 1964 in Kodiak, Alaska
iii. Teresa Louise b. 14 June 1965 in Kodiak, Alas.

Warren Edward BOOTH b. 1943; m. Carolyn Zanti. He is in U.S. Coast Guard; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their ch.:


REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Miami Booth Wells and Warren Booth.

Noah Challis BOOTH b. 1921; m. 30 May 1942, Olive Toney, dau. of A.K. and Cassie (Adkins) Toney. Noah is ret. from U. S. Navy; res. Sanford, Fla. Their children:

i. Karen Sue b. 27 Sept. 1945 in San Diego, Cal.; d. 1946
iii. Michael Noah b. 31 Aug. 1950 in Quonset Pt., R. I.; He is a college grad. and in U. S. Navy.

Sharon Kaye Booth b. 1947; m. Wayne DAVIS, son of Henry and Rosa Davis. He is a salesman; Sharon is a college grad. and teacher; res. Mobile, Ala. Their children:
Jeffrey Wayne b. 7 Apr. 1975 in Gulfport, Miss.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Noah Challis Booth.

19. Miami Elizabeth Booth⁵ b. 1923; Rollin WELLS, son of Elsworth and Mary Wells; res. Huntington. Their ch.: 
   20 i. Patricia Jeanne b. 12 July 1945 in Athens, Ga.;
   ii. Michael Frederick b. 24 July 1951 in Cabell Co.;
   m. Susan Putt. He is a college stu.; res. Mich.

20. Patricia Jeanne Wells⁶ b. 1945; m. George HIPPLE, son of George and Georgia Hipple; res. Tenn. Their ch:
   i. Brian Scott b. 28 May 1975 in Manchester, Tenn.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Miami Booth Wells

FAMILY OF WILLIA NOVA BOOTH LOCKHART

Willia Nova Booth⁴ b. 1892; m. 2 Feb. 1910, Edgar Lee LOCKHART, son of Milton and Mary Lockhart. Willia d. 7 May 1972 in New Boston, O. Their children:
1 i. Ophia Reed b. 3 Jan. 1911 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Reba b. 21 Aug. 1913 in New Boston, O.; grad. of Ohio U.; ret. teacher; res. New Boston; n.m.
   3 iii. Louise b. 27 May 1918 in New Boston, Ohio

1 Ophia Reed Lockhart⁵ b. 1911; m. (i) Ellsworth UPTON. Their children:
   2 i. Dolores Ruth b. 3 Jan. 1929 in New Boston, O.

1. Ophia Reed Lockhart m. (2) Orion McClurg, son of Lewis and Emma McClurg. Their children, born in Portsmouth, O:
   ii. Phillip Dean b. 2 Feb. 1951; m. Linda Kiehl.

2. Dolores Ruth Upton⁶ b. 1929; m. A. E. WILIAMS, who has M.A. from Ohio State and is V. Pres. of Gen. Mills. Dolores is an R.N.; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Their ch.:
   i. Brenda Sue b. 17 Dec. 1955 in Baltimore, Md.;
   m. David Strunk, son of Dale and Evelyn Strunk. Brenda is grad. of U. of Minn.; interior dec.
   ii. Doris Jean b. 24 Sept. 1957 in Buffalo, N. Y.;
   student at Iowa State.
   iii. David b. 17 Apr. 1959 in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Louise Lockhart⁵ b. 1918; m. Julian LAUDER, son of Frank and Grace (McCoy) Lauder; res. New Boston, O. Their ch: 136
4. Sharon Kay b. 23 Sept. 1940 in Portsmouth, O.

4. Sharon Kay Lauder b. 1940; m. Glenn ALBRECHT II. She is grad. of Ohio U. and teacher; res. St. Louis, Mo. Their children:
   i. Glenn Leroy III b. 23 Mar. 1968 in Portsmouth, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Reba Lockhart.

FAMILY OF FRED MARION BOOTH

I. Fred Marion BOOTH b. 1898; d. 5 May 1973 in Wayne Co.; m. 18 Sept. 1915, Myrtle Stiltner, dau. of Fletcher and Martha (Fry) Stiltner. Fred was a farmer; Their ch.:
   1 i. Olive b. 8 July 1916
   4 ii. Dorothy Lee b. 19 Oct. 1918 in Cabell Co.
   9 iii. Monroe Taylor b. 5 Nov. 1921 in Wayne Co.

I. Fred Marion Booth, after first wife's death in 1923, m. (2) Minnie Miller, dau. of Clayton and Colestia (Borders) Miller. Their children:

I. Fred Marion Booth, after second wife's death in 1960, m. (3) Jane Handley; res. was Wilsons Ck. Fred died one morning; and the same day, while Jane was making arrangements at the funeral home, she collapsed and died.

1. Olive Booth b. 1916; m. 30 Jan. 1937, Ray BECKETT, son of Eustus and Laura (Pratt) Beckett. Their children:
   2 i. Patricia Jean b. 14 Nov. 1937 in Logan Co.
   3 ii. Kenneth Ray b. 22 Feb. 1939 in Logan Co.


2. Patricia Jean Beckett b. 1937; m. John CHAPMAN. Their ch:
   i. John b. 29 June 1956 in Logan Co.

2. Patricia Jean Beckett later m. Eugene HOWELL. Their ch:
   ii. Gina Lynn b. 17 Apr. 1961 in Cleveland, O.
   iii. William Marshall b. 23 Mar. 1964 in Cleve., O.

3. Kenneth Ray BECKETT b. 1939; m. Carolyn Barr, dau. of Ted Barr. Kenneth is a policeman; res. Spencer. Their ch:
   i. Kendra Rae b. 23 June 1967 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Patricia Beckett Howell.

4. Dorothy Lee Booth b. 1918; m. Virgil CYRUS, son of
Charley and Lillie (Fraley) Cyrus. He is a butcher; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

1. Charles Frederick b. 25 Jan. 1939; d. 10 July 1969
2. Betty June b. 25 Feb. 1940
3. Katherine b. 19 May 1941
4. Ilene b. 21 Jan. 1944
5. Flora Belle b. 8 June 1949
6. Lee Rayburn b. 8 May 1954
7. Carlos b. 31 July 1956; m. Teresa Webb.

Betty June Cyrus b. 1940; m. Gary HAGEMANN; res. Wooster, O. Their children, born there:

i. Gary Lee
ii. Pamela

Katherine Cyrus b. 1941; m. Jim STARN; res. Wooster, O. Their children, born there:

i. James, Jr.
ii. Scott
iii. Rhonda Kay

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Booth Cyrus.

Ilene Cyrus b. 1944; m. Jennings BLANKENSHIP, son of Lee and Leta (Preston) Blankenship; res. Wilsons Ck. Their children, born in Cabell Co.

i. Dwayne b. 10 Dec. 1965
ii. Charles Donald b. 23 June 1970

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ilene Cyrus Blankenship.

Flora Belle Cyrus b. 1949; m. George STARR; res. Wooster, O. Their children:

i. Sean Michael b. Wooster, O.

Monroe Taylor BOOTH b. 1921; d. 21 Nov. 1954; m. Marge. Their children:

i. Karen
ii. Deborah

Janive Booth b. 1926; m. Everett ENDICOTT; res. Goshen, Ohio. Their children:

i. Stephen

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Booth Cyrus.
Josephine Booth, daughter of Samuel and Mero (Spuriock) Booth, was born circa 1844. She died in 1908 and is buried in the Booth Family Cemetery on Wilsons Creek of Wayne County.

Known as "Josafine," she married Thomas J. FERGUSON, who is believed to be a son of John, Jr. and Jane Ferguson. He was born in 1830 and died in 1906.

Relatives described Josephine as being a kind and gentle woman. They were reported to have lived in Portsmouth, Ohio prior to their deaths. Thomas had two children, Joseph and Aseneth, by his first wife; they both married Booths and are included in this genealogy. Thomas and Josephine's children, born in Wayne Co.:

A i. William C. b. 1862
B ii. Francis Marion b. 26 Feb. 1864
C iii. Hanson b. 24 Apr. 1866
D iv. Nevada (Helen) b. 19 July 1868
E v. Sidwell b. ca. 1870
F vi. Thursa b. 17 July 1876
G vii. Camelia b. 12 Aug. 1879
H viii. Thomas b. June 1883

REFERENCE: U.S. Census of Wayne Co., 1870; Lawrence Booth; Estie Pelfrey Richey; and personal rec. of Elmer Ferguson.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM C. FERGUSON

A. William C. "Will" FERGUSON b. 1862; d. ca. 1942 in Logan Co.; m. 14 Feb. 1883, Florence Osburn, dau. of John and Eliza Osburn. Wm. was a blacksmith in the coal mines. Their children:
1 i. John H. b. 12 Apr. 1886 in Wayne Co.
9 ii. Effie b. 3 May 1889
iii. Myrtle b. 5 June 1891; m. (1) Henry Pyles; m. (2) Isaac Flescher; res. Parkersburg. No ch.
29 v. Wynemia
A. William C. FERGUSON m. (2) Nancy Jackson. Their ch.:  
   vi. Willard Carl b. 15 Oct. 1895 in Logan Co.  
   vii. Lou; now deceased.

REFERENCE: Elmer Ferguson; Mrs. Lilburn Ferguson (not a  
   descendant); Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Dorothy Ferguson  
   Napier.

1. John H. FERGUSON⁵ b. 1886; d. 10 Apr. 1942 in Columbus,  
   O.; m. Rosa Copley, dau. of Nicholas and Julina Copley.  
   John was a RR emp. Their children:  
   2 i. Herbert b. 11 May 1907 in Wayne Co.  
   6 ii. Frank b. 29 July 1909 in Wayne Co.  
   7 iii. Ethel M. b. 29 Mar. 1911 in Portsmouth, O.  

2. Herbert FERGUSON⁶ b. 1907; m. Ann Coughlin. He is ret.  
   from U.S. Civil Service; res. Las Vegas, Nev. Their ch.:  
   3 i. Barbara b. 23 Oct. 1932 in Columbus, O.  
   4 ii. Sally J. b. 17 Apr. 1934 in Columbus, Ohio  
   5 iii. John S. b. 3 Jan. 1941 in Columbus, Ohio

3. Barbara A. Ferguson⁷ b. 1932; m. Jack McDANIEL. Their ch:  
   i. James b. 3 Nov. 1954 in Tex.; m. Diane Bouchet  
   ii. Gregory Scott b. 26 Feb. 1957 in California  
   iii. Richard L. b. 29 Oct. 1959 in Germany

4. Sally J. Ferguson⁷ b. 1934; m. Robert ADAMS. Their ch.:  
   i. Catherine b. 25 May 1953 in Cal.  
   ii. Susan b. 18 May 1954 in Cal.

5. John S. FERGUSON⁷ b. 1941; m. Sandra Lubarsky. Their ch:  
   i. Paul B. b. 11 June 1967 in Nevada  

6. Frank FERGUSON⁶ b. 1909; m. Wilma Davis. Their ch.:  
   i. Shirley m. ____ Stephens  
   ii. Suzanne  
   iii. Thomas

7. Ethel M. Ferguson⁶ b. 1911; m. Howard BECK. Thier ch.:  
   i. Patricia

8. George W. FERGUSON⁶ b. 1916; m. Marjorie Rock. Their ch:  
   i. Michael  

140
REFERENCE: Dorothy Ferguson Napier; pers. rec. of Herbert Ferguson.

   10 i. Golden b. 28 Nov. 1905
   13 ii. Reuben b. 18 Apr. 1908
   14 iii. Basil b. 13 Feb. 1910
   19 iv. Gordon b. 20 Mar. 1912
   v. Daisy b. 14 July 1914; d. Jan. 1934
   20 vi. Dorothy b. 26 Mar. 1917
   23 vii. Myrtle b. 21 Apr. 1920
   viii. Clyde Elba b. 23 Nov. 1922; m. Grace Haney. See page 437 for their descendants.
   26 ix. Hazel b. 6 Apr. 1925
   27 x. Lola b. 30 May 1928
   28 xi. Elizabeth Louise b. 30 Jan. 1937

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Dorothy Ferguson Napier; Wayne Co. records.

10. Golden Ferguson\(^6\) b. 1905; d. 14 Feb. 1966 in Rittman, O.; m. Albina Spence, dau. of Harvey Spence. Their children:
   11 i. Roy b. 31 July 1929 in Wayne Co.

11. Roy Ferguson, Sr.\(^7\) b. 1929; m. Dottie Bowman. Their children:
   12 ii. Michael b. 1 Oct. ?; (both b. in Rittman, O.)

12. Michael Ferguson\(^8\) m. Darla Howell. Michael is in the U.S. Army. Their children:
   i. Aaron Michael b. 19 Dec. 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Golden Ferguson

   i. David b. 15 Aug. 1950; operates nursery in Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Ferguson Napier.

15 i. Donald Lloyd b. 1 Jan. 1935 in Wayne Co.
16 ii. George Robert b. 27 Mar. 1937 in Wayne Co.
17 iii. Mary Helen b. 2 Nov. 1939 in Wayne Co.
iv. Reuben Eugene b. 22 Nov. 1943 in Dayton, O.
vi. male (twin) b. Aug. 1947; stillborn.
18 vii. Donna Kay b. 21 Sept. 1955 in Dayton, O.

15 Donald Lloyd FERGUSON b. 1935; m. Nancy Green. Their ch:
i. Thresa Ann b. 12 Nov. 1955 in Pensacola, Fla.
ii. Norma Jean b. 16 Feb. 1957 in Dayton, Ohio

16 George Robert FERGUSON b. 1937; m. Frances Silver. Their children:
ii. Devaun b. 28 July 1967 in Boynton Beach, Fla.

17 Mary Helen Ferguson b. 1939; m. Richard CLARK. Their ch:
i. Kimberly Sue b. 24 Mar. 1960 in Dayton, O.
ii. Sheryl Lyn b. 20 June 1962 in Dayton, O.
iii. Richard Alan b. 1 Mar. 1965 in Dayton, O.

18 Donna Kay Ferguson b. 1955; m. James WITHROW. Their ch:
i. James Allen b. 25 May 1975 in West Union, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Basil Ferguson.

19 Gordon FERGUSON b. 1912; m. Elizabeth ___. Gordon is a bldg. contractor; res. Del Ray Beach, Fla. Their ch.:
i. Stephen b. ca. 1955 in Cabell Co.; att. college and is presently a detective in police dept.

20 Dorothy Ferguson b. 1917; m. Victor PRATT, son of George and Dollie Pratt. Victor was a RR emp. and ret. from Vet. Hospital. Dorothy is a grad. of Huntington School of Business and ret. from U.S. Corps of Eng. Their ch.:
21 i. Virginia Lois b. 1 Mar. 1940 in Wayne Co.

20 Dorothy Ferguson, after first husband's death, m. (2) John Napier, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Lycan) Napier.

21 Virginia Lois Pratt b. 1940; m. Lucian GOWER. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force; Virginia is an R.N. and was a Lt. in the Korean War; res. Prattville, Ala. Their children:
i. Lucian E. b. 11 July 1963 in Japan  
ii. Lois Ann b. 16 Sept. 1965 in Germany  

22. Victor Lewis PRATT b. 1950; m. Vanessa Stender, dau. of Crit and Yorkie (Perry) Stender. Victor, a grad. of Marshall U., is with the Corps of Eng.; res. Kenova. Their ch:  
i. Melissa b. 4 Mar. 1972  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Ferguson Napier.

23. Myrtle Ferguson b. 1920; m. Dexel DIXON, son of Tom Dixon. Myrtle is a nursing assoc. at Gallipolis. Their ch.:  
24 i. Ray Edmund b. 4 Feb. 1938 in Wayne Co.  
23. Myrtle Ferguson m. (2) Richard FISCHER. Their ch.:  
24 ii. Janet Rose b. 6 Nov. 1946 in Cabell Co.

24. Ray Edmund DIXON b. 1938; m. Faye Martin; res. Lorain, Ohio. Their children:  
i. David Edmund b. 10 Mar. 1957 in Cabell Co.  
ii. Pamela Dorene b. 2 July 1959 in Cabell Co.  
iii. Wm. Wayne b. 19 June 1962 in Huron Co., O.  
iv. Carlla Diane b. 2 Nov. 1963 in Huron Co., O.

25. Janet Rose Fischer b. 1946; m. Melvin COEN. Both are grad. of Ohio U. Melvin is a football coach and Janet is a guidance counselor in Michigan. Their children:  
i. Robin Roseann b. 6 Nov. 1970 in New Baltimore, Mi.  
ii. Christopher Clifford b. 23 May 1975 in same place

REFERENCE: Personal records of Myrtle Ferguson Fischer.

26. Hazel Ferguson b. 1925; d. 1957 in Columbus, O.; m. Roy LYONS, Sr. Their children, born in Columbus:  
i. Roy Jr. b. ca. 1948; m. and has 2 sons; res. Col.  
ii. Lois Ann b. ca. 1950; d. ca. 1963 in Columbus, O.

27. Lola Ferguson b. 1928; m. Delbert SHY. Their children:  
i. Deborah; m. and has 3 children.  
ii. John; single  
iii. Clyde; m. and has 1 son; he is Govt. worker.

28. Elizabeth Louise Ferguson b. 1937; m. L. W. STEWART. Betty, a grad. of U. of Ky., studied to be a missionary and
was former teacher and instructor at an orphanage; res. Louisville, Ky. Their children, born there:
   i. Deborah b. 1967
   ii. L. Wallace, Jr. b. 1969

29. Wynemia Ferguson m. Frank Harris, who was a restaurant owner. Their children, born in Raceland, Ky.:  
   i. Kathryn; deceased  
   ii. Betty  
   iii. Robert; res. Columbus  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Ferguson Napier.

30. Willard Carl Ferguson b. 1895; d. 6 Jan. 1946 in Cabell Co.; m. Hattie Trent, dau. of George and Cora (Lawson) Trent. Willard was a miner in Logan Co. Their ch. b. there:
   31 i. Mary Jane b. 4 Feb. 1921  
      ii. Eleanor Keith b. 11 Nov. 1921; deceased.  
      iii. Jennings Lee b. 19 Oct. 1932; in U.S. Army
   37 iv. Carla Ann b. 5 Oct. 1937  
   38 v. Nancy Ellen b. June 1940

31. Mary Jane Ferguson b. 1921, m. Ralph Barrett, who is ret.; res. Inkster, Mich. Their children:
   32 i. Joe Ann b. 15 Jan. 1939 in Logan Co.  
   33 iii. Norman Lee b. 1 Apr. 1943 in Cabell Co.  
   34 iv. Roger Dale b. 7 July 1944 in Cabell Co.  
      v. Connie Lou b. 4 Feb. 1948 in Logan Co.; m. Charles Stowers.  
   36 vii. Jerrie Fay b. 16 Nov. 1951 in West Hamlin

32. Joe Ann Barrett b. 1939; m. Charles Brown. Their ch.:  
   i. David Ray b. 23 Mar. 1958 in Dayton, O.  
   ii. Lisa b. 9 Apr. 1961 in Dayton, O.

33. Norman Lee Barrett b. 1943; m. Ilene Wright. Their ch.:  
   i. Barbara Dawn b. 15 Sept. 1965  
   ii. Norman Lee II b. 1 Oct. 1971 in Dayton, O.

34. Roger Dale Barrett b. 1944; m. Gloria . Their ch.:  
   i. Danny Roger b. 30 Apr. 1971 in Syracuse, N.Y.

35. Edwina Sue Barrett b. 1950; m. Leander Vasher. Their ch.:  
   i. Michele Lee b. 20 Aug. 1969 in Ypsilanti, Mi.

36. Jerrie Fay Barrett⁷ b. 1951; m. Harvey STONE. Their ch.: 
   ii. Lora Lou b. 22 Nov. 1972 in Vermilion, O.

37. Carla Ann Ferguson⁶ b. 1937; m. Glen McGoy. Their ch.: 
   i. Margaret Ellen
   ii. Diana

38. Nancy Ellen Ferguson⁶ b. 1940; m. Bob EARLY. Their ch: 
   i. Robert
   ii. Jeannine
   iii. Margaret

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Ferguson Barrett.

FAMILY OF FRANCIS MARION FERGUSON

B. Francis Marion FERGUSON⁴ b. 1864; d. 14 Mar. 1951 in 
   Wayne Co.; m. Joanna Plymale. Their children: 
   i. Georgie b. 5 Oct. 1888 in Wayne Co. 
   ii. Sattie 
   iii. Allie

1. Allie Ferguson⁵ m. (1) CHRISTIAN. Their ch.: 
   i. Cecil

1. Allie Ferguson m. (2) Neville CARTER. Their children: 
   ii. Sylvia
   iii. Dorothy

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elmer Ferguson and Sylvia 
Ferguson Craycraft; Wayne County records.

FAMILY OF HANSON FERGUSON

C. Hanson FERGUSON⁴ b. 1866; d. Sept. 1957; m. 13 Sept. 1888, 
   Rebecca McCloud, dau. of Daniel and Jemima McCloud. 
   Their children: 
   i. Spurgeon b. 3 Oct. 1889 in Wayne Co.; died young
   ii. Leroy b. in Wayne Co.
   iii. Alta b. in Wayne Co.; died a teenager

C. Hanson FERGUSON m. (2) Mary Jane Mann. Their ch.: 
   2 iv. Frederick Harold b. 24 July 1903 in So. Point, O.
   11 v. Elmer Burton b. 18 Aug. 1906 in So. Point, O.
   16 vi. Donald b. 9 Sept. 1908 in So. Point, O.
1. LeRoy FERGUSON⁵ d. 1972; m. Josephine Barr. Their ch:
   i. Leroy, Jr.; res. Marion, Ohio
   ii. Robert; res. California
   iii. Helen

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elmer Ferguson.

2. Frederick Harold FERGUSON⁵ b. 1903; m. Irene Adkins, dau. of Wm. and Innie (Lewis) Adkins. Harold is a ret. RR blacksmith; res. So. Point, Ohio. Their children:
   3 i. James Harold b. 11 Dec. 1929 in Ironton, O.
   4 ii. Patricia Louise b. 1 Sept. 1931 in So. Point, O.
   5 iii. Elizabeth Jane b. 10 Aug. 1933 in So. Point, O.
   6 iv. Charles Richard b. 10 Jan. 1936 in So. Point, O.
   7 v. William Lewis b. 23 Dec. 1945 in Ironton, O.

3. James Harold FERGUSON⁶ b. 1929; m. Gilberta Beard, dau. of Gilbert and Fern Beard. James is a welder and mech. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. James Chris b. Sept. 1950; att. Ohio State and is Credit Mgr. at J.C. Penney’s; single.
   iii. Innie Victoria b. Dec. 1955

4. Patricia Louise Ferguson⁶ b. 1931; m. (1) Leslie JORDAN. Their children, born in Dayton, Ohio:
   5 i. Carolyn b. July 1950
   6 ii. Gary b. July 1952
   7 iii. Kathryn b. Sept. 1954

4. Patricia Louise Ferguson m. (2) Leroy Erickson. Retired from U.S. Air Force, he is a certified Dental Tech. and teaches at U. of Tenn.

5. Carolyn Jordan⁷ b. 1950; m. Earl ELDRIDGE. Their ch.:

6. Gary JORDAN⁷ b. 1952; m. Brenda Dillon. Their ch.:

7. Kathryn Jordan⁷ b. 1954; m. Mike PAYNTER. Their ch.:
   i. Jay b. 23 July 1973 in Cabell Co.

146
8. Elizabeth Jane Ferguson⁶ b. 1933; m. Donald BURCHAM. He is a salesman; Elizabeth works at St. Mary's Hospital. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
   i. Sharel b. May 1957; m. Mark Priddy.  
   ii. Donna b. July 1959

9. Charles Richard FERGUSON⁶ b. 1936; m. Marjorie Williams. Charles is ret. from U.S. Air Force and is an emp. of the ship yards in Ocean Springs, Miss. Their ch.:  
   i. David b. Apr. 1958; m. Penny. He is in the U.S. Navy in Hawaii.  
   ii. Michael b. 30 May 1960  
   iii. Christopher b. Aug. 1965

10. William Lewis FERGUSON⁶ b. 1945; m. Sandy Wylie. He is U.S. Navy vet. and an auto mech. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Harold Ferguson

11. Elmer Burton FERGUSON⁵ b. 1906; m. Helen Addis, dau. of Fisher and Lillie (Ashby) Addis. Elmer is a ret. RR blacksmith; res. So. Point, O. Their children, born there:  
   12 i. Robert H. b. 3 Aug. 1933  
   14 ii. Beverly Faye b. 10 Nov. 1937  
   15 iii. Elmer Burton, Jr. b. 4 Dec. 1939

12. Robert H. FERGUSON⁶ b. 1933; m. Heida Romoloe. He is a truck driver at Medina, Ohio. Their children:  
   13 i. Michael b. 28 Mar. 1957 in Germany  
   ii. Pamela b. 16 Apr. 1960 in Cabell Co.  
   iv. Monica b. 3 Dec. 1964 in Chicago, Ill.

13. Michael FERGUSON⁷ b. 1957; m. Nancy Knocks. Their ch:  
   i. Stephanie

14. Beverly Faye Ferguson⁶ b. 1937; d. 16 Apr. 1972 in Cabell Co.; m. (1) Jerry MILLER. Their children, born in Columbus, O:  
   i. Rebecca Helen b. 20 Oct. 1962  
   ii. Jerry Keith, Jr. b. 23 Oct. 1964

14. Beverly Faye Ferguson m. (2) Donald Butcher.

15. Elmer Burton FERGUSON, Jr.⁶ b. 1939; m. Barbara

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Ferguson, Sr.


16. Donald Ferguson m. (2) Ruby Smith; res. So. Point, Ohio.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Harold and Donald Ferguson.

FAMILY OF NEVADA FERGUSON CRABTREE

D. Nevada E. Ferguson b. 1868; m. 23 July 1884, Thompson CRABTREE, son of Jacob and Ellender Crabtree. Thompson was a doctor who died of malaria in 1893. Their children: i. George Thomas DeWitt b. 20 July 1885 in Wayne Co.; m. Inez. They had 4 children and lived in Oklahoma. DeWitt died in Bradenton, Fla. ii. Henry W. Beecher b. 29 Aug. 1887 in Wayne Co.; m. Marguerite Bartram, dau. of John Bartram. They had 2 ch.; res. was Oklahoma.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elmer Ferguson and Martelia Dickenson Williamson; Wayne Co. rec.; Lewis, The Crabtree Family of Wayne County, West Virginia.

D. Nevada E. Ferguson m. (2) ROBINSON. Their ch.: iii. James; married and had 2 children; lived in O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Elmer Ferguson.

FAMILY OF SIDWELL W. FERGUSON

E. Sidwell W. "Sib" FERGUSON b. 1870; d. 28 June 1949 in Wheelersburg, O.; m. Tennessee Bartram, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Crabtree) Bartram. He was a RR Eng. Their ch: 1 i. Lenna b. 15 Mar. 1891 in Wayne Co. ii. Rebecca b. ca. 1892; died at early age. 3 iii. Maude b. 11 May 1894 in Wayne Co. 5 iv. Zea b. 4 Jan. 1896 in Wayne Co.
v. Taylor b. July 1897 in Wayne Co.; n. m.
vi. Elliott b. ca. 1898 in Okla.; died at an early age.
9 vii. Sylvia b. 7 Oct. 1906 in Portsmouth, O.
12 viii. Homer Dudley b. 28 Apr. 1908 in Portsmouth, O.
ix. Helen Louise b. 19 Feb. 1912 in Portsmouth, O.;
m. (1) Bill Aeh; m. (2) Howard Journey.
16 x. Hugh Arnold b. 3 Mar. 1916 in Portsmouth, O.

1. Lenna Ferguson⁵ b. 1891; d. Jan. 1917 in Franklin Furnace, O.; m. Neville CARTER. Their children:
   i. Claude; single
2 ii. Hester
   iii. Edith; m. Preston Lagenour. No children.

2. Hester Carter⁶ m. Jonas SISSEL. Their children:
   i. Wanda Lee
   ii. Marcella; married and has one son.

3. Maude Ferguson⁵ b. 1894; d. 2 Feb. 1974 in Wheelersburg, O.; m. Edward LEWIS. Their children:
   i. Carl; m. Alberta Pilch; res. Portsmouth, O.
   ii. Bob; W. W. II casualty.
4 iii. James
   iv. Donald; single

4. James LEWIS⁶ m. Violet ____; res. Bagdad, Ky. Their ch.:
   i. Martie
   ii. Bethann

5. Zea Ferguson⁵ b. 1896; m. Jim HAZLETT. Their children:
   6 i. Dolores Jean
   ii. Frances; m. Arthur Turner; res. Ohio. No ch.

6. Dolores Jean Hazlett⁶ m. Harold CRAYCRAFT. Their ch.:
   7 i. James Patrick
   8 ii. Marcia Ann
   iii. Nancy Lee

7. James Patrick CRAYCRAFT⁷ m. Gloria Whittington. Their ch:
   i. Dana Lee b. 16 May 1970 in Temple Hills, Md.

8. Marcia Ann Craycraft⁷ m. Lester SOUDER. Their ch.:
   i. Kristen Cathleen b. 11 Apr. 1974 in Md.
   10 i. Ralph Edwin b. 10 Oct. 1924 in Wheelersburg, O.

10. Ralph Edwin CRAYCRAFT b. 1924; m. Vivian Ernst. He is a ret. Col. from U.S. Air Force and has a real estate career; res. Austin, Texas. Their children:
   ii. Steven P.

11. Steven P. CRAYCRAFT m. Susan Johnston. He is a business Machines computer programmer for Chase Manhattan Bank in Arabian Gulf. Their children:
   i. Casie Lynn b. 7 Dec. 1974 in Albuquerque, N.M.

12. Homer Dudley FERGUSON b. 1908; d. 20 Feb. 1956 in Portsmouth, O.; m. Madeline Pitts. Their children:
   13 i. Joan Maude
   15 ii. Barbara
   iii. Sidwell m. Nancy ; Sid works at Pentagon.
   iv. Lucille; married and in N.Y. state.
   v. Steve; in medical school; single.

13. Joan Maude Ferguson m. Ted HAWKINS. Their children:
   14 i. Ted, Jr.

14. Ted HAWKINS, Jr. m. Pamela Hargis. Their children:
   i. Rachael
   ii. Connie Jennifer

15. Barbara Ferguson m. Cebert COOPER. Their children:
   i. Andi Jo
   ii. Paula Elaine; m. Bradley Lucas.
   iii. Greg

16. Hugh Arnold FERGUSON b. 1916; m. Velma Olson. Their ch:
   17 i. Mary Sue

17. Mary Sue Ferguson m. Frank KENESSON, Jr. Their ch:
   i. Summer S.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sylvia Ferguson Craycraft.
FAMILY OF THURSA FERGUSON DICKENSON

1. Thursa Ferguson⁴ b. 1876; d. 24 Jan. 1968 in Welch; m. James DICKENSON, son of Charles and Sally (Grey) Dickenson. Their children:
   1. Martelia b. 16 June 1901 in Wayne Co.
   2. Blanche b. 4 Mar. 1904 in Portsmouth, O.
   3. Carl b. 29 Apr. 1907/08 in Wayne Co.
   4. Sib b. 29 June 1909 in Wayne Co.
   5. Clyde b. 24 June 1912 in Wayne Co.
   6. Alberta b. 5 Aug. 1915 in Wayne Co.

2. O. COOKSEY. Their ch:
   1. Martelia Dickenson⁵ b. 1901; m. (1) ___ COOKSEY. Their ch:
      1. Pauline
   2. Pauline Cooksey⁶ m. Clifford SINK. Their children:
      1. Deborah L.; m. Phillip Jones, who is a grad. of West Point; res. Germany. No children.
      2. Clifton W.; stu. at Univ. of Virginia.

3. Blanche Dickenson⁵ b. 1904; d. Nov. 1956 in Logan Co.; m. McCALLISTER. Their children:
   1. James
   2. Juanita
   3. Lillian
   4. Carl E.
   5. Martha Jean

4. James McCALLISTER⁶ m. _____. Their children:
   1. James, Jr.
   2. Patty
   3. Kathy
   4. Edward

5. Juanita McCallister⁶ m. Robert DANIELS. Their children:
   1. Robert, Jr.

6. Lillian McCallister⁶ m. GRAKE. Their children:
   1. Regina
   2. Dominick

7. Carl E. McCALLISTER⁶ m. _____. Their ch:
   1. Donna
   2. Mark

8. Martha Jean McCallister⁶ m. WILLIAMS. Their ch:

151
REFERENCE: Elmer Ferguson; Sally Finley Browning (not a descendant); personal rec. of Martelia Dickenson Williamson.

9. Carl DICKENSON⁵ b. 1907/08; m. Ann Lambert, dau. of Samuel and Mollie (Elkins) Lambert. Carl is self employed as a coal operator in Logan Co. Their children:
   10 i. Hobert Louis b. 16 May 1934 in Pikeville, Ky.

10. Hobert Louis DICKENSON⁶ b. 1934; m. Cosette Shaheen. Both rec. M.A. degrees from Marshall U. Hobert was a U.S. Army Capt. and is an excavating contractor; Cosette is self employed in business rentals; res. Mt. Gay. Their ch:
   i. Hobert Hassine b. 27 Aug. 1954; d. 7 Sept. 1954
   iii. Robert Louis b. 4 Feb. 1963 in Logan

REFERENCE: Personal records of Hobert L. Dickenson.

11. Sib DICKENSON⁵ b. 1909; m. ___; res. Fla. Their ch.
   i. Joyce
   ii. Joanne
   iii. Richard
   iv. Eloise
   v. Mary Jayne

12. Clyde DICKENSON⁵ b. 1912; m. ___; res. Holden. Their ch.
   i. Clyde, Jr.
   ii. Shirley
   iii. Robert

13. Alberta Dickenson⁵ b. 1915; m. ORENTER; res. Edgewater, Fla. Their children:
   14 i. Carol Sue
   15 ii. Linda Lou

14. Carol Sue Orender⁶ m. ___ MILLER. Their children:
   i. Cheryl
   ii. Robin

15. Linda Lou Orender⁶ m. ___ JESSEE. Their children:
   i. Monte
   ii. Lynne

152
REFERENCE: Personal records of Martelia Dickenson Williamson.

FAMILY OF CAMELIA FERGUSON WILLIAMS

G. Camelia Ferguson⁴ b. 1879; d. 31 Oct. 1973 in Portsmouth, O. at age 94; m. George WILLIAMS, son of James and Sophia Williams. George was a steel worker in New Boston, Ohio. "Cam" was described as a remarkable woman who lived alone, after her husband's death in 1941, until her last year. Their ch.:

1. Averal WILLIAMS⁵ b. 1901; d. 21 Feb. 1966; m. Helena___.
   Their children:
   2. Glen
      ii. Jean; m. Cuashimo
      iii. Helen; m. Veochus; res. Baltimore, Md.
      iv. James; res. Lorain, O.
      v. Joseph; died at age 17.
      vi. Thomas; res. Lorain, O.
   3. Dorothy
      viii. Richard; m. and has 2 children.

2. Glen WILLIAMS⁶ m. Dora___; res. Fla. Their ch.:
   i. Glen, Jr.

3. Dorothy Williams⁶ m. Ralph MARSH. Their ch.:
   i. Donna
   ii. Cathy
   iii. Glen
Josephine Williams b. 1903; d. 24 Dec. 1970; m. Eldred WINKLER. Their children:
   i. Ethleen; died at 4 mos.
   ii. Rayford

Rayford WINKLER m. Edith; res. Piketon, O. Their ch:
   i. Danny
   ii. Robert
   iii. James
   iv. Jane
   v. John

Zelma Williams b. 1907; d. 13 Dec. 1955; m. Willard SEIBERT. Their children:
   i. Mary
   ii. Jack

Mary Seibert m. Robert GOWDY; res. Portsmouth, O. Their children:
   i. John; studying to be a minister.

Jack SEIBERT m. Bronna; res. Portsmouth, O. Their children:
   i. Jack, Jr.
   ii. Julie

Edith Williams b. 1911; m. (1) Lester FAINE. Their ch.:
   i. JoAnn b. 25 June 1932 in Wheelersburg, O.
   ii. Marcella b. 16 Feb. 1935 in Wheelersburg, O.
   iii. Janice b. 2 Apr. 1937 in Portsmouth, O.
   iv. Linda b. 6 July 1939 in Wheelersburg, O.

Edith Williams m. (2) Joseph Rhoten; res. Portsmouth, O.

JoAnn Faine b. 1932; m. Donald MILLER; res. Jeanette, Pa. Their children:
   i. Cathy b. 17 July 1955 in Canton, Ohio
   ii. Richard b. 23 Nov. 1961 in Portsmouth, O.
   iii. Donna Jo b. 15 Apr. 1965 in Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Marcella Faine b. 1935; m. Jerry WINEBRENNER, who is a police officer; res. West Palm Beach, Fla. Their ch.:
   i. Jerri Ann b. 15 July 1955 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Jeffrey b. 14 Nov. 1960 in Key West, Fla.

Janice Faine b. 1937; m. William OGG, who is a brick mason; res. Sciotoville, O. Their children:
13. Linda Faine b. 1939; m. Dan Flaugher. Their ch.:
   i. Cindy b. 8 Apr. 1957 in Portsmouth, O.
   ii. Leigh Ann b. 17 Apr. 1959 in Portsmouth, O.
   iii. Susan b. 3 July 1960 in Portsmouth, O.
   iv. Judy b. 15 Sept. 1961 in Portsmouth, O.

13. Linda Faine m. (2) Gary Logan; res. Columbus, Ohio.

14. Ruth Williams b. 1913; m. Robert Ramey; res. Wheelersburg, O. Their children:
   i. Richard; died when 10 days old.

15. Louise Williams b. 1917; m. Homer McGuire. Their ch.:
   16. i. Robert
   17. ii. Gary

16. Robert McGuire m. Shirley; res. Tampa, Fla. Their ch.:
   i. Robert, Jr.
   ii. Annette

17. Gary McGuire m. Charlotte; Gary is a school teacher in Zanesville, O. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey
   ii. Julie
   iii. Jason

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edith Williams Rhoten.

FAMILY OF THOMAS J. FERGUSON, JR.

H. Thomas J. Ferguson, Jr. b. 1883; d. ca. 1960 in Dayton, Ohio; m. 3 Dec. 1913, Flora Farna. Tom was an eng. on RR.

Their children:
   i. Esbie
   ii. Aletha Lucille b. 12 June 1917 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Thomas Hines b. 15 Dec. 1919 in Wayne Co.
   others? No further information.

REFERENCE: Elmer Ferguson; Wayne Co. rec.
Charity Booth, daughter of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born circa 1846. Her death was reported to be prior to 1904.

On 6 December 1868, in Wayne County, she married Alonzo TONEY, son of Wm. and Mary (Ballard) Toney. He was born in 1845 and died 30 Sept. 1913 in Cabell County.

"Chat" was said to be kind and good natured. She and Alonzo lived near Bethesda on the East Lynn Road in their early married life; later they moved to Cabell County.

Their children:

A. Albert Gallatin b. 11 Feb. 1871 in Wayne Co.
B. ii. Cora Belle b. 1872 in Wayne Co.
C. iii. Aratoka b. 16 Jan. 1875 in Wayne Co.
D. iv. Estelle M. b. Dec. 1876
vi. Elizabeth b. 1 Jan. 1881; d. 30 Aug. 1882
F. vii. William Alonzo b. 9 Dec. 1883 ca.


**FAMILY OF ALBERT GALLATIN TONEY**

A. Albert Gallatin "Gallie" TONEY b. 1871; d. 25 Oct. 1942 in Cabell Co.; m. 17 May 1893, Pearl McDermott, dau. of Geo. and Fannie McDermott. Their ch. b. in Cabell Co.:

   i. Harry b. 30 Mar. 1894/96; d. 6 mos. old.
   1 ii. Russell b. 19 Feb. 1897
   6 iii. Roy Earnest b. 9 Oct. 1898
   15 iv. Fannie Lorine b. 1 Jan. 1901
   21 v. Okla Naoma b. 7 Jan. 1904
   23 vi. Bernard b. 29 May 1906
   31 vii. Carl Evermonte
39 viii. Donald Dwight b. 29 Apr. 1913
   ix. Evelyn b. 28 Oct. 1916; d. 27 Oct. 1927

REFERENCE: C. Delworth Toney; Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Donald D. Toney and Okla Toney Hartley.

1. Russell TONEY\textsuperscript{5} b. 19 Feb. 1897; d. 28 Feb. 1935; m. Ines Barrett, dau. of Elzia and Rachel (Davis) Barrett. Their ch:
   2 i. Norma Lee b. 25 May 1927 in Cabell Co.;
   2 ii. Robert Clayton b. 21 Mar. 1929; d. 5 July 1929
   5 iii. Kenneth Eugene b. 21 Nov. 1930 in Ironton, O.

2. Norma Lee Toney\textsuperscript{6} b. 1927; m. (1) Albert BUSSE. Their ch.:
   3 i. Sharon Sue b. 8 Dec. 1945 in Columbus, Ohio
   2 Norma Lee Toney m. (2) Harold DUMM; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born there:
   4 ii. Teresa Marie b. 21 Sept. 1950
   5 iii. Vicki Lynn b. 28 Nov. 1951; m. Garnet Staten.

3. Sharon Sue Busse\textsuperscript{7} b. 1945; m. Carl SWISHER. Their ch.:
   4 i. Carl William, Jr. b. 13 Sept. 1966 in Columbus, O.
   3 ii. Wendy b. 12 June 1969 in Columbus, O.
   3 iii. Cheryl b. 1 Jan. 1971 in Columbus, O.

4. Teresa Marie Dumm\textsuperscript{7} b. 1950; m. Ray MORRIS. Their ch.:
   5 i. Richard Ray b. 8 Dec. 1970 in Columbus, O.
   4 ii. Nanette b. 21 Dec. 1971 in Columbus, O.

5. Kenneth Eugene TONEY\textsuperscript{6} b. 1930; m. Patricia VanFossen. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:
   6 i. James b. 31 Dec. 1955
   5 ii. Jan b. 6 Jan. 1958

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Ines Barrett Toney Johnson and Norma Toney Dumm.

6. Roy Earnest TONEY\textsuperscript{5} b. 1898; d. 18 Apr. 1970 in Cabell Co.;
   m. Lady Pemberton, dau. of Charley and Caroline (Hartwig) Pemberton. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   7 i. Dorothy b. 31 May 1924
   11 ii. Bill Ernest b. 19 July 1926
   13 iii. Virginia b. 23 May 1928
   14 iv. Viola b. 19 Aug. 1930

7. Dorothy Toney\textsuperscript{6} b. 1924; m. Clive BOWEN. Their ch.:
   8 i. Robert Earl b. 5 Mar. 1947 in Cabell Co.
9  ii. Susan Earlene b. 1 June 1950 in Germany
10  iii. Roy David b. 29 Apr. 1952 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Karen Elizabeth b. 2 July 1956 in Cabell Co.

8. Robert Earl Bowen\(^7\) b. 1947; m. Julia Burks. Their ch.: 
   i. Kevin Scott b. 20 May 1971 in Cabell Co.

9. Susan Earlene Bowen\(^7\) b. 1950; m. Jerry Lewis. Their ch.: 
   i. Jerry Lee b. 9 July 1970 in Cabell Co.

10. Roy David Bowen\(^7\) b. 1952; m. Janet Arden. Their ch.: 
   ii. David Zachariah b. 29 May 1973 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Toney Bowen.

11. Bill Ernest Toney\(^6\) b. 1926; m. Laura Collins, dau. of Charles and Virginia (Jordan) Collins. Bill is a printer; 
   res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.: 
   12  i. Daniel Craig b. 1 July 1949
   ii. Jeffrey Scott b. 20 July 1956; stud. at Marshall U.

12. Daniel Craig Toney\(^7\) b. 1949; m. Carol Fletcher. Dan is 
   Their children: 

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Bill E. Toney

13. Virginia Toney\(^6\) b. 1928; m. Robert Maynard. Their ch.: 
   i. Larry Allen b. 31 Dec. 1955 in Rosalind, N. M.
   ii. Robert Allen b. 8 July 1960 in Portsmouth, N. H.

14. Viola Toney\(^6\) b. 1930; m. Wm. Miller. Children: 
   ii. William Miller b. Dec. 1952; m. Jeannie ___

REFERENCE: Personal records of Robert A. Maynard and 
Dorothy Toney Bowen.

15. Fannie Lorine Toney\(^5\) b. 1901; d. 26 Nov. 1974; m. Ray
GILMORE, son of Thomas and Birinda Gilmore. Ray is ret. from Penn. RR. Their children:
16 i. Betty b. 13 Mar. 1922 in Chesapeake, O.
17 ii. Wm. Russell b. 8 Nov. 1924 in St. Albans
20 iii. Charlene M. b. 30 May 1930 in Ironton, O.

   i. Lana Susan b. 3 Nov. 1948 in Columbus; m. Thomas Wuestenfeld. Lana has M.A. from Ohio State U. and is teacher; res. Sagamore Hills, O.
   ii. Robert J. II b. 18 Feb. 1960 in Dayton, Ohio

17. William Russell GILMORE b. 1924; m. June Davis. He is a data processing mgr. Their children, born in Columbus, O:
   18 i. Sherida Lynn b. 7 Dec. 1948
   19 ii. William Craig b. 19 Dec. 1951

17. William Russell GILMORE m. (2) Sue Blunt; res. Pickerington, O. Their children, born in Columbus, O:
   iii. Susan Michele b. 15 Feb. 1966
   iv. Michael Wellington b. 11 Dec. 1969

18. Sherida Lynn Gilmore b. 1948; m. John CULLER, who is a grad. of Ind. School of Agriculture and a dairy farmer; Sherida is grad. of a nursing school; res. Lucas, O. Their ch:
   i. Karen Elizabeth b. 5 Sept. 1972 in Mansfield, O.
   ii. Matthew Ellsworth b. 1 Mar. 1974 in Mansfield, O.

19. William Craig GILMORE b. 1951; m. Karen Fontaine. Wm. att. Ohio Inst. of Tech. and is an electronics emp.; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   i. Darcy Michelle b. 30 Sept. 1974 in Worcester, O.

20. Charlene M. Gilmore b. 1930; m. Richard FLORA, who is a suprv. at Rockwell Int'l. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey James b. 6 June 1958 in Columbus, O.
   ii. Scott Alan b. 16 Feb. 1964 in Columbus, O.


21. Okla Naoma Toney b. 1904; m. Garnet HARTLEY, son of George and Emmer Hartley; res. Columbus, O. Their ch.:
   i. Jack Brenton b. 18 Jan. 1930; res. Columbus, O.
22 iii. Jerry Alan b. 7 Dec. 1941 (all 3 b. in Cabell Co.)

22. Jerry Alan HARTLEY b. 1941; m. Charlotte Pleis; res. Livonia, Mich. Their children:
   i. Alan Christopher b. 18 May 1973 in Denver, Colo.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Okla Toney Hartley.

   24 i. Wilma Jean b. 30 Apr. 1925 in Cabell Co.
23. Bernard Toney m. (2) Garnet Finley; res. was Barboursville.

24. Wilma Jean Toney b. 1925; m. Bishop WYANT, Jr.; res. Hurricane. Their children, born there, except 2 youngest:
   25 i. Bernard Jerry b. 24 Oct. 1940
   26 ii. Loretta Ethel b. 15 Mar. 1943
   iii. Edith Jeanett b. 26 Dec. 1945; d. same day.
   27 iv. Bishop Larry b. 31 Oct. 1946
   28 v. James Russell b. 20 Aug. 1949
   29 vi. Judith Ann b. 21 May 1954
   30 vii. Teresa Evan b. 31 Mar. 1957 in Milton
   viii. Patty Arlene b. 26 Apr. 1958 in So. Charleston

25. Bernard Jerry WYANT b. 1940; m. 27 Mar. 1965, Linda Campbell. He is in U.S. Air Force. Their children:
   i. Bernard Jerry, Jr. b. 9 Jan. 1968 in Wash.
   ii. Jamie Shawn b. 6 Oct. 1974 in Michigan

26. Loretta Ethel WYANT b. 1943; m. 3 Aug. 1958, Alvin HAGER. Their children, which includes triplets:
   ii. Jessica Ann b. 23 Feb. 1966 in Chicago, Ill.; d. about 1 1/2 hours later. (triplet)
   iii. Mary Ellen (triplet) same
   iv. Wanda Jean (triplet) same

27. Bishop Larry WYANT b. 1946; m. 16 Dec. 1967, Gloria Clagg. He is emp. of ACF Ind.; res. Milton. Their ch.:
   ii. Loria Lea b. 31 July 1970 in Cabell Co.

28. James Russell WYANT b. 1949; m. Cathy Shultz. He is an
emp. of West. Elec. Co.; res. Algonquin, Ill. Their ch.:
i. Todd Andrew b. 8 July 1969 in Elgin, Ill.

29. Judith Ann Wyant⁷ b. 1954; m. 11 June 1971, Terry
JOHNSON; res. Hurricane. Their children:
i. Christopher Douglas b. 21 Nov. 1972 in Elgin, Ill.

30. Teresa Evan Wyant⁷ b. 1957; m. Kay JOHNSON, who is a
construction worker; res. Hurricane. Their children:
i. Denise Evan b. 2 July 1972 in Elgin, Ill.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Wilma Jean Toney Wyant.

31. Carl Evermonte TONEY⁵ m. Mabel Sparks, dau. of Charles
and Anna Sparks. Carl is ret. from RR; res. Ky. Their ch:
32 i. Carl Evermonte, Jr. b. 16 Sept. 1927 in Cabell
34 ii. Rosalie b. 28 Sept. 1928 in Cabell Co.
36 iii. Charles Albert b. 25 Sept. 1932 in Ironton, O.
38 v. Anna Marie b. 8 Oct. 1940 in Worthington, Ky.

32. Carl Evermonte TONEY, Jr.⁶ b. 1927; m. Laverne ___.
He is an electrician with Alcoa; res. Twinsburg, O. Their ch:
i. Darrell
33 ii. Brenda Lee
iii. James Darwin

33. Brenda Lee Toney⁷ m. Thomas DUDLEY. Their children:
i. Thomas, Jr.
ii. Leah

34. Rosalie Toney⁶ b. 1928; m. L. O. GERHEART; res. Taylor,
Mich. Their children:
35 i. Marilyn
ii. Janice

35. Marilyn Gerheart⁷ m. Guy SPARKS. Their children:
i. Jennifer

36. Charles Albert TONEY⁶ b. 1932; m. Mitsue ___. He is emp.
of Alcoa; res. Cleveland, O. Their children:
i. Dianna

37. Darrell Gene TONEY⁶ b. 1937; m. Carolyn Liebee. He is
emp. of Armco; res. Russell, Ky. Their children:
   i. Darris b. in Ashland, Ky.
   ii. David b. in Ashland, Ky.

38. Anna Marie Toney⁶ b. 1940; m. Jack PERSINGER; res. Greenup, Ky. Their children:
   i. Curtis

REFERENCE: Personal records of Carl Evermonte Toney, Sr.

39. Donald Dwight TONEY⁵ b. 1913; m. Margaret Willis, dau. of Thomas and Bessie Willis; res. Barboursville. Their ch:
   40 i. Donald Lee b. 19 Apr. 1931 in Ironton, O.
   41 ii. Paul Albert b. 8 Jan. 1933 in Ironton, O.
   42 iii. Patricia Ann b. 12 Apr. 1935 in Ironton, O.
   43 iv. Thomas Dwight b. 19 July 1944 in Ironton, O.
   44 v. Brenda Sue b. 4 Nov. 1946 in Ironton, O.

40. Donald Lee TONEY⁶ b. 1931; m. Betty Jenkins; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   i. Donita
   ii. Patricia
   iii. John
   iv. Mary
   v. Betty Lynn
   vi. Samuel
   vii. Donald Lee, Jr.
   viii. "Bud"
   ix. daughter
   x. daughter
   xi. ?

41. Paul Albert TONEY⁶ b. 1933; m. Alma Grubbs; res. Wurtland, Ky. Their children:
   i. Paul Allen
   ii. Tricia

42. Patricia Ann Toney⁶ b. 1935; m. Jack HICKMAN. Their ch:
   i. Jack
   ii. Timothy

43. Thomas Dwight TONEY⁶ b. 1944; m. Lora Gillespie; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:
   i. Thomas Howard
   ii. David
   iii. Emmet
iv. Lydia Margaret

44. Brenda Sue Toney b. 1946; m. Charles BLEVINS; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children:
   i. Charles Lee, Jr.
   ii. Sondra
   iii. Tricia

REFERENCE: Personal records of Donald Dwight Toney.

FAMILY OF CORA BELLE TONEY MOIST

B. Cora Belle Toney b. 1872; d. 22 Apr. 1958 in Richmond, Va. at age 85; m. 28 Mar. 1896, Henry MOIST, son of Henry and Mary (Tyson) Moist. Henry was a RR mech. foreman. Their children:
   i. Tyson Maxwell b. 27 Apr. 1897 in Cabell Co.; d. 21 Feb. 1931 in Richmond, Va.; m. Edna Johns. Tyson, a fireman, was killed on back of a fire truck. No children.
   ii. Harry Willmont b. 5 Dec. 1898 in Cabell Co.
   v. Ronald Farrow b. 14 Aug. 1911 in Gassaway.

REFERENCE: C. Delworth Toney; Betty Dakel Bunch; Cabell Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Jeanann Moist Mochon and Gertrude Moist Carroll.

1. Harry Willmont MOIST b. 1898; d. 25 Mar. 1975 in Sepulveda, Cal.; m. Agnes Folland. He was a W. W. I vet. and RR emp. Their children, born in Richmond, Va.:
   2 i. Linwood Rucker b. 20 Mar. 1921
   4 ii. JeanAnn b. 3 Feb. 1924

2. Linwood Rucker MOIST b. 1921; m. Altha "Dianne" Poole. He is W. W. II vet. and Vice Pres. of ?; res. Decatur, Ga. Their children, born in Canal Zone:
   3 i. Linwood Rucker, Jr. b. 3 Aug. 1948
   3 ii. Robert Allen b. 30 Jan. 1950; m. Theresa Owens. He is a construction worker. No children.

3. Linwood Rucker MOIST, Jr. b. 1948; m. Vivian Haynes.
Linwood, a Korean vet., is in a supervisory position. Their children, born in Decatur, Ga.:
i. Shannon Dawn b. 27 Mar. 1973
ii. Jennifer Lynn b. 9 Aug. 1974

6 ii. Cynthia Ann b. 11 May 1952 in Van Nuys, Cal.

5. John Harry OLIP b. 1946; m. Sharon Spitz. John att. colleges in Cal. Their children:
i. Heather Christy b. 28 Mar. 1969 in Burbank, Cal.


7. Ronald Farrow MOIST b. 1911; m. Florence Parks. Their children, born in Washington, D.C.:
ii. Blair Allen b. 27 Oct. 1951

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gertrude Moist Carroll.

FAMILY OF ARATOKA TONEY GWINN

C. Aratoka Toney b. 1875; d. 22 May 1954 in Cabell Co.; m. 25 Apr. 1896, Charles GWINN. Their children:
1 i. Emma Wykle b. 6 Feb. 1897 in Cabell Co.
8 ii. Julia Lawson b. 18 Feb. 1903 in Cabell Co.

1. Emma Wykle Gwinn b. 1897; d. 31 Dec. 1968 in Cabell Co.; m. (1) . They had one son, who was adopted by his grandparents:
2 i. Charles Ricketts Gwinn (adopted name)
1. Emma Wykle Gwinn m. (2) John Lewis. No children.
2. Charles Ricketts GWINN b. 1 Dec. 1960; m. Mary Hylton.
He was owner of Lewis & Wilson Farm Machinery. Their ch:
3  i.  Duane Lee
4  ii. Charles Ricketts, Jr.
5  iii. Rebecca Jane b. 22 Dec. 1939 in Cabell Co.
6  iv. Sue Ellen b. 4 Oct. 1941 in Cabell Co.
7  v. Wykle Ann b. 21 Nov. 1946 in Cabell Co.

3. Duane Lee Gwinn⁷; m. John CHADWICK; res. Joppa Towne, Md. Their children:
i. Sallie Jill b. 7 Jan. 1956 in Cabell Co.
ii. John
iii. Mary Beth
iv. Charles

4. Charles Ricketts GWINN, Jr.⁷ m. Jane Summerville. Their children:
i. Anna
ii. Rick

5. Rebecca Jane Gwinn⁷ b. 1939; m. 24 Jan. 1959, John RULE. Their children:
i. Robin

5. Rebecca Jane Gwinn m. (2) Charles GORDON. Their ch.:  
   ii. "Chipper"
   iii. Melissa

6. Sue Ellen Gwinn⁷ b. 1941; m. Charles COLLINS; res. Fla. Their children:
i. Ann Wykle
ii. Blythe
iii. daughter

7. Wykle Ann Gwinn⁷ b. 1946; m. (1) Eugene ELLIOTT. Their ch:  
i. Allyson
7. Wykle Ann Gwinn m. (2) Taylor WOODY; res. Lexington, Va. Their children:  
   ii. Charles William

REFERENCE: C. Delworth Toney; Betty Dakel Bunch; Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mrs. Harold Hylton, sister-in-law of Mrs. Charles R. Gwinn.

8. Julia Lawson Gwinn⁵ b. 1903; m. George DAKEL, son of John and Hattie (Ovens) Dakel; res. Columbus, O. Their ch:  
   9  i. Betty Jane b. 10 June 1923 (all b. in Cabell Co.)

165
12 ii. Robert Louis b. 21 Aug. 1924
13 iii. Jack Richard b. 11 Mar. 1927
16 iv. George William b. 28 June 1928

9. Betty Jane Dakel⁶ b. 1923; m. Ralph BUNCH, who is a supr. at Huntington Alloys; res. Huntington. Their children:
   10 i. Ralph Burks, Jr. b. 7 Dec. 1942 in Cabell Co.

10. Ralph Burks BUNCH, Jr.⁷ b. 1942; m. Janet Johnson. He att. Marshall U. and is with the Htgn. Police Dept. Their ch:
   i. Tracy b. 13 Oct. 1962 in Cabell Co.

11. Beverly Carroll Bunch⁷ b. 1947; m. David BRUMFIELD. She is a grad. of Htgn. Business College; sec. Their ch:
   i. Breck Hamilton b. 4 Aug. 1967 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Dakel Bunch.

12. Robert Louis DAKEL⁶ b. 1924; m. Betty Hatfield, dau. of Wm. and Bertha (Graves) Hatfield. Bob, U.S. Air Force vet., is a millwright with Westinghouse; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   ii. Mark b. 29 Sept. 1964 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Robert Dakel.

13. Jack Richard DAKEL⁶ b. 1927; m. Mary Moore; res. Mainesville, O. Their children:
   i. Mary Catherine b. 10 June 1950 in Columbus, O.; m. James Flint.
   14 ii. Jack Richard, Jr. b. 7 Nov. 1951 in Cincinnati, O.
   15 iii. Julia Marie b. 20 May 1957 in Cincinnati, O.

14. Jack Richard DAKEL, Jr.⁷ b. 1951; m. Sue Lugenbuel. Their children:
   i. Layla b. 25 Jan. 1975 in Cincinnati, O.

15. Julia Marie Dakel⁷ b. 1957; m. Walter MOORE. Their ch:
   i. Nicholas Ray b. 3 May 1975 in Cincinnati, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Jack Dakel, Sr.
16. George William DAKEL b. 1928; m. Marjorie Call, dau. of Dudley and Mary (Davis) Call. George, W.W. II and Korean vet., att. Franklin U. and was former custom home builder; now in bldg. material business. Marjorie att. Otterbein College and is Dr. 's office mgr.; res. Columbus, O. Their ch:
i. Douglas William b. 30 May 1951 in Columbus, O.; att. Bowling Green U.; emp. of Penn Central RR.
ii. Pamela Sue b. 19 Feb. 1954 in Columbus, O.; grad. of Ohio State College of Barber Styling; part time model as well as hair stylist.
iii. Marilyn Jean b. 10 May 1955 in Columbus, O.; att. Ohio State U.; now emp. in Dr. 's office.
v. Thomas Lee b. 13 Apr. 1958 in Columbus, O.; stu. at Ohio State Agriculture Tech. Inst.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. George Wm. Dakel.

FAMILY OF ESTELLE TONEY MALONEY

D. Estelle 'Stella' Toney b. 1876; d. 11 Feb. 1906 in Cabell Co.; m. Thomas MALONEY, son of Henry Martin and Virginia (Smith) Maloney. Their children:
ii. Freddie b. ca. 1906; d. ca. 1908.

REFERENCE: C. Delworth Toney; Dixie Toney Day; Cabell Co. rec.; and personal records of Christine Maloney Marsh.

FAMILY OF PATRICK HENRY TONEY

E. Patrick Henry TONEY b. 1878/79; d. 9 Nov. 1971 in Cabell Co.; m. Harriet Maloney, dau. of Henry and Virginia (Smith) Maloney. He was former RR emp. Their children:
i. Dixie Carol b. 6 Oct. 1903 (all b. in Cabell Co.)
ii. Merrill Alonzo b. 19 Dec. 1905; d. 1945; n. m.
iii. Mary Imogene b. 30 Aug. 1908
iv. Cranston Delworth b. 12 Apr. 1916; n. m.

REFERENCE: Patrick Henry Toney's obit.; Cabell Co. records; personal records of C. Delworth Toney.

J. Dixie Carol Toney b. 1903; m. Lloyd DAY, who rec. M.A. from U. of Cinn., is ret. teacher and minister. Dixie rec.
M. S. from Indiana U. and is a retired teacher; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Their children, born in Cincinnati, O.:  
1. Baby Carol b. 1 Aug. 1935; d. 8 Aug. 1935  
2. June Evangeline b. 27 June 1937  
3. Paul David b. 17 Aug. 1940  

2. June Evangeline Day⁶ b. 1937; m. Joseph KANZLEMAR, who is grad. of a Bible college and minister; res. Corry, Pa. Their children:  
   i. Ruth Evangeline b. 17 May 1957 in Cincinnati, O.  

3. Paul David DAY⁶ b. 1940; m. Donna Vee; res. Cincinnati, O. Their children, born in Cincinnati:  
   i. Kathy Lynn b. 1 May 1960  
   ii. Paul David, Jr. b. 5 Oct. 1962  
   iii. Ronda Lee b. 31 Mar. 1965

4. Mary Imogene Toney⁵ b. 1908; m. Claro CYRUS, who is a ret. secretary for RR; res. Baltimore, Md. Their ch.:  

REFERENCE: C. Delworth Toney; pers. rec. of Dixie Toney Day.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALONZO TONEY

F. William Alonzo TONEY⁴ b. 1883; d. 18 Dec. 1957 in Cabell Co.; m. Katie Seamonds, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Lusher) Seamonds. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
1. Margaret Estelle b. 23 Jan. 1903  
2. Gladys b. 14 Mar. 1905  
3. William Arnold b. 15 July 1907  
4. Wanda Lee b. 9 Sept. 1914

L. Margaret Estelle Toney⁵ b. 1903; d. Nov. 1970 in Boston, Mass.; m. Ernest REUGG, who was Pres. of Metropolitan Travel Agency. Margaret was a Marshall U. grad. and ret. teacher. Their children:  

2. Barbara Louise Ruegg⁶ b. 1947; m. Michael WELCH. She
is a college grad.; res. New York. Their children:
   i. Margaret Alexandria b. in Wellesley, Mass.

3. Gladys Toney⁵ b. 1905; m. Wm. SELLARDS; res. Lewisburg. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   4 i. William Anthony b. 11 Mar. 1938
   5 ii. William David b. 24 June 1942

4. William Anthony SELLARDS⁶ b. 1938; m. Florence Spencer. He is credit mgr. of an equipment company. Their ch.:
   i. Tabatha b. in Roanoke, Va.
   ii. Samantha b. in Roanoke, Va.

5. William David SELLARDS⁶ b. 1942; m. ____. He is a state policeman. Their children:
   i. Helen Rebecca b. 23 July 1964 in Lewisburg
   ii. William David II b. 15 Aug. 1965 in Lewisburg
   iii. William Andrew b. July 1969 in Lewisburg

6. William Arnold TONEY⁵ b. 1907; d. 23 Dec. 1974 in Lexington, Ky.; m. Anna Roberts. He was former State Park Comm. Their children:
   7 i. Suzanne b. 9 May 1940 in Cabell Co.

7. Suzanne Toney⁶ b. 1940; m. James CONLEY; res. Washington Court House, O. Their children, born there:
   i. Toni Ann b. ca. 1959
   ii. James b. ca. 1965

8. Wanda Lee Toney⁵ b. 1914; m. George FLODING, son of Robert and Dora (Hagan) Floding. Wanda is a Marshall U. grad. and ret. teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
   9 i. Jane Frances b. 16 Oct. 1953 in Cabell Co.

9. Jane Frances Floding⁶ b. 1953; m. Stephen NESTOR, who is a stu. at U. of Ky. Jane att. college. Their children:

REFERENCE: Betty Dakel Bunch; Cabell Co. records; and personal records of Wanda Toney Floding.
Roxanna Booth, daughter of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born in 1850. The date of her death is not known.

On 14 March 1867, in Wayne County, she married George Washington "Bub" Davis, son of Archilles (A. M. C.) and Lucinda Davis. "Bub" was a brother to Elmyra who married Roxanna’s brother Francis Marion Booth.

In 1880 Washington and Roxanna were living in the Union District of Wayne County. They are listed in the Grantor Index of Wayne County in 1874 and 1875, and sold parcels of land on both Wilsons Creek and Two Mile Creek. In 1890 they purchased three lots in Guyandotte which is entered in the Grantee Index of Cabell County.

No contact could be made for further descendants. Their children, as found on birth and marriage records and census reports:

A i. Wade Hampton b. 20 Mar. 1868 in Wayne Co.
ii. Nevada b. ca. 1869
iii. Jemmie b. ca. 1872
iv. Electra b. 27 Apr. 1873 in Wayne Co.; m. 9 Jan. 1890 in Cabell Co., Chalmus A. Wheeler.
v. Burwell b. 29 Sept. 1875 in Wayne Co.
vii. America b. 13 June 1880 in Wayne Co.

A Wade Hampton Davis b. 20 Mar. 1868; d. 3 July 1938 in Cabell Co.; m. Myrtle Mae Hysell. Wade was a carpenter. Their children:

i. Burrell Booth m. 27 July 1928, Olive Roorer.
ii. Wade Hampton, Jr. m. 26 Sept. 1927, Leona Wagoner.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. birth and land records; Cabell Co. death, marriage and land records; Boyd Co. marriage records (of Ky.); and Mrs. Fletcher Booth.
Samuel Spurlock BOOTH, son of Samuel and Mero (Spurlock) Booth, was born 15 August/1 October 1854 and died 21 June 1934.

He married Emily Wellman, daughter of Allen and Mary (Morris) Wellman. Both are buried in the Spurlock Cemetery in Wayne.

Samuel was described as a large man, over six feet tall, who lived on Wilsons Creek, where he owned and operated a farm. He was a Methodist preacher and often traveled in a horse and buggy. Their children, born in Wayne County:

A i. Ewel Wellman b. 8 Mar. 1874
   ii. Nellie b. 25 Dec. 1876; d. 3 July 1878
B iii. Ida Belle b. 28 Jan. 1879
C vi. Algie b. 10 Apr. 1887
D vii. Grace b. 20 Sept. 1889
E viii. Allen Samuel b. 10 Apr. 1892
F ix. Charles Golden b. 19 Nov. 1894

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Spurlock Cem. inscriptions; pers. rec. of Ed Trogdon and Sylvester F. Booth.

NOTE: Many records of this family were compiled and sent to the author by Sylvester F. Booth. His initials will follow each phase of information he supplied.

FAMILY OF EWEL WELLMAN BOOTH

A. Ewel Wellman BOOTH b. 1874; d. ca. 1912 (killed by a train); m. 21 Mar. 1893, Jennie Trogdon. Their children:
   i. Nellie b. 30 Oct. 1897 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Ray Solomon b. 27 July 1902 in Wayne Co.
B. Ida Belle Booth⁴ b. 1879; d. 20 Mar. 1959; m. 10 May 1897, Robert BOWEN. Their children:
1. Marie b. 31 Dec. 1898 in Wayne County
2. Bessie b. 13 Mar. 1902; d. ca. 1904
3. Walter b. 1904; d. 6 Sept. 1924 in Wayne Co.
4. Madge b. 5 Sept. 1907
5. Ed b. 10 June 1911
6. Hazel b. 28 May 1912
7. Mae b. 30 Apr. 1916 (twin) d. 2 Nov. 1918
8. Fay b. 30 Apr. 1916 (twin) d. as an infant
9. Sadie b. 28 Oct. 1920
10. Sam b. 1 Nov. 1923

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Ed Trogdon and Madge Trogdon Dean; Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Marie Bowen Daniels (SFB).

B. Ida Belle Booth m. (2) George "Hop" TROGDON, 9 Mar. 1901. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1. Marie Bowen⁵ b. 1898; m. 30 May 1916, Wm. DANIELS, son of Sherman Daniels; res. New Boston, O. Their ch. b. there:
   i. Morris b. 22 Dec. 1919; d. Nov. 1921
   iii. Arland b. 12 July 1924
   iv. Harold Edward b. 7 Dec. 1935

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Marie Bowen Daniels (SFB).

2. Arland DANIELS⁶ b. 1924; m. 26 Jan. 1946, Juanita Hood, dau. of Harmon and Anna (Fultz) Hood. Their children:
   i. Joann b. 23 June 1948 in Dayton, O.
   ii. Arland, Jr. b. 1 Oct. 1949 in Dayton, O.
   iii. Mary b. 14 Nov. 1950 in Dayton, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Marie Bowen Daniels (SFB).

3. Joann Daniels⁷ b. 1948; m. Lawrence BOWLES, son of Wm. and Christina (Zornes) Bowles. Joann is stu. at U. of Dayton. Their children, born in Dayton, O.:
   i. Scott Alan b. 18 Oct. 1969
   ii. Kevin Lee b. 21 Nov. 1973

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Joann Daniels Bowles (SFB).

4. Arland DANIELS, Jr.⁷ b. 1949; m. Rosanna Giacona, dau. of Aniello and Anna (Burthe) Giacona; res. Havelock, N. C.
Their children:
i. Gina b. 24 Aug. 1975 in Cherry Point, N. C.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Arland Daniels, Jr. (SFB).

5. Mary Daniels⁷ b. 1950; m. 17 Jan. 1970, Harrison BARGER, son of H. M. and Dorothy (Gilliatt) Barger; res. Dayton, O. Their children:
i. Dawn Marie b. 30 June 1976 in Dayton, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mary Daniels Barger (SFB).

6. Harold Edward DANIELS⁶ b. 1935; m. 6 June 1959, Barbara Batch. Harold is a teacher in Independence, O. Their ch.:
i. Lisa Carole b. 21 Apr. 1960 in Mercer Co., O.
ii. Deanne Ray b. 12 Aug. 1964 in Champaign Co., O.
iii. Scott Edward b. 4 Oct. 1969 in Cuyahoga Co., O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Harold E. Daniels (SFB).

7. Madge Trogdon⁵ b. 1907; m. Loran DEAN, son of John and Adeline (Knight) Dean; res. Huntington. Their children:
8. i. Dewey b. 7 Oct. 1927 in Wayne Co.

8. Dewey DEAN⁶ b. 1927; m. Margaret Spoon; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born there:
i. Ricky Dewey b. 19 July 1956
ii. Jaymie b. 2 Mar. 1959

9. Gladys Dean⁶ b. 1930; m. Raymond SYLVIAN. Their ch.:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Madge Trogdon Dean.

10. Ed TROGDON⁵ b. 1911; m. Arma Farley. Ed is a farmer and produce salesman; res. Wayne. Their ch. b. in Wayne Co:
11. i. Lenora Grace b. 4 Sept. 1938
12. ii. Ida Mae b. 25 Sept. 1940
13. iii. Rethal Ann b. 2 Oct. 1942
14. iv. Jim Ed b. 21 Nov. 1944

11. Lenora Grace Trogdon⁶ b. 1938; m. Oscar POINDEXTER, Jr. Their children:
i. Kathleen b. ca. 1960
ii. Randy b. ca. 1964
12. Ida Mae Trogdon⁶ b. 1940; m. (1) Golden BARTRAM, Jr.  
Their children:  
i. Roger Dale b. 4 Apr. 1959  
ii. Rodney Darrell "Ronnie" b. 16 June 1961

13. Rethal Ann Trogdon⁶ b. 1942; m. Richard MAWYER. Their children:  
i. Brian b. ca. 1962  
ii. Jody b. ca. 1964

14. Jim Ed TROGDON⁶ b. 1944; m. Geraldine Perry. Their children:  
i. Clysta Dawn b. ca. 1971  
ii. Jim Ray b. ca. 1974

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Ed Trogdon and G. Bartram, Jr.

15. Hazel Trogdon⁵ b. 1912; d. 22 Apr. 1972 in Morehead, Ky.; m. Ralph WHEELER. Their children:  
16  i. Betty Mae b. 12 July 1930 in New Boston, Ohio

16. Betty Mae Wheeler⁶ b. 1930; m. 27 Oct. 1944, Wesley ROBINETTE; res. Swords Creek, Va. Their children:  
17  i. Maxine Jean b. 17 Nov. 1946 in Russell Co., Va.  

17. Maxine Jean Robinette⁷ b. 1946; m. Leonard McKinley MILLER; res. Russell Co., Va. Their children born there:  
i. Virginia Darlene b. 16 Sept. 1963  
ii. David Allen b. 24 Aug. 1966  
iii. Kimberly Carol b. 30 Apr. 1969

18. Donald Joe ROBINETTE⁷ b. 1948; m. Shirley Keen. Their children:  

19. Geraldine Faye Robinette⁷ b. 1953; m. Lonnie SYKES. Their children:  

20. Sandy Kaye Robinette⁷ b. 1956; m. Clarence STINSON. Their children:  
21. Sadie Trogdon⁵ b. 1920; m. Stanford SPURLOCK, son of Albert and Vicy (Rowe) Spurlock. Their children:
   22 i. Charles Leonard b. 8 Nov. 1938 in Wayne Co.
   22 ii. Earnestine b. 28 Jan. 1941; died same day
   22 iii. Eloise b. 25 July 1943 in Delaware Co., O.
   22 iv. Charlotte Jean b. 29 May 1946 in Union Co., O.
   22 v. Donald Lee b. 5 July 1948 in Union Co., O.
   22 vi. Sandra Kay b. 2 July 1950 in Marion Co., O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Sadie Trogdon Spurlock (SFB).

22. Charles Leonard SPURLOCK⁶ b. 1938; m. 2 May 1959, Barbara Brester; res. Lakewood, Colo. Their children:
   23 i. Randall Cory b. 7 Feb. 1960 in Denver, Colo.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles Spurlock (SFB).

23. Eloise Spurlock⁶ b. 1943; m. George BUMP. Their ch.:
   24 i. Deborah Sue b. 17 Aug. 1961 in Delaware, O.
   24 ii. Kellie Linn b. 10 Apr. 1966 in Delaware, O.
   24 iii. Sherry Kay b. 13 Sept. 1968 in Delaware, O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Eloise Spurlock Bump (SFB).

24. Charlotte Jean Spurlock⁶ b. 1946; m. Raymond BUTLER, son of George and Darlene (Starling) Butler. Their ch.:
   25 i. Tami Rae b. 29 May 1962 in Marion, O.
   25 ii. Randi Allan b. 4 Dec. 1965 in Marion, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Charlotte Spurlock Butler (SFB).

25. Donald Lee SPURLOCK⁶ b. 1948; m. Dixie Millisor, dau. of Wm. and Delores (Clark) Millisor. Their children:
   26 i. Donald Lee II b. 11 Oct. 1970 in Marion, O.
   26 ii. Jodi Lee b. 30 Jan. 1971 in Marion, O.
   26 iii. Angela Lee b. 11 July 1974 in Marion, O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Donald Lee Spurlock(SFB).

26. Sandra Kay Spurlock⁶ b. 1950; m. Harry MASSEY, son of Chester and Lura (Massey) Massey. Harry is in roofing construction; res. Marion, O. Their children:
   27 i. Barbara Louise b. 4 July 1966 in Atlanta, Ga.
ii. John Christopher b. 3 Dec. 1970 in Richwood, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sandra Spurlock Massey (SFB).

27. Sam TROGDON b. 1923; m. Jean Newman, dau. of Rex and Hazel Newman; res. Lavalette. Their children:
   i. Dottie Sue b. 30 July 1951

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Sam Trogdon.

FAMILY OF ALGIE BOOTH

C. Algie BOOTH b. 1887; d. 16 Oct. 1918 in Wayne Co. (flu);
   m. Dona Workman, dau. of Wm. and Nan (Hooser) Workman.
   Algie was a steel mill emp. in Ohio. Their children:
   1 i. Opal b. 18 Oct. 1913 in Wayne Co.
   4 ii. Ruby Marie b. 25 Apr. 1916 in Wayne Co.
   7 iii. Mable Mae b. 27 Apr. 1918 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Ruby Booth Caserta (SFB).

   Archie CONWAY, son of Wm. and Aseneth (Jordan)
   Conway. Their children, born in Logan Co.:
   i. Barbara Ann b. 1934; d. 1935
   ii. Geraldine b. 27 Aug. 1935
   2 iii. Carol b. 24 Aug. 1937
   3 iv. Lotus b. 21 Oct. 1940
   v. Archie Lynn b. 9 June 1946; d. same day.
   vi. Deborah b. 8 Sept. 1954; m. Kevin Day.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Geraldine Conway (SFB).

2. Carol Conway b. 1937; m. 28 June 1956, Robert
   McCLELLAN; res. Lavalette. Their ch. b. in Logan Co.:
   i. Marisa b. 14 June 1957; stu. at Marshall U.
   ii. Terrie b. 26 July 1959
   iii. Tammy b. 11 Aug. 1961

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Marisa McClellan (SFB).

3. Lotus Conway b. 1940; m. Don McGRAW. Their ch.:
   i. Sherri b. ca. 1966 in Logan Co.
   ii. Stephanie b. ca. 1967 in Logan Co.

3. Lotus Conway m. (2) James Blake; res. Huntington.

176
4. Ruby Marie Booth b. 1916; m. 18 Aug. 1934, Victor Caserta, son of Sam and Gladys (Moore) Caserta. Victor is a ret. coal miner; res. Barboursville. Their ch.:  
5 i. Robert Lee b. 12 July 1937 in Logan Co.  
6 ii. Larry Allen b. 7 Nov. 1946 in Logan Co.  

5. Robert Lee Caserta b. 1937; m. 2 May 1957, Mary L. Hatfield. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
   i. Mark Allen b. 25 Dec. 1958  
   ii. Gregory Lee b. 14 Dec. 1959  
   iii. Victor Brian b. 11 Aug. 1961  

6. Larry Allen Caserta b. 1946; m. 13 June 1969, Nola Williams. Larry is a physician; res. Huntington. Their ch:  
   i. Christopher Allen b. 2 May 1970 in Morgantown  

7. Mable Mae Booth b. 1918; m. 3 Oct. 1935, Elva Farley, son of Wash and Mahala (Pridemore) Farley; res. Barboursville. Their children:  
   8 i. Donna Mae b. 5 July 1936 in Logan Co.  
   9 ii. Claude E. b. 8 May 1938 in Lincoln Co.  
   10 iii. Eugene b. 5 Mar. 1940 in Logan Co.  
   14 viii. Bethel Nyona (twin) b. 5 Feb. 1948 in Logan Co.  
   xii. Randy b. 25 Sept. 1959 in Cabell Co.  

8. Donna Mae Farley b. 1936; m. 2 Jan. 1952, Roy Michels; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
REFERENCE: Personal records of Donna Farley Michels (SFB).

   i. Wesley b. ca. 1958
   ii. Kimberly b. ca. 1961
   iii. David Wayne b. ca. 1965
   iv. Travis b. ca. 1971

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Janet Farley McCallister (SFB).

10. Eugene FARLEY b. 1940; m. 22 Sept. 1960, Lina Ross, dau. of Lear and Delva (Nicholas) Ross. Their ch.:
    i. Timothy James b. 22 July 1962 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Eugene Farley (SFB).

11. Janet Marie Farley b. 1943; m. 1 June 1957, James R. McCALLISTER; res. Huntington. Their children:
    ii. Sandra Kaye b. 23 Sept. 1961 in France
    iii. Phillip Roy b. 27 July 1963 in Cabell Co.
    iv. Angela Ruth b. 18 June 1965 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Janet Farley McCallister (SFB).

12. Shirley Faye Farley b. 1945; m. Wm. STEWART; res. Guyandotte of Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co:
    i. Donna Marie b. Apr. 1961
    ii. Katherine Ann b. 1965
    iii. Debra Christine b. 1966
    iv. Jeffry Paul b. 1967

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Eugene Farley (SFB).


REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Janet Farley McCallister (SFB).

    i. Lee b. ca. 1966 in W. Va.
    ii. Patricia b. ca. 1967 in Mich.

178

15. Rodney Allen FARLEY⁶ b. 1951; m. 1 May 1971, Becky Roush; res. Buffalo Creek, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Rodney Allen, Jr. b. 1972 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Eugene Farley (SFB).

**FAMILY OF GRACE BOOTH LOCKHART**

D. Grace Booth⁴ b. 1889; d. ca. 1952 in Cincinnati, O.; m. 19 Apr. 1905, John LOCKHART, son of Milton and Mary (Adkins) Lockhart. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Garnet b. 20 June 1906
   2 ii. Hobart b. 21 Oct. 1908
   9 iii. Elsie b. 30 July 1911

D. Grace Booth m. (2) Bruce COLE. Their children:
   13 v. Geneva b. 1 May 1923 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Garnet Lockhart (SFB).

2. Hobart LOCKHART⁵ b. 1908; d. 19 Feb. 1967 in Galesburg, Ill.; m. 24 Dec. 1927, Thelma Brisker, dau. of Wm. and Winnie (Smith) Brisker. Their ch. born in Scioto Co., O.:
   3 i. William Lawrence b. 5 Apr. 1929
   6 ii. Thomas Floyd b. 1 June 1934

3. William Lawrence LOCKHART⁶ b. 1929; m. (1) 1946, Norma Cook. Their children:
   4 i. Paula Louise b. 11 Oct. 1948 in Columbus, O.
   5 ii. Beverly Lynn b. 30 June 1950 in Columbus, O.

3. William Lawrence LOCKHART m. (2) Glenna Newland, dau. of Donald and Flo (Simkins) Newland; res. Ill. Their ch.:
   iii. William Thomas b. 13 Apr. 1971 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Hobart Lockhart (SFB).

4. Paula Louise Lockhart⁷ b. 1948; m. 1967, Robert GRISWOLD. Their children:

179
5. Beverly Lynn Lockhart\textsuperscript{7} b. 1950; m. Larry KING, son of Verle and Mame (Talbert) King; res. Delaware, O. Their ch:
   i. Tina Lynn b. 26 Mar. 1967 in Columbus, O.
   ii. Danielle Lee b. 19 Jan. 1974 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Beverly Lynn Lockhart King (SFB).

6. Thomas Floyd LOCKHART\textsuperscript{6} b. 1934; m. 5 Dec. 1952, Sylvia Lee, dau. of Harley and Mildred (Shear) Lee. Thomas is a fireman; res. Galesburg, Ill. Their children, born there:
   7 i. Linda b. 11 Nov. 1955
   8 ii. Laura b. 28 Dec. 1959

7. Linda Lockhart\textsuperscript{7} b. 1955; m. 1973, Ronald BROWN; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children:
   i. Jennifer b. July 1974 in Galesburg, Ill

8. Laura Lockhart\textsuperscript{7} b. 1959; m. Kevin SKINNER; res. Galesburg, Ill. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thomas F. Lockhart (SFB).

9. Elsie Lockhart\textsuperscript{5} b. 1911; m. 3 July 1935, Archie LEWIS; res. New Tazewell, Tenn. Their children:
   10 i. Elbert L. b. 30 Aug. 1936 in Cincinnati, O.
   11 ii. Patricia Ann b. 20 Jan. 1941 in Dayton, O.
   12 iii. Sandra Kay b. 3 May 1946 in Dayton, O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Elsie Lockhart Lewis (SFB).

10. Elbert L. LEWIS\textsuperscript{6} b. 1936; m. 9 July 1960, Charlotte Wickersham, dau. of Geo. and Ada (Hart) Wickersham. Their children, born in Dayton, O.:
    i. Rhonda Lynn b. 29 Apr. 1961
    ii. Rebecca Ann b. 20 Apr. 1965

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Elbert Lewis (SFB).

11. Patricia Ann Lewis\textsuperscript{6} b. 1941; m. 10 June 1961, Gary N. STEINKE, son of Harold and Echo (Gilman) Steinke; res. Goshen, Ind. Their children, born in Dayton, Ohio:
    i. Brian Douglas b. 1 July 1967
    ii. Kimberly Sue b. 21 Nov. 1969
12. Sandra Kay Lewis⁶ b. 1946; m. Ralph CLAFLIN; res. Englewood, Ohio. Their children:
i. Christopher b. 29 Jan. 1971 in Dayton, O.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Sandra Lewis Claflin (SFB).

13. Geneva Cole⁵ b. 1923; m. 17 Dec. 1938, Dwight BOYD; res. Loveland, O. Their children, born in Cincinnati, O.:
14  i.  Dwight Philip b. 12 Oct. 1939
15  ii. Ronald Keith b. 27 Sept. 1943
16  iii. Daryl Gregory b. 2 July 1955
17    iv. Mark Kurtis b. 15 Aug. 1957
18    v. Scott Kevin b. 27 Sept. 1961


FAMILY OF ALLEN SAMUEL BOOTH

E. Allen Samuel BOOTH⁴ b. 1892; d. 30 June 1953 in Cabell Co.; m. Gypsy Davis, dau. of Benton and Easter (Nunley) Davis. Their children, born in Wayne County:
1  i.  Raymond G. b. 7 Apr. 1913. Single
2  ii.  Emily b. 1 Oct. 1915
3   iii. Arno b. 8 Aug. 1918; d. 1923
4    iv. Herman Cledis b. 30 Jan. 1921; d. 1952; n. m.
5  v.  Mona Eloise b. 7 Apr. 1923
6   vi. Betty Ruth b. 20 Jan. 1926; d. 1929

1. Emily Booth⁵ b. 1915; m. 20 Dec. 1933, Henry CHANEY, son of Thomas and Grace (Arbaugh) Chaney. Their ch.:
2  i. Bonnie Lou b. 17 June 1935 in Cabell Co.
3  ii. Thomas Allen b. 4 Dec. 1936 in Cabell Co.
4  iii. Ralph David b. 5 Dec. 1939 in Cabell Co.
5  iv. Ruth Ann b. 22 July 1942 in Putnam Co.
6  v. Henry B., Jr. b. 8 Sept. 1949 in Kanawha Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Emily Booth Chaney (SFB).

2. Bonnie Lou Chaney⁶ b. 1935; m. (1) 1954, Ralph REMALLA. Their children, born in Kanawha Co.:
   i. Tam b. 6 Dec. 1955
   ii. Tony b. June 1957

2. Bonnie Lou Chaney m. (2) Oscar Morrison; res. Putnam Co.

3. Thomas Allen CHANEY⁶ b. 1936; m. Doris Byrd. Their ch:
   i. Tanya b. 1958 in W. Va.

4. Ralph David CHANEY⁶ b. 1939; m. Rosemary Richards. Their children, born in Montana:
   i. Larry
   ii. Joyce
   iii. Daniel
   iv. Ralph David, Jr. b. 31 Oct. 1964

5. Ruth Ann Chaney⁶ b. 1942; m. Frederick HANSHAW. Their ch:
   i. Frederick, Jr. b. ca. 1961
   ii. Scott b. ca. 1963

6. Henry B., CHANEY, Jr.⁶ b. 1949; m. Debra Lanham. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Henry B. Chaney, Sr. (SFB).

7. Mona Eloise Booth⁵ b. 1923; m. Alfred Shaw. Children:
   8  i. Larry Joe Booth b. 23 Oct. 1939 in Cabell Co.
   9  ii. Linda Lou Shaw b. 22 June 1941 in Cabell Co.
   10 iii. Patricia Ann Shaw b. 12 Sept. 1942 in Cabell Co.


8. Larry Joe BOOTH⁶ b. 1939; d. 1970 in accident; m. 1961, Charlotte "Dollie:
   Their children:
   i. Larry Joe, Jr. b. 8 Feb. 1963
REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mona Booth Purdy (SFB).

9. Linda Lou Shaw⁶ b. 1941; m. David RAWDON; res. Granger, Utah. Their children:
   i. David Earl, Jr. b. 1 Sept. 1960 in Dallas, Tex.
   ii. Cinthia Dawn b. 17 Aug. 1961 in Odessa, Texas
   iii. Lori Lynn b. 30 Aug. 1963 in Dallas, Texas

REFERENCE: Personal records of Linda Shaw Rawdon (SFB).

10. Patricia Ann Shaw⁶ b. 1942; m. 1968, Joe RILEY, son of Clyde and Mabel Riley. Pat is a school bus driver; res. Pataskala, Ohio. Their children:
    i. Danny Wayne b. 30 May 1969 in Odessa, Texas

REFERENCE: Personal records of Patricia Shaw Riley (SFB).

11. Alfred Bradley SHAW⁶ b. 1948; m. Frankie ___; res. Colorado. Their children:
    i. Kelly Leah b. ca. 1971

    i. Patricia Lynn b. 5 Oct. 1972

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mona Booth Purdy (SFB).

FAMILY OF CHARLES GOLDEN BOOTH, SR.

F. Charles Golden "Goldie" BOOTH, Sr.⁴ b. 1894; d. 24 Apr. 1925 in Wayne Co.; m. 1 Feb. 1914, Myrtle Workman, dau. of Wm. and Nan (Hooser) Workman. Their children:
   1 i. Thurman b. 30 Nov. 1915 in Wayne Co.
   2 ii. Mildred Irene b. 10 Dec. 1919 in Scioto Co., O.
   3 iii. Charles Golden, Jr. b. 27 May 1921 in Scioto, O.
   4 iv. Virginia Mae b. 30 May 1923 in Cabell Co.

I. Thurman BOOTH⁵ b. 1915; d. 20 Dec. 1967 in Columbus, O.; m. 17 Feb. 1935, Sallie Cooper. Their children:
   2 i. Wanda Louise b. 1 Mar. 1936 in Wyandot Co., O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles G. Booth, Jr. (SFB).

2. Wanda Louise Booth⁶ b. 1936; m. James WICKLIFF; res. Huntsville, O. Their children:
3 i. Patricia b. 16 Nov. 1956 in Wyandot Co., O.
   ii. Pamela b. 10 Sept. 1959 in Shelby Co., O.

3. Patricia Wickliff\(^7\) b. 1956; m. 12 July 1975, Thomas T. MORIARTY; res. Norfolk, Va. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pamela Wickliff (SFB).

4. Mildred Irene Booth\(^5\) b. 1919; m. 13 Sept. 1936, Ernest JORDAN. Their children:
   6 ii. Rosemary b. 22 Apr. 1940 in Greenup Co., Ky.
   7 iii. Wilma Jean b. 19 July 1943 in Scioto Co., O.
   8 iv. Norman Ray b. 29 June 1949 in Richland, Co., O.

4. Mildred Irene Booth later married Richard Pennington; res. New Boston, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mildred Booth Pennington (SFB).

5. Donald Lee JORDAN\(^6\) b. 1938; m. 3 Sept. 1957, Joan Chiody, dau. of John and Mary (Mangino) Chiody. Their children:
   i. Sheila b. 4 Sept. 1958 in Warren, Ohio
   ii. Michael b. 2 Apr. 1969 in Warren, Ohio
   iii. Deanna b. 27 Sept. 1973 in Warren, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Donald Jordan (SFB).

6. Rosemary Jordan\(^6\) b. 1940; m. 18 Feb. 1959, Eugene R. FOSTER, son of John and Pearl (Garvin) Foster. Their ch:
   i. Darla Jean b. 9 June 1960 in Warren, Ohio
   ii. Joyce Ann b. 4 Feb. 1962 in Warren, Ohio

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Rosemary Jordan Foster (SFB).

7. Wilma Jean Jordan\(^6\) b. 1943; m. 13 June 1963, Richard E. SKAGGS, son of Merlin and Clarice (Williams) Skaggs; res. Amlin, Ohio. Their children, born in Columbus, O.:
   i. Rhonda Louise b. 1 Apr. 1964
   ii. Brian Eugene b. 7 July 1965
   iii. Heidi Lynnette b. 5 Nov. 1968

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Wilma Jordan Skaggs (SFB).

8. Norman Ray JORDAN\(^6\) b. 1949; m. 28 Aug. 1971, Elizabeth Piersel, dau. of Kenneth and Bonnie (Foster) Piersel; res.
Detroit, Michigan. Their children, born there:

i. Christal Renee b. 6 Apr. 1973

ii. Michelle Lee b. 22 Oct. 1974

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Norman R. Jordan (SFB)

9. Charles Golden BOOTH, Jr. b. 1921; m. Nellie Binion. He is a steel worker; res. Niles, O. Their children:

i. Charles Golden III b. 10 July 1959 in Warren, O.


iii. Karen Elizabeth b. 4 Feb. 1962 in Warren, O.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles G. Booth, Jr. (SFB).

10. Virginia Mae Booth b. 1923; m. (1) James ADAMS. Their ch.

i. Darrel Eugene b. 21 Aug. 1941 in Kehoe, Ky.

10. Virginia Mae Booth m. (2) Robert LeMASTER. Their ch.;


10. Virginia Mae Booth m. (3) Homer STEVENSON, Jr., son of Homer and Minnie (Webb) Stevenson; res. New Boston, O. Their children, born in Warren, Ohio:

12 i. Richard b. 21 Dec. 1950

ii. Richard b. 26 May 1954; single

13 v. Peggy Lee b. 14 Sept. 1957

11. Darrel Eugene ADAMS b. 1941; m. 25 Nov. 1968, Karen Gorsky, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Rogers) Gorsky; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born there:

i. Deeanna b. 12 Oct. 1969


REFERENCE: Personal records of Darrel E. Adams and Rosemary Foster Jordan. (SFB)

12. Richard STEVENSON b. 1950; m. Pauline Gaskell. Their children:

i. Tracy b. Aug. 1972 in Warren, Ohio

13. Peggy Lee Stevenson b. 1957; m. Robert DALEY; res. Cortland, O. Their children, born in Warren, Ohio:

i. Michele b. 1974

ii. Justin b. 1976

REFERENCE: Personal records of Homer Stevenson (SFB).
PART III

JEFFERSON BOOTH
(Son of Charles, Sr.)
Who Remained in Wayne County, West Virginia

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS
Jefferson BOOTH, ninth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born 24 November 1815 in Cabell County, Virginia. He died in the same county (now Wayne, W. Va.) in December 1904 at age 89.

On 24 March 1836, he was married by Burwell Spurlock to Margaret Garrett, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah (Bloss) Garrett. She was born 12 December 1819 and died 7 December 1872 in Wayne County. It was reported that both Margaret and Jefferson are buried on their old homestead—at the top of the hill—on Big Creek of Wayne County.

Margaret was a sister to Cynthia who married Jefferson's brother Jameson. How sad it must have been for these sisters during the Civil War days; Jefferson was a strong supporter of the North, while Jameson was a sympathizer of the South. Jeff and Margaret had no sons old enough to participate; however Jefferson's three brothers of the same county, viz., Jameson, John Wesley and Samuel had a total of eight sons who marched with the Confederacy. In spite of the division among them on this issue, it seems they remained as a strong family unit. The following is a quote of a letter written in 1867 by Francis M. Booth, a nephew of Jefferson and son of John Wesley: "All of the Booth connections is Rebels but Uncle Jeff and he is a pretty strong abolishinist."

In 1838 when his father's estate was settled, Jefferson was a resident of Cabell County, Virginia (later Wayne County, W. Va.); he remained in the same county until his death. A farmer and supporter of the Methodist faith, Jefferson owned 152 acres on Big Creek, located in the Union District. He was described as being very particular in his goings; a kind hearted and "good old fellow;" and a strong Republican who influenced his children in the same political interest. A relative, who recalls seeing his picture, described him as being a handsome, distinguished and English-type looking gentleman with a long white beard.

During the Civil War, his home was invaded by the Rebel soldiers who stole their chickens, killed their livestock and ransacked their belongings. In his final days, relatives recall that his conversations turned to the Civil War days with deep sympathy toward the Union soldiers.
After his first wife's death, Jefferson married (2) Ellen (Hutchinson) Johnson. After Ellen's death, he married (3) Mrs. Susan Puckett. There were no children by these marriages.

The farm he owned was bought in three tracts. The first parcel of 90 acres was purchased from his father-in-law, Ben Garrett, in 1848. Over 30 acres were bought in 1864 from Hiram Bloss and the final tract of 28 acres was purchased in 1880 from Mary DuVal. This farm was conveyed to Hurston, his son, in 1893. Hurston was to be responsible for his and Susan's care.

An interesting article appeared in the Wayne County News circa 1929 in regard to the long lives of Jefferson Booth's children. Nine of his children lived past 80; one daughter, Rebecca, was reported to have been 113 and a son, Jeff, Jr. was 97. A granddaughter, Maude Staley Pyles, now past 98, is living in Appling, Georgia.

In addition to Maude, mentioned above, who is the daughter of Martha Booth Staley, three other known grandchildren of Jeff and Margaret are living—John Booth age 79 and Austin Booth age 74, sons of Hurston; and Charles Smith age 78, son of Talitha Booth Smith.

The following deceased grandchildren lived past 80: Strother McClure age 87, Floyd Sanford Staley age 87, Koka Booth age 86, Zelfa Booth Vest age 86, Martha Booth Millard age 86, Hamlet Smith age 86, Otie Smith Phillips age 86, Elizabeth Smith Booth age 85, Minnie Staley Smith age 85, Isabelle Booth Ferguson age 83, Covy Smith age 83, and Mary Chapman age 82.

Jefferson and Margaret have three known great grandchildren living who are past 80: Charles Sharp is 85, grandson of Sarah Booth Staley; Henry Cyrus is 84, grandson of Jeff Booth, Jr.; and Olive Smith Brooks is 83, granddaughter of Talitha Booth Smith.

Five of their children married Staleys; two of these later married Staleys as their second spouse, which made a total of seven Staleys among their sons and daughters-in-law. Three of their daughters married Chapmans. Jefferson and Margaret's children, born in what is now Wayne County, West Virginia:

Chapter 20

1. Rebecca b. 24 Feb. 1837
21. Joanna b. 28 Apr. 1838
3. Electra b. 3 Jan. 1840; d. 8 Aug. 1840
22. Louisa b. 3 Mar. 1841
Chapter 23

v. Emeline b. 24 Sept. 1842
vi. Sarah Ann b. 19 Nov. 1844
vii. Emily b. 24 Feb. 1846
viii. Flemon b. 24 Jan. 1849
ix. Hurston b. 3 July 1850
x. Thomas Jefferson b. 26 July 1853/14 June 1852
xi. Talitha Cuma b. 3 June 1855
xii. John Alvin b. 16 Mar. 1856; d. 25 July 1857
xiii. Mahala b. 8 July 1859
xiv. Martha b. 3 Mar. 1862

REFERENCE: 1840 U. S. Census of Cabell Co., 1850-80 Census of Wayne Co.; Hardesty's Encyclopedia, p. 405; Wayne County News article; Wayne Co. birth and marriage records; Cabell Co. marriage records Book I; Cabell Co. Deed Book 7, Page 267; Wayne Co. Deed Book A, Page 548, Book C, Page 21 and Book F, Page 521; Ben Garrett's Will in Wayne Co. Book I, Page 389; Personal records of Mrs. Fletcher Booth, Ola Cyrus Newman, Iris Vest Barber, and Tilda Osburn Hatten.

Daughters of Jefferson and Margaret Booth
Mahala, Sarah Ann, Rebecca and Emily
CHAPTER 20

Rebecca Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 24 February 1837. It was reported that she died at the age of 113—this was not confirmed by record.

On 17 August 1854, in Wayne County, (now West) Virginia, she married Augustus CHAPMAN. He was born circa 1834, and was a stone mason.

They were located in Cabell County in the 1880 U.S. Census. Relatives report that they later moved to Ohio, possibly, Gallia County. No contact was made to any of their descendants.

Their children, as found on the 1880 Census of Cabell County:

i. William M. b. ca. 1855
ii. Augustus S. b. ca. 1863
iii. John

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Cabell Co.; Hardesty's Encyclopedia, p 405; Wayne Co. marriage records; Iris Vest Barber.
CHAPTER 21

Joanna Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 28 April 1838. The date of her death is not known, but in 1921, at the age of 83, she was living at Charley, Kentucky. This was reported in a newspaper article.

On 16 August 1855, in Wayne County, she married John R. CHAPMAN, son of David and Mariah (Cartmill) Chapman. John, born circa 1833, was a Methodist preacher who owned a farm on Louisa River a few miles above the forks of Sandy.

No contact was made to any of their descendants. Their children's names were found in the 1880 U.S. Census of Lawrence County, Kentucky; and through the efforts of Mrs. Hobert (Ami) Adkins, John and Joanna's family was found again written in a genealogy of the Peck descendants. The two listings vary but some may have died young or used a middle name. Their children:

i. Thomas Jefferson b. ca. 1857; m. (2) 29 Mar. 1882, Kate Compton.

ii. Mary Lucretia b. 31 Mar. 1859 in Wayne Co.; m. Graham.

iii. Elizabeth b. ca. 1860 in Va.

iv. George W. b. ca. 1861 in Va.; m. Elizabeth Prichard.

v. David J. b. ca. 1864 in Ky.

vi. William b. ca. 1866 in Ky.; m. 1 July 1896, Emma Austin.

vii. Ira B. b. ca. 1868 in Ky.

viii. Onolda b. ca. 1870 in Ky.; m. 21 Apr. 1887, James M. Dixon.

ix. Josiah A. b. ca. 1871 in Ky.

x. Mariah Margaret b. ca. 1874 in Ky.

xi. Sheridan C. b. ca. 1877 in Ky.

xii. Cora E. b. ca. 1879 in Ky.; m. Booth.

xiii. Alice

xiv. Albriton m. Stella Workman.

xv. Albert

xvi. Edgar

xvii. Ida

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Lawrence Co., Ky.; Wayne Co. rec.; Lawrence Co. marriage records; Wayne County News article; and Roberts, Genealogy of Joseph Peck and Some Related Families.
CHAPTER 22

Louisa Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 March 1841 and died in 1909.

On 6 September 1864, in Lawrence County, Kentucky, she married William Landon McClure, son of William and Lucretia (Chapman) McClure. Known as "Billy", he was a farmer and school teacher, who lived most of his life at Gallup, Kentucky.

Their children, born in Lawrence County, Kentucky:

A  i.  James Bascom b. 5 June 1865
B  ii.  Jeff Morgan b. 12 Oct. 1866
   iii.  Adelaide Hester b. 21 Apr. 1868; d. 16 Mar. 1885
C  iv.  Arnoldas Hansford b. 18 Sept. 1870
D  v.  Strother Morris b. 29 Apr. 1872
E  vi.  Stephen Martin b. 4 July 1873


FAMILY OF JAMES BASCOM McClure

4. James Bascom McClure b. 1865; d. 12 Nov. 1941 at Logan; m. 1 Aug. 1901, Ester Chaffin. He rec. teaching certificate at Marshall (now Univ.) in early 1880's and taught over 50 years. He served as school Principal several years before his retirement. Their children:
   4 i.  Goodwill b. 20 Dec. 1902
   4 ii.  Andrew B.
   iii.  Francis M.; m. Louella Green. He was an oil refinery worker in Texas. No children.

1. Goodwill "Betty" McClure b. 20 Dec. 1902; m. (1) Oscar Maynard, son of Henry and Nancy (Frasher) Maynard. Betty died in 1974 in Fort Worth, Tex. Their children:
   2  i.  Yvonne
1. Goodwill McClure m. (2) Lee Woodward; res. Fort Worth, Texas.

2. Yvonne Maynard; m. Vernon SCOTT, who is a dentist; res. California. Their children:
   i. James; married and has 2 children.

3. Peggy Maynard; m. Robert MILLS; res. Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:
   i. Marsha
   ii. "Buddy"

4. Andrew B. McClure; m. Columbia Bragg. He rec. M.A., was a school teacher, and now a forest ranger. Their ch.:
   i. Andrew Joyce (twin) b. 2 June 1937
   ii. James Henry (twin) b. same

5. William Bascom McClure b. 1916; m. Thelma Musick. Their children:
   i. Shirley Jo b. 30 June 1946 in Logan Co.; m. Larry McClanahan, a grad. of Marshall U. and presently with the Police Dept.; Shirley is also a Marshall grad. and math teacher; res. Huntington. No children.

FAMILY OF JEFF MORGAN McClURE

Jeff Morgan McClure b. 1866; d. 6 June 1918 in Bluefield; m. 3 Nov. 1897, Minnie Bowe. Jeff was a school teacher and RR worker. Their children:
   i. Ernest b. 17 Jan. 1899
   ii. James William b. 28 Aug. 1902

James William McClure b. 1902; d. 23 Sept. 1947; m. __________; res. was Bluefield. Their children:
   i. James W., Jr.
   ii. Carl Jefferson
   iii. Timothy
   iv. Minnie Lucille b. 1927; m. Dr. Garst.
   v. Olivia Louise

REFERENCE: Pers. records of Shirley McClure McClanahan and Byron Morris (not a descendant); Lawrence Co., Ky. rec.
FAMILY OF ARNOLDAS HANSFORD McCLURE

Arnoldas Hansford McClure⁴ b. 1870; d. 2 June 1946 in Yuma, Arizona; m. Miriam E. Hatcher, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Wallace) Hatcher. Arnoldas, who had several degrees, was a school teacher, U.S. Comm., and later was in real estate business; res. Yuma, Ariz.; Their children:

i. Louise Elizabeth b. 18 Sept. 1897 in Greenup, Ky.
ii. Arnoldas Kelly b. 6 Sept. 1903
iii. Miriam Dorrington b. 21 June 1907
iv. George Elson b. 15 Sept. 1909; m. Catherine Bailey.


FAMILY OF STROTHER MORRIS McCLURE

Strother Morris McClure⁴ b. 1872; d. 6 Sept. 1959 in Cabell Co.; m. 15 Dec. 1898, Mella McHenry. He was a school teacher and carpenter. Their children:

i. Mella Elizabeth b. 28 Mar. 1910 in Cabell Co.; m. Herman Frazier. She is a nurse; res. Huntington. No children.

REFERENCE: Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; pers. rec. of Mella McClure Frazier; and Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage records.

D. Strother Morris McClure, after first wife's death in 1910, m. 7 Mar. 1917, Nancy McWhorter, dau. of Lewis McWhorter. Their children:

ii. Strother M. b. 11 Nov. 1919; died as an infant.
iii. William Donald b. 14 Mar. 1921 in Cabell Co.; m. Teresa Young, dau. of C. W. and Josephine (Hill) Young. He is a foreman at Htgn. Alloys; res. Huntington. No children.
iv. Ralph Douglas b. 30 July 1923 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; pers. rec. of Mella McClure Frazier; and Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage records.

Ralph Douglas McClure⁵ b. 1923; m. Yvonne ___. He ret. from U.S. Navy and is Director of the Heart Ass'n. in 196
Northeast Florida; res. Jacksonville, Fla. Their ch.
i. Nancy; b. in Formosa; a college student.

REFERENCE: Mella Elizabeth McClure Frazier; personal rec. of Wm. Donald McClure.

FAMILY OF STEPHEN MARTIN McCLURE

E. Stephen Martin McCLURE⁴ b. 1873; d. 8 Feb. 1909 in Charleston, S. C.; m. Emma Guery. Their children:
i. Mary Louise b. 12 Oct. 1902
ii. William b. 14 May 1904
iii. Matilda b. 16 Dec. 1906

REFERENCE: Personal records of Byron Morris; Mella McClure Frazier.
Emeline Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 24 September 1842 and died 18 May 1921 at Midkiff. She is buried there.

On 3 June 1869, in Wayne County, she married William RUTHERFORD, son of Elliott and Westa (Adkins) Rutherford. He was born circa 1849.

No contact was made for further references. Their children, as found on record and listed in Emeline's obituary:

i. Margaret b. ca. 1870; m. ___ Weschler.
ii. Julia b. 27 Apr. 1872 in Wayne Co.; m. Sol Bowen.
iii. Alderson b. ca. 1875
iv. George M. b. 22 Nov. 1876 in Wayne Co.
v. Norma b. ca. 1879; m. ___ Adkins.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne County; Wayne Co. records; and Emeline Booth Rutherford's obituary, in possession of Lois Davis O'Shea.
Sarah Ann "Sally" Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 19 November 1844. She died 22 August 1928 in Wayne County and is buried in the Booth Cemetery on Whites Creek of the same county.

On 15 November 1866, in Wayne County, she married (1) Daniel B. STALEY, son of Peyton and Martha (Haynie) Staley. He was born in 1845 and died 20 January 1883. Their residence was Whites Creek. Sarah, known to be spry and alert, had an interest in her personal appearance, which remained in her late years.

After her first husband's death, she married (2) Julian STALEY, son of Steven and Martha (Gardner) Staley. He was born 14 November 1855 and died 17 November 1901 of typhoid fever. Sarah later married Jacob Plybon, a minister on Beech Fork of Wayne County.

Sarah Ann and Daniel's children, born in Wayne Co:

A i. Margaret; died young; m. Joe Malcolm. No ch.
B ii. John Morgan b. 2 Feb. 1868
B iii. Martha F. b. ca. 1870
iv. Peyton (Hurston) b. 1 June 1872; d. 28 Feb. 1892.
v. Talitha b. 7 Mar. 1875; d. young; m. Albert Cyrus. No children.

Sarah Ann and Julian's children, born in Wayne Co.:

C vi. Minnie b. 24 June 1885

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; and personal records of Edith Staley Johnson and Anna Smith Napier.
FAMILY OF JOHN MORGAN STALEY

A. John Morgan STALEY\(^4\) b. 1868; d. 4 Sept. 1901 of typhoid; m. Jannie Hensley, dau. of Elias and Adeline (Crump) Hensley. He was a farmer on Hensley Branch and Buzzards' Roost of Whites Creek. Their children b. in Wayne Co.:
   i. Pearlie b. 15 Apr. 1891; d. 3 Mar. 1964; n.m.
   ii. Maxie b. 7 Nov. 1892; d. 30 Nov. 1972 in Wayne Co.; m. (1) Pearl Staley, dau. of Dick and Ruth Staley; after her death, he m. (2) Nora Staley, dau. of Eustace "Stache" and Priscilla (Hayton) Staley. No children by either.
   iii. Ethel b. 13 Oct. 1894; d. 3 Mar. 1953; n.m.
   iv. Florence b. 10 Nov. 1896; d. 5 Oct. 1897.
   v. Edith b. 17 June 1900; m. 1938, Jim Johnson, son of Wm. and Lucretia (Dixon) Johnson. Jim was a farmer and carpenter. Edith, who has an excellent memory, was very helpful to the author; res. Whites Creek. No children.

FAMILY OF MARTHA STALEY SHARP

B. Martha Staley\(^4\) b. ca. 1870; d. 21 Oct. 1894 in Wayne Co.; m. Robert SHARP, son of Thomas and Penelope (Carter) Sharp. No children.
Sharp. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1  i. Edgar b. 19 July 1889
20  ii. Charles O. b. 22 July 1891

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Edith Staley Johnson and Wayne Co. records.

1. Edgar SHARP⁵ b. 1889; d. 3 June 1962; m. Monnie Powers, dau. of Wade and Ida (Shuff) Powers. Their children:
2  i. Odsie b. 21 July 1911 in Wayne Co.
5  ii. Russell b. 8 Dec. 1913 in Wayne Co.
11 iii. Novis b. 21 June 1916 in Wayne Co.
14 iv. Reba b. 10 May 1920 in Wayne Co.
17 v. Imogene b. 12 Jan. 1923 in Wayne Co.
19 vi. Oras Charles b. 11 Sept. 1927 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne Co. records; personal records of Oras C. Sharp.

3  i. Guy Edgar, Jr. b. 2 Jan. 1933
4  ii. Roland Gene b. 7 Jan. 1937

3. Guy Edgar PLYMALE, Jr.⁷ b. 1933; m. Nancy Phares. He is a teacher in Muncie, Ind. Their children, born there:
 i. Vicky b. 30 Aug. 1959
 ii. Kathy b. 29 Nov. 1961

4. Roland Gene PLYMALE⁷ b. 1937; m. Barbara Weaver. He is Gen. Motors emp.; res. Muncie, Ind. Their ch. b. there:
 i. Robin E. b. 22 July 1960
 ii. Tracy J. b. 22 Mar. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Odsie Sharp Plymale

5. Russell SHARP⁶ b. 1913; m. Minnie Arthur, dau. of Thomas and Della Arthur. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
6  i. Robert Arthur b. 28 Aug. 1933
8  ii. Carol Davetta b. 31 Aug. 1937
9  iii. Loretta Faye b. 24 Aug. 1944
10 iv. Jackie b. 15 June 1946

201
Robert Arthur Sharp\textsuperscript{7} b. 1933; m. (1) Sylvia Rowe. He is a tile setter. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

7. i. Dewey Leon b. 10 Mar. 1952
   ii. Robert Frederick b. 10 Apr. 1957

Robert Arthur Sharp\textsuperscript{6} m. (2) Mary Craft; res. Huntington. Their children:


Dewey Leon Sharp\textsuperscript{8} b. 1952; m. Ruby Algeo; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Cynthia Michelle b. 1 Jan. 1972
   ii. Kimberly Ann b. 15 Feb. 1973

Carol Davetta Sharp\textsuperscript{7} b. 1937; m. Wm. Keith Taylor, son of Earl and Alice Taylor. He is Armco Steel emp.; res. South Point, Ohio. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Randall Keith b. 11 Aug. 1957
   ii. Gregory David b. 26 Apr. 1960
   iii. Karen Annette b. 3 Aug. 1965

Loretta Faye Sharp\textsuperscript{7} b. 1944; m. Dallas Trimble, son of Swanie and Rhoda (Tomblin) Trimble. He is emp. of Armco Steel; res. Haneys Branch of Wayne Co. Their children:


Jackie Sharp\textsuperscript{7} b. 1946; m. Patricia Long. Jackie is emp. of Owens-Ill.; res. Huntington. Their children:

i. Christopher J. b. 16 Nov. 1970 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Loretta Sharp Trimble.

Novis Sharp\textsuperscript{6} b. 1916; m. Marie Mays, dau. of Lawrence and Lula Mays. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

12. i. Melvin b. 13 Sept. 1940
   iv. Ronald b. 13 Apr. 1945
   v. Drema b. 6 Sept. 1946; d. 9 Sept. 1946

Novis Sharp m. (2) Dixie Kitchen; res. Huntington. Their children:

vi. Marven Edward b. 27 Nov. 1953 in Cabell Co.

Melvin Sharp\textsuperscript{7} b. 1940; m. (1) Camillia Cutlip. Melvin is a carpenter. Their children, born in Cleveland, O.:

i. Jeffeory b. 2 Aug. 1964
ii. Deborah b. 27 June 1966

   Their children, born in Elkins, W. Va.:
   iii. Philip b. 22 Jan. 1972
   iv. Melanie b. 2 Jan. 1974
   v. Donald b. 7 Mar. 1976

13. Ronald SHARP b. 1945; m. Darlene Caser; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Angelia b. 2 July 1966
   ii. Ronald Scott b. 30 Dec. 1970

REFERENCE: Oras Sharp; Cabell Co. records; personal records of Melvin Sharp.

14. Reba Sharp b. 1920; m. (1) Millard HIBBARD. Their ch.:
   15 i. Phyllis Jean b. 23 Apr. 1938 in Cabell Co.
   16 ii. James M. b. 29 Aug. 1947 in Muncie, Ind.


15. Phyllis Jean Hibbard b. 1938; m. John WRAY; res. Muncie, Ind. Their children, born there:
   i. Debbora b. 28 Feb. 1958
   ii. Jan b. 17 Mar. 1961

   i. Leslie Rachell b. 25 Jan. 1968
   ii. Nicci Jane b. 29 Dec. 1969

REFERENCE: Personal records of Reba Sharp Greer.

17. Imogene Sharp b. 1923; m. (1) Emory McClaIN. Their ch.:
   18 i. Roger

17. Imogene Sharp m. (2) Jack Romine.

18. Roger McClaIN b. 1927; m. Joyce Bias; res. Brandon, Fla. Their children:
   i. Patrick
   ii. Peggy

19. Oras Charles SHARP b. 1927; m. Dorothy Osburn, dau. of Walker and Bertie (Server) Osburn; res. Huntington.
   Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Mary Teresa b. 13 Nov. 1961
   ii. Christopher Raymond b. 21 Aug. 1968

203
REFERENCE: Personal records of Oras Sharp.

20. Charles O. SHARP⁵ b. 1891; m. (1) Sara Powers, dau. of Wade and Ida (Shuff) Powers. Their ch. b. in Wayne Co.:
   i. Edith b. 21 Aug. 1910; m. Wallace Daly; res. Palm City, Fla. No children.
   21 ii. Carl Charles b. 2 Mar. 1914

20. Charles O. SHARP m. (2) Ethel Blanchard, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Warmington) Blanchard; res. Bellflower, Cal. Their children, born in Akron, Ohio:
   22 iii. Betty b. 4 Sept. 1921

21. Carl Charles SHARP⁶ b. 1914; m. Lova Salyer, dau. of Henry and Ruth (See) Salyer; res. Hollywood, Fla. Their ch:
   i. Patricia Carleen b. 3 Sept. 1938; m. Fred G. Morse. No children.
   ii. Priscilla Marleen b. 19 Aug. 1943 (both b. in Cabell Co.); m. Willoughby Jones. No children.

22. Betty Sharp⁶ b. 1921; m. Kennith McDANIEL, Sr., son of Cecil and Zora (Brieden) McDaniel. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force and a sec. guard; res. Long Beach, Cal. Their ch:
   23 i. Kennith, Jr. b. 10 Sept. 1943 in Akron, O.
   ii. Christie Lee b. 30 Sept. 1948 in Alta Pena, Cal.

23. Kennith McDANIEL, Jr.⁷ b. 1943; m. Roberta Mertzel. He is a U.S. Air Force vet. Their children:
   i. Misti Cherene b. 4 Aug. 1973 in Long Beach, Cal.
   ii. Staci Lynn b. 10 May 1975 in Lakewood, Cal.


FAMILY OF MINNIE STALEY SMITH

C. Minnie Staley⁴ b. 1885; d. 19 Aug. 1970 in Cabell Co.; m. Leander SMITH, son of Henry and Emmaline (Bloss) Smith. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Thomas Henry b. 11 Mar. 1905
   4 ii. Anna b. 16 Jan. 1907
   7 iii. Emma Faye b. 24 July 1908
   iv. Earl b. 7 Nov. 1921; d. Dec. 1921.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Anna Smith Napier and Wayne Co. rec.

204
1. Thomas Henry SMITH\(^5\) b. 1905; d. 22 Nov. 1965; m. 13 Oct. 1928, Alpha Hester Dyer, dau. of Meredith and Stella (Maynard) Dyer. Their children:
   2  i. Anagene b. 9 July 1929
   3  ii. Betty Jo b. 8 Nov. 1934

2. Anagene Smith\(^6\) b. 1929; m. 18 Sept. 1948, Glenn BOYD, son of Oliver and Iva (Newman) Boyd. Their children:
   i. Vickie Ann b. 10 Sept. 1949; m. Gary L. Morrison.
   ii. Mark Allen b. 15 Apr. 1956; m. Teresa Moore.

3. Betty Jo Smith\(^6\) b. 1934; m. Tyree KISER, son of Montaque and Bertie (Deil) Kiser. Their children:
   i. Tamera Dea b. 8 Jan. 1963
   ii. Tarita Dawn b. 9 Apr. 1964
   iii. Tabitha Dorene b. 17 June 1969

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Paul Dyer, brother to Mrs. Thomas Smith.

4. Anna Smith\(^5\) b. 1907; m. 18 Aug. 1924, Delbert NAPIER, son of Thomas and Anna (Board) Napier. He is a minister. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   5  ii. Ruth Ann b. 19 Aug. 1941
   6  iii. John Wesley b. 9 Dec. 1942

5. Ruth Ann Napier\(^6\) b. 1941; m. Joe VanFAUSSIEN, son of Hugh and Naomi VanFauussen. He is a Marshall U. grad., and school principal; Ruth att. Marshall U. and is a sec.; res. Cordova, S. C. Their children, born there:
   i. Stephanie Jo b. 3 Feb. 1971
   ii. Stacy Ann b. 16 Dec. 1974

6. John Wesley NAPIER\(^6\) b. 1942; m. Nora Karlene Janes, dau. of John and Mona (Roach) Janes. He att. Marshall U. and is a Baptist minister; Karlene is a college grad. and teacher. Their children:
   i. John Delbert b. 18 Feb. 1963 in Goldsboro, N. C.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anna Smith Napier.

7. Emma Faye Smith\(^5\) b. 1908; d. 18 Jan. 1963; m. Golden RAY, son of Albert and Alice (Irby) Ray. Their children:
8  i. Ralph Dennis b. 21 Aug. 1927 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Curtis Denver b. 25 July 1929 in Cabell Co.

8. Ralph Dennis RAY 6 b. 1927; m. Athalene Hickman. He is a machinist; res. Fairdale, Ky. Their children:

   i. Barbara Eileen b. 29 May 1952 in Brownsville, Tex.; attends and teaches part time at Rochester Inst. of Technology.
   iv. David Curtis b. 19 July 1958
   v. Gregory Patrick b. 22 June 1962

REFERENCE: Personal records of Curtis Denver Ray.
CHAPTER 25

Emily Booth³, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 24 February 1846 and died in 1929 at age 82.

On 17 March 1868, in Wayne County, she married Martin VanBuren CHAPMAN, son of J. and S. Chapman. Martin was born 25 August 1842 and died in 1903. A well known and active citizen of both Wayne and Cabell Counties, he served in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and was reported to have been a school teacher and merchant, as well as the first elected Mayor of Central City (later Huntington). He was also publisher and editor of the Central City Chronicle.

Emily was described as being a woman with a great sense of humor and a charitable spirit. Their home was reported to have attracted many friends who were prominent in the upbuilding of the city of Huntington. Both were active Methodists and are buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Huntington.
Emily and Martin's children:

B ii. Floyd S. b. 1871
C iii. Anna Laura b. 6 Oct. 1874 in Wayne Co.
iv. Okey C. b. 23 Nov. 1876 in Wayne Co.; d. 1878
v. Charley b. 12 Nov. 1881 in Wayne Co.; d. 1883
vi. Mary Mae b. 7 Apr. 1884; d. 19 Dec. 1966; blind; never married.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; Spring Hill Cem. monument inscriptions; and personal records of Lois Davis O'Shea.

FAMILY OF ARCHIBALD H. CHAPMAN

A. Archibald H. CHAPMAN⁴ b. 1868; d. 1910; m. Amelia Chadwick, dau. of Hiram Chadwick. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Henrietta b. 18 July 1888
        ii. Charles C. b. 24 Sept. 1890; d. 7 Jan. 1939 in Glenwood, W. Va.; m. Rubye Cooper. He was W. W. I vet. No children.

1. Henrietta Chapman⁵ b. 1888; m. 30 June 1907, Millard C. FINLEY. This family, reportedly, traveled with carnivals and held concession stands. Date or place of death is not known. Their children:
   i. James
   2 ii. Archie

Three generations of Arch Chapman’s family: Archie Finley Armstrong, John Armstrong, and Henrietta Chapman Finley.

2. Archie Finley⁶; m. Edward ARMSTRONG. She died at childbirth in Buffalo, N. Y. Their children:
   i. John
   ii. Audrey m. ____ Baer

208
FAMILY OF FLOYD S. CHAPMAN

B. Floyd S. Chapman⁴ b. 1871; d. 1932; m. 3 Nov. 1897, Fannie Delabar. Floyd was reporter and city editor of The Advertiser and resigned to take charge of the News Dept. of The Herald. In 1904 he helped to launch a new newspaper known as The Huntington Dispatch. He served as Mayor of Huntington several terms and died while in office. His name is inscribed in the cornerstone of the City Hall in Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

1. Vivian Elaine Chapman b. 20 Nov. 1900
2. Floyd Lee Davis b. 27 Apr. 1923 in Cabell Co.
3. Jerry b. 1 Apr. 1935 in Cincinnati, O

1. Vivian Elaine Chapman⁵ b. 1900; m. 14 Dec. 1920, Leland Davis; res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children:

2. Floyd Lee Davis⁶ b. 1923; m. Patricia___; res. Cincinnati, O. Their children:

   i. Christian
   ii. Melissa
3. Jerry DAVIS b. 1935; m. (1) Sylvia Bricott. Their ch.:  
   i. Jerry, Jr.  
   ii. Deborah  
   iii. Jeffrey  
   iv. Teresa  
   v. Marcy  
   vi. Mike  
3. Jerry DAVIS m. (2) Sandy Sandberg. Their children:  
   vii. "Skipper"  

4. Martin VanBuren CHAPMAN II b. 1902; m. Eleanor Hagen. Martin was Pres. of Hagen-Ratcliff & Co., wholesale grocery business in Huntington; and also served as Mayor of Huntington, making three successive generations of his family who were elected to this office. They now reside in Phoenix, Ariz. Their children, born in Cabell Co:  
   5 i. Martin VanBuren III b. 7 Nov. 1930  
   5ii. Huetta b. 24 Sept. 1934; m. 13 June 1959, Perry Close. No children.  
5. Martin VanBuren CHAPMAN III b. 1930; m. 9 Nov. 1951, Margaret Meyers. Their children:  
   5 i. Martin VanBuren IV b. 21 Oct. 1952 in Cabell Co.  
   5 ii. Angela Marie b. 11 Dec. 1954 in Cabell Co.  
   5 iii. Michael Allen b. 6 Aug. 1956 in Cabell Co.  
   5 iv. Mary Eleanor b. 1 Feb. 1958 in Cabell Co.  

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. rec.; City Hall cornerstone inscription in Huntington; pers. rec. of Vivian Chapman Davis and Lois Davis O'Shea, who furnished pictures and newspaper clippings for this family. 

FAMILY OF ANNA LAURA CHAPMAN BUSICK  

C. Anna Laura Chapman b. 1874; d. 1952; m. 23 Apr. 1896, George BUSICK, who was a former C&O emp.; Anna Laura grad. from Marshall Academy (now Univ.). Their children:  
   1 i. Gladys Marie b. 1 Mar. 1897 in Cabell Co.  
   5 ii. Edgar Ernest b. 15 Apr. 1899 in Cabell Co.  

   3 i. Herbert Winston b. 14 Feb. 1913; m. Gladys Groutz. He was former sec. for racing trotters;

2 ii. Lois Eleene b. 8 Nov. 1918

1. Gladys Marie Busick m. (2) Wm. Raymond Nagle.

2. Lois Eleene Davis b. 1918; m. Harold O'Shea, son of Thomas and Josephine (Hall) O'Shea. Harold is co-owner of Wellman-O'Shea Jewelers, Inc. in Huntington. Their ch:
   3 i. Sherry Lynn (twin) b. 8 Jan. 1942 in Cabell Co.
   4 ii. Sandra Leigh (twin) b. same

3. Sherry Lynn O'Shea b. 1942; m. Douglas WALLACE, who is a pharmaceutical salesman; Sherry is Marshall U. grad. and former teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Shelly O'Shea b. 8 Apr. 1967 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Carrie Lynn b. 2 June 1970 in Cabell Co.

4. Sandra Leigh O'Shea b. 1942; m. Daniel WELLS. Sandra is grad. of Marshall U.; both are with the Charleston Gazette. Their children, born in Kanawha Co.:
   i. Shannon O'Shea b. 16 Apr. 1969
   ii. Shea Davis b. 27 July 1974

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lois Davis O'Shea; and Spring Hill Cem. Monument Inscriptions.

5. Edgar Ernest BUSICK b. 1899; d. Oct. 1969 in Cabell Co.; m. Peggy Hart, dau. of Floyd and Lilly (Moldar) Hart. He was former C&O emp. Their children:
   6 i. James Edgar b. 6 Mar. 1935 in Cabell Co.

6. James Edgar BUSICK b. 1935; m. Mary Nester. He is a U.S. Air Force career man. Their children:
   i. Lisa Renee b. 25 Oct. 1959 in Bangor, Maine
   ii. Mark Gregory b. 24 Apr. 1962 in Bangor, Maine
   iii. Teresa Dawn b. 31 May 1963 in Bangor, Maine

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Peggy Hart Busick Cummings.

Pictured at right:
Four generations, Lois Davis O'Shea, Gladys Busick Davis, Anna Laura Chapman Busick and Emily Booth Chapman.
Flemon BOOTH, son of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 24 January 1849. He died 21 March 1892 at age 43 in Wayne County, shortly before his youngest child was born.

He married Elizabeth Phoebe Staley, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burks) Staley. She was born 1 June 1859 and died 10 September 1942. "Lizzie," a widow at 32, had many sorrows. When her death occurred, only two of her ten children were living.

Flem, a Republican, owned a farm on Shoals Branch, north of Wayne in the Union District. His picture reflects his handsome appearance. Once, while engaged in a logging job, he fell from a raft and was rescued from the high waters by Andrew Holbrook, a fellow worker. Flem had been vaccinated for smallpox shortly before, and his sore and stiff arm prevented him from being able to swim. What a coincidence! Later Flem's granddaughter and Mr. Holbrook's grandson met and fell in love. They (Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Newman) related this story to the author.

Both Flem and Elizabeth "Lizzie" are buried in the Booth Family Cemetery, located on his farm at Shoals Branch.
Flemon and Elizabeth’s children:

A i. Margaret E. b. 17 Nov. 1876
ii. George B. b. 16 Feb. 1878; d. 1 Apr. 1883
iii. Nancy Eugenia b. 1 Aug. 1879; d. 26 Jan. 1900
iv. Mary Essie b. 10 Aug. 1882; d. 8 Jan. 1883
v. Julia Florence b. 3 Mar. 1884; d. 12 Oct. 1909
vi. Zina Lawrence b. 9 Oct. 1885; d. 24 Aug. 1892
vii. Gusta L. "Gussie" b. 30 Apr. 1887
viii. John Floyd b. 29 Nov. 1888; d. 28 Nov. 1940; n.m.
ix. Flemon, Jr. b. 21 Aug./29 July 1890
x. Charley Jefferson b. 10 July 1892

(Pictures in this chapter were furnished by Ola Cyrus Newman, granddaughter of Flemon and Elizabeth Booth. Ola was reared by her grandmother Booth after her mother’s death.)

Children of Flemon and Elizabeth Booth pictured at right, front row: John, Fred (grandson), Charley, Flemon, Jr.; back row: Margaret, Gussie and Julia Booth.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Flemon Booth’s family Bible; pers. rec. of Bernice Booth Shumate and Ola Cyrus Newman; and Wayne Co. records.

FAMILY OF MARGARET BOOTH THACKER BECKETT

A. Margaret Booth⁴ b. 1876; d. 1 June 1942; m. (1) Bern Thacker. Children:
1 i. Anna Faye Booth b. 30 Apr. 1901 in Wayne Co.

A. Margaret Booth m. (2) A. L. Beckett.

1. Anna Faye Booth⁵ b. 1901; m. 19 July 1919, Bert SNIDER. Their children:
Betty J. b. 4 Sept. 1930 in Cabell Co.; m. Robert Burns, who has made the U.S. Army his career. They had one dau. stillborn; res. Sierra Vesta, Ariz.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ola Cyrus Newman and Bernice Booth Shumate.

FAMILY OF GUSTA L. BOOTH CYRUS


REFERENCE: Personal records of Ola Cyrus Newman.

FAMILY OF FLEMON BOOTH, JR.

C. Flemon BOOTH, Jr., b. 1890; d. 30 Jan. 1960; m. Minnie Ward, dau. of Virgil Bert and Cora (Smith) Ward. Flem was a teacher and farmer; res. Shoals Br. Their children: i. Bernice Elizabeth b. 6 Mar. 1920 in Wayne Co.; m. (1) Wm. Gillette, son of Rutherford Gillette. He was killed in a motorcycle accident and Bernice m. (2) Joseph Shumate. No children.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bernice Booth Shumate.

FAMILY OF CHARLEY JEFFERSON BOOTH

1. William Donald BOOTH\textsuperscript{5} b. 1924; d. Dec. 1976; m. 2 Sept. 1944, Edith Followay, dau. of Wayne and Ella Followay. Donald was a machinist. Their children:
   i. Linda G. b. 10 Oct. 1945 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Glen b. 9 Nov. 1948 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Judith Gail
   iv. Floyd Allen b. 6 June 1955 in Wayne Co.
   v. Deborah Sue b. 20 Mar. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   vi. Charles Rickey

2. Glen BOOTH\textsuperscript{6} b. 1948; m. Penny Roberts. Their children:
   i. Nathaniel Todd (twin) b. May 1976
   ii. Natalie Rene (twin) b. same

3. Judith Gail Booth\textsuperscript{6} b. 1948; m. Richard VANHOOSE. Their children:
   i. Daniel b. 1975
   ii. Kelly Leigh b. 20 Oct. 1976

4. Dorothy Booth\textsuperscript{5} b. 1929; m. Edward BOWLING, son of Cloid and Pearl (Kershner) Bowling; res. Pedro, O. Their children:
   5 i. J. Joyce b. 20 Jan. 1948 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Daryl R. b. 19 June 1954 in Ohio; m. Claudette Brooks; res. Ironton, O. No children.
   iv. Dana Lynn b. 22 June 1956; m. Rodger Starr. No ch.

5. J. Joyce Bowling\textsuperscript{6} b. 1948; m. Charles LANNING. Their children:
   i. Charles Andrew; stillborn
   iii. Jason Edward b. 10 June 1972

5. J. Joyce Bowling m. (2) Virgil Conley; res. Worthington, Ky.

6. Gary E. BOWLING\textsuperscript{6} b. 1950; m. Jane Langenbacher; res. Peru, Ind. Their children:
   i. Amanda Jane; stillborn
   ii. Zachary Edward b. 25 June 1976

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Dorothy Boothe Bowling and Ola Cyrus Newman.

215
CHAPTER 27

Hurston Booth, son of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 July 1850. He died 13 February 1932 in Wayne County at age 81.

On 11 November 1870, in Wayne County, he married Hannah Staley, daughter of Peyton and Martha (Haynie) Staley. She was born in 1851 and died 18 February 1888.

Iris Vest Barber, granddaughter of Hurston, wrote a biographical sketch of him, "I remember Grandfather;" excerpts from this will be used to describe him.

"He reared his children on a large farm on Whites Creek in a very large two-story house. The house, minus its two double porches, is still standing although not in use. Around this house was abundant farmland as well as fine timber. Grandfather was a real farmer, and loved his work. ... In 1897 he was elected the first Republican Sheriff of Wayne County. ... After this, the family moved into the part of Huntington called Central City, and built a house on Monroe Avenue. Later he was in the real estate firm of Booth, Howard and Ferguson. He always did some farming... and used the rich river bottom land wherever he could rent it... especially around the Four Pole area... With cattle raising, he earned a nice livelihood in later years.

"The saying goes that when a Booth meets a Staley, they get married. It was very much so with Grandfather because he married his first love, Hannah Staley, and at her death, married her younger sister, Rebecca." They were married 16 November 1889 in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. Rebecca was born 10 April 1862 and died 4 December 1932.

"My grandparents were Baptists... I remember Grandfather clearly. He was slight of build and a man of few words; but he loved music and owned two organs. Often the family gathered to
sing while he played the organ. He is buried in the family ceme-
tery called the Staley-Booth Cemetery on Whites Creek... on top
of a hill overlooking his old estate. His first wife, Hannah, lies
to his right and Rebecca is buried on the left."

Hurston and Hannah's children, born in Wayne County:

1. Alice Margaret b. 1873; d. 28 Dec. 1895; m.
   Millard Johnson, son of John and Joanna
   (Fuller) Johnson. No children.
A  ii. James Doliver b. 9 Mar. 1875
B  iii. Mary Frances b. 4 Aug. 1877
C  iv. Martha b. 15 July 1879
D  v. Isabelle b. 31 Oct. 1881
E  vi. Josephine b. 4 Aug. 1884
F  vii. Koka Edward b. 7 Oct. 1887

Hurston and Rebecca's children, born in Wayne County:

G  viii. Zeffa b. 13 Aug. 1890
H  ix. Effie b. 3 Oct. 1892
I  x. Arch b. 2 Jan. 1895
J  xi. John Jefferson b. 2 Sept. 1897
   xii. Forest b. 3 Aug. 1900; d. 10 Oct. 1961; n.,m.
K  xiii. Austin Hurston b. 7 Nov. 1902

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher
Booth; Wayne Co. rec; and pers. rec. of Iris Vest Barber.

FAMILY OF HURSTON BOOTH
Front row: Austin, Hurston (seated), John, Rebecca (seated)
and Forrest; back row: Isabelle, Mary, Martha, Doliver,
Archie, Koka, Effie, Zeffa and Josephine.
FAMILY OF JAMES DOLIVER BOOTH

A. James Doliver
BOOTH\textsuperscript{4} b. 1875; d. 31 May 1936; m. Bertha Ferguson, dau. of Pharoah and Sarah (Newman) Ferguson. J. D., who made several business ventures, owned a grocery store and ice plant and initiated the construction of the well known Dreamland Swimming Pool in Kenova. Their children:

1. Alex Edward
b. 18 Oct. 1899 in Wayne Co.

2. Alex Edward BOOTH\textsuperscript{5} b. 1899; d. 20 May 1950 in Miami Beach, Fla.; m. Roxanna Elizabeth Yoho, dau. of Walker and Nola (Parsons) Yoho. Alex was associated in a coal company business. Their children:

i. Alex Edward, Jr. b. 21 Sept. 1925 in Cabell Co.; m. Premele Francis, dau. of James and Premele Francis. Alex att. West Point and rec. a medical discharge. He is currently President of Booth Coal Co.; res. Huntington. No children.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne County records; personal records of Mrs. Alex Booth, Sr.

FAMILY OF MARY FRANCES BOOTH SMITH

B. Mary Frances Booth\textsuperscript{4} b. 1877; d. 1 Nov. 1953; m. Willis SMITH, son of John and (Wilson) Smith. Their ch.:


ii. Sarah Alice b. ca. 1902; d. 1948 in Houston, Texas; m. Vernon Carter. No children.

iii. Martha b. 2 Mar. 1905 in Anadarko, Okla.; d. 7 Feb. 1974 in Wayne Co.; m. Wm. Edwards. She was former emp. of Wayne Cty.Clk.'s office.

iv. Delbert Edward b. 18 Mar. 1912 in Wayne Co.; m.
17 July 1936, Ella Smith, dau. of Ben and Effie Smith. No children.

1 v. Lacey Miller b. 7 Feb. 1915 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer, Iris Vest Barber and Mrs. Lacey Miller Smith.

1. Lacey Miller SMITH b. 1915; m. 28 Mar. 1937, Rosemary Gault, dau. of John and Rose (Eastham) Gault. Their ch.: 2 i. Kenneth Miller b. 10 Oct. 1940 in Wayne Co. 3 ii. Evelyn Kay b. 8 May 1946 in Cabell Co.


REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mrs. Lacey Smith.

FAMILY OF MARTHA BOOTH MILLARD

C. Martha Booth b. 1879; d. 29 Apr. 1966; m. Ray MILLARD; res. was Kenova. Their children, born in Wayne Co.: i. George H. b. 19 Mar. 1902; d. 14 Sept. 1906. ii. Charles; died as an infant.

1 iii. Robert Ray b. 15 May 1920

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; Edith Staley Johnson; Iris Vest Barber; and Wayne Co. records.

1. Robert Ray MILLARD, Sr. b. 1920; m. (1) Doris Chaffin. Their children:

2 i. Robert Ray, Jr. b. 8 Feb. 1940 in Cabell Co.

1. Robert Ray MILLARD, Sr. m. (2) Virginia Sollee. Their ch:

ii. Lisle Harvey b. 28 Jan. 1946 in Wayne Co.

iii. Martha Booth b. 18 Apr. 1949 in Edgecombe, N. C.

iv. Deborah Rae b. 21 Apr. 1952 in Edgecombe, N. C.

2. Robert Ray MILLARD, Sr. m. (3) Jane Bolton. Their ch:

v. Christopher Kevin b. 14 Jan. 1964 in Edgecombe, N.

2. Robert Ray MILLARD, Jr. 6 b. 1940; m. Miriam Chappell; res. Tarboro, N. C. Their children:
   i. Robert Ray III b. 4 July 1957 in Edgecombe, N. C.
   ii. Anthony Scott b. 29 Nov. 1961 in Edgecombe, N. C.

REFERENCE: Robert Chaffin and Mrs. Charles Amos (brother and sister to Doris Chaffin, first wife of Robert R. Millard, Sr.); personal records of Robert Ray Millard, Jr.

FAMILY OF ISABELLE BOOTH FERGUSON

D. Isabelle Booth 4 b. 1881; d. ca. 1970 in Candler, N. C.; m. Bishop P. FERGUSON, son of Abraham and Indiana (Hatten) Ferguson. Their children:

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne Co. records; personal records of Iris Vest Barber.

FAMILY OF JOSEPHINE BOOTH STALEY

E. Josephine "Joie" Booth 4 b. 1884; d. 13 Nov. 1950 in Cabell Co.; m. James M. STALEY, son of Wm. H. and Mary F. (Cyrus) Staley. Their children:
   i. Charles Ray b. 30 Sept. 1904; d. 23 Mar. 1920.
   ii. Clyde Doliver b. 8 Dec. 1908
   iii. Henry Bea b. 28 Sept. 1912
   iv. Eva Nell b. 4 Oct. 1914
   v. Don Gene b. 26 Nov. 1927 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; Iris Vest Barber; and pers. rec. of Nell Staley Creasy.

1. Clyde Doliver STALEY 5 b. 1908; m. Margaret Branning, dau. of Reeves and Elizabeth (Karius) Branning. Clyde is ret. merchandise buyer for Woolworth Co.; res. Pocono Pines, Pa. and Clearwater, Fla. Their children:
   i. Charles Reeves b. 27 Nov. 1932 in Honesdale, Pa.
   ii. Clyde Doliver, Jr. b. 29 May 1937 in Pittsburgh, P.
   iv. Sandra Lynn (twin) b. same

2. Charles Reeves STALEY 6 b. 1932; m. Lena Westermeier.
He is a U.S. Army vet. and att. College; presently music buyer for Woolworth Co. Their children:


3. Clyde Doliver STALEY, Jr. b. 1937; m. Maureen Hanna. A grad. of Ohio Wesylan U., he is a real estate manager in Florida. Their children:

i. Ann Margaret b. 27 May 1964

4. Roger Lee STALEY (twin) b. 1942; m. Barbara Mullan. He is a college grad and Nat’l Accts. Mgr. for Plymouth, Inc. Their children:

i. James Scott b. 10 July 1963 in Williamsport, Pa.

5. Sandra Lynn Staley (twin) b. 1942; m. John OLSON. Sandra att. college and was a legal sec. prior to marriage. Their ch:

i. John Erik b. 26 Jan. 1968 in Summit, Md.
ii. Linda Ann b. 25 Nov. 1972 in Summit, Md.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Clyde D. Staley, Sr.


7i. James Roy b. 25 May 1935 in Wayne Co.
7iii. David Kent b. 9 Oct. 1940 in Cabell Co.
7iv. Jill b. 18 Feb. 1945 in Cabell Co.
7v. Brenda Gail b. 16 Sept. 1948 in Cabell Co.

7. James Roy STALEY b. 1935; m. (1) Marjorie Ranson, dau. of Otis Ranson. James, grad. of Univ. of Mo., is a training supervisor of a Govt. agency for 5 states. Their ch.:

8i. Deborah Ann b. 18 Dec. 1955 in Cabell Co.

7. James Roy STALEY m. (2) Victoria Butterfield; res. Seattle, Washington. Their children:

iv. Kendra b. 5 Dec. 1966 in Kansas City, Mo.
v. James Tobin b. 8 Oct. 1968 in Oakland, Cal.

9. Scott Kenton STALEY7 b. 1956; d. 28 Oct. 1976; m. Denise Shaw; res. was Huntington. Their children:
i. Heather Dawn b. 5 July 1975

i. Susan Elaine b. 28 Nov. 1961 in Cabell Co.
ii. Brian Taggart b. 16 Jan. 1963 in Cleveland, O.
iii. Neil Elliott b. 22 Oct. 1965 in Cleveland, O.

11. David Kent STALEY6 b. 1940; m. Nellie Sexton. David, a U.S. Navy vet., is now a salesman; res. Bradenton, Fla. Their children:

12. Jill Staley6 b. 1945; m. Gary ASHWORTH. Jill is a grad. of Marshall U. and teacher; Gary is a welder; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. Shari Elizabeth b. 12 Dec. 1968
ii. Sari Christine b. 21 Dec. 1974

13. Brenda Gail Staley6 b. 1948; m. Stephen SVETLICK. Brenda att. Marshall, taught at a fashion college and was former mgr. of a ladies specialty shop. Stephen att. Marshall U. and is a merchandising manager. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Henry Bea Staley.

14. Eva Nell Staley5 b. 1914; m. Wm. L. CREASY, who is Mgr. of Tri-State Casket Co.; res. Huntington. Their children:
15 i. William Keith b. 7 Oct. 1937 in Cabell Co.

15. William Keith CREASY6 b. 1937; m. Virginia Jenkins, dau. of Emory and Maxine Jenkins. Keith, grad. of Marshall U. and Southwestern Sem., is pastor of a Baptist Church in Huntington. Their children:
i. Virginia Kathleen b. 5 Jan. 1961 in Texas
ii. Gregory Keith b. 21 Feb. 1964 in Cabell Co.
FAMILY OF KOKA EDWARD BOOTH

Koka Edward BOOTH⁴ b. 1887; d. 1 June 1974; m. Susan Messersmith, dau. of John and Nora Messersmith. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except oldest:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>George Hurston b. 17 Sept. 1913 in Paintsville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Virginia Frances b. 17 Jan. 1918; d. 10 Apr. 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James Doliver b. 12 Nov. 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Howard Wilson b. 13 Nov. 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Hannah b. 12 Dec. 1923; d. Jan. 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Betty Clarice b. 28 Feb. 1925; d. 26 June 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Jack Weldon b. 26 Feb. 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Koka Edward, Jr. b. 12 Aug. 1932</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. George Hurston BOOTH⁵ b. 1913; m. 12 Apr. 1936, Dorothy Blair, dau. of Clete and Ruth Blair. George is Vice Pres. of Camasco Co. (machinery and supply) in Rocky Mt., N. C. Their children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Paris Edward b. 1 Feb. 1937 in Cabell Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Paris Edward BOOTH⁶ b. 1937; m. Jane Fountain. Their ch:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>George Edward b. 8 Oct. 1961 in Rocky Mt., N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Jane Bryson b. 6 June 1963 in Raleigh, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>James Fountain b. 17 Apr. 1967 in Raleigh, N. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCE: Personal records of George H. Booth.

3. James Doliver BOOTH⁵ b. 1919; m. 24 Nov. 1940, Mary Kathleen Malcolm, dau. of Lloyd and Anzo (Prince) Malcolm. James served in the U. S. Navy and is a sales representative; res. Huntington. Their children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Pamela Diann b. 3 Oct. 1944 in Cabell Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. Pamela Diann Booth⁶ b. 1944; m. Michael LASWELL, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wooten) Laswell. Pamela att. college and Michael is Personnel Mgr. of Burlington Ind.; res. Robbinsville, N. C. Their children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth b. 10 Mar. 1971 in Rockledge, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Kimberly Ann b. 11 Apr. 1973 in Durham, N. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

REFERENCE: Personal records of James Doliver Booth.

5. Howard Wilson BOOTH⁶ b. 1921; m. Magdalen Brennan.
Howard, a U.S. Marines vet., is an engineer with Gen. 
Motors; res. Oklahoma City, Okla. Their children:

6 i. John Michael b. 17 Nov. 1948 in Indianapolis, Ind.
ii. Don Gregory b. 31 Mar. 1957 in Fayetteville, N. C. 
He is a student at University of Oklahoma.

rec. Eng. Degree from M. T. S. U. and is Sr. Claims Advis­
er for State Farm; res. Tallahassee, Fla. Their children:
i. Lorrie b. 1 June 1969 in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Howard W. Booth.

7. Jack Weldon BOOTH⁵ b. 1931; m. Margaret Hoppe, dau. of 
Marshall U. and Hartnell College; and is presently a real 
estate broker; res. Salinas, Cal. Their children:
i. Thomas Alan b. 20 Sept. 1956 in Rockledge, Fla. 
He is student at Cal. State University.
ii. Jerri Lynn b. 22 Apr. 1959 in Redwood City, Cal.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jack Weldon Booth.

8. Koka Edward BOOTH, Jr.⁵ b. 1932; m. Blanche Wilkins, 
dau. of Clifton and Ethel (Calhoun) Wilkins. Koka is Mgr. 
of Material and Serv. at Aeroglide Corp.; res. Cory, N. C.
Their children:
i. Charles Kent b. 17 Nov. 1955 in Rocky Mt., N. C. 
He is student at East Carolina University.
ii. Scott Edward b. 28 Oct. 1957 in Raleigh, N. C. 
He is student at Louisburg College.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Koka E. Booth, Jr.

FAMILY OF ZEFFA BOOTH VEST

G. Zeffa Booth⁴ b. 1890; d. 17 Apr. 1977 in West Palm Beach, 
Fla.; m. 4 July 1908, in Cabell Co., Edward Crawford 
VEST, son of Jehu and Virginia (Houchins) Vest. Both 
Zeffa and Ed were sales representatives. Their children:
i. Iris Hannah b. 31 Mar. 1913 in Cabell Co.
DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD AND ZEFFA VEST
Edward and Zeffa are seated in center with daughter, Iris, to their left and son-in-law, Dudley, to their right. Iris' daughter, Gloria, is standing (in the plaid dress) with her husband and four children to her right, her youngest one is seated at Iris' feet. Iris' son, Dudley, Jr., is standing behind Iris, holding his youngest child, with his wife at his right. Dudley, Jr.'s other two children are seated to Iris' left.

1. Iris Hannah Vest⁵ b. 1913; m. 4 Sept. 1936, Dudley Albert BARBER, son of Jesse Stuart and Julia (Eastham) Barber. He is personnel mgr. and salesman. (See page x) Their ch.:  
   i. Dudley Albert, Jr. b. 4 June 1940 in Cabell Co.
   2 ii. Gloria Gay b. 15 June 1942 in Cabell Co.

2. Dudley Albert BARBER, Jr.⁶ b. 1940; m. 5 Oct. 1962, DeAnn Mary Borg, dau. of Alfred and Harriet (Elkerton) Borg. Dudley, Jr., a grad. of Palm Beach Jr. College, is an electrician; DeAnn is a sec. Their children b. in Fla.: 
   i. Darren Kyle b. 5 Sept. 1967 in West Palm Beach
   ii. Dena Marie b. 17 Dec. 1970 in West Palm Beach
   iii. David Eric b. 2 Jan. 1973 in West Palm Beach

3. Gloria Gay Barber⁶ b. 1942; m. 9 Sept. 1960, Benjamin S. SYMONS, Jr., son of B. S. and Roberta (Moore) Symons, Sr. Ben owns a garage and Gloria is an X-ray tech. Their children, born in West Palm Beach, Florida:
i.  Courtney Renee b. 23 Jan. 1963
ii.  Patrice Michelle b. 15 Oct. 1964
iii.  Christopher Edward b. 6 Mar. 1967
iv.  Gabrielle Desiree b. 12 Nov. 1969
v.  Benjamin Southerland, III b. 16 Feb. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Iris Vest Barber.

FAMILY OF EFFIE BOOTH CUNNINGHAM

H.  Effie Booth 3 b. 1892; m. 7 May 1911, in Cabell Co., Samuel Luther CUNNINGHAM, son of Joe W. and Virginia (Dickinson) Cunningham; Effie d. 12 May 1930 in Cabell Co. Samuel was a master carpenter; res. was Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co., except oldest:
   1  i.  Mary Booth b. 12 Oct. 1912 in Cincinnati, O.
   3  ii.  Joel Webster b. 8 Apr. 1914
   8  iii.  Martin Luther b. 14 July 1917/18
  12  iv.  Forrest Edwin b. 3 Sept. 1920
  15  v.  Rebecca Jane b. 3 July 1925
  vi.  Clarence Donald b. 4 July 1927; d. 18 Dec. 1929.

REFERENCE: Ola Cyrus Newman; pers. rec. of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer, who was very helpful with the Cunninghams.

1.  Mary Booth Cunningham 5 b. 1912; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1928, Charles Wm. Edward TAYLOR. Their children:
    2  i.  Betty Lou b. 18 Aug. 1929 in Cabell Co.
1.  Mary Booth Cunningham m. (2) Carl Evan Frisby, who was a U.S. Army Capt.; res. Columbus, Ga.

2.  Betty Lou Taylor 6 b. 1929; m. 10 July 1950, Frederick M. BITNER, who is ret. from U.S. Army; Betty att. a business school. Their children, born at Ft. Benning, Ga.:
    i.  Kathryn Arleen b. 25 Aug. 1953; m. 16 Mar. 1976, Ronald K. Scott. She is grad. of Columbus College.
    iii.  Carl Michael b. 1 Aug. 1956; U.S. Army.
    iv.  Frederick Michael III b. 7 Sept. 1958

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mary Cunningham Frisby.

3.  Joel Webster CUNNINGHAM 5 b. 1914; m. Daphine Lois Jarvis, dau. of Claude and Lucy Jarvis. Joel is a ret. master carpenter; res. Lexington, Ky. Their children:
    4  i.  Joel Frederick b. 10 Oct. 1935 in Cabell Co.

226
5. Gene Franklin Cunningham b. 23 Dec. 1937 in Cabell Co.
7. Nancy Louise Cunningham b. 16 Sept. 1946 in Cabell Co.

   i. Christina Lynn b. 12 Nov. 1965 in Cabell Co.

5. Gene Franklin Cunningham b. 1937; m. Marlene Sizemore. Gene, a Korean War vet., att. Marshall U., and has a carpet store; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Michele Daphine b. 8 June 1963 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Joel Webster II b. 24 May 1969 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer.

6. Effie Lois Cunningham b. 1940; m. Gordon B. Jobe, son of Millard and Hattie (Wall) Jobe. Lois is a grad. of Marshall U. and Gordon is a U.S. Army Capt. Their ch.:


7. Nancy Louise Cunningham b. 1946; m. Joe Lee Handley, Jr. Nancy is a doctor's asst. Their children:
   i. Todd Webster b. 21 Apr. 1964 in Cabell Co.

8. Martin Luther Cunningham b. 1917/18; d. 4 Aug. 1970; m. (1) Evelyn Gail Smith. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   9 i. Martin Luther, Jr. b. 6 May 1934
   11 ii. Mildred Gail b. Aug. 1936

8. Martin Luther Cunningham m. (2) Hallie Johnson.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer.

9. Martin Luther Cunningham, Jr. b. 1934; m. (1) Osa Napier, dau. of Walter and Eunice (Lucas) Napier. Their ch:
   10 i. Monte Bruce b. 13 Jan. 1955 in Cabell Co.

9. Martin Luther Cunningham has remarried and has other ch.
10. Monte Bruce Cunningham, b. 1955; m. Peggy Haines. 
Their children:
   i. Monica Sue b. 7 May 1974 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; personal records of Eunice Lucas Napier Massie (mother of Osa, Martin L. Cunningham, Jr.'s first wife).

11. Mildred Gail Cunningham, b. 1936; m. (1) Fred Dent. 
Their children:
   i. Fred b. ca. 1956 
   ii. Steve b. ca. 1957 
   iii. David b. ca. 1960 

Mildred Gail Cunningham, after her first husband's death, m. (2) Wood; res. Alabama. Their children:
   iv. Charles Wayne b. 1968

REFERENCE: Personal records of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer and Iris Vest Barber.

12. Forrest Edwin Cunningham, b. 1920; d. 8 Mar. 1968 in Cabell Co.; m. Mable Jarvis, dau. of Claude and Lucy Jarvis. Forrest was a W. W. II vet. and master carpenter. 
Their children, born in Cabell Co.
13 i. Lucinda Sue b. 20 Dec. 1942 
14 ii. Samuel David b. 21 Apr. 1947 

13. Lucinda Sue Cunningham, b. 1942; m. 10 June 1961, Gary Henderson. Sue is a sec. and bookkeeper. Their ch. :
   i. David Anthony b. 31 Dec. 1962 in Cabell Co.

13. Lucinda Sue Cunningham m. (2) John Herbrig, who is a controller; res. Montclair, Cal.

14. Samuel David Cunningham b. 1947; m. Donna Hampton. Sam is a const. worker; res. Ontario, Cal. Their ch. :
   i. Sara Gaynelle b. 25 Sept. 1975 in San Bernardino, C.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lucinda Cunningham Herbrig.

15. Rebecca Jane Cunningham, b. 1925; m. 10 Oct. 1941, Marlin Vinson Kidd. Their children:
   16 i. Patricia Ann b. 8 July 1942 in Cabell Co.

15. Rebecca Jane Cunningham m. (2) Boyd Lightfoot Brown, who was an Army Capt.; he died Mar. 1952. No children.

15. Rebecca Jane Cunningham m. (3) George Floyd Farmer, 228
son of David H. and Sally (Parsley) Farmer. George is a millwright for Houdaille Ind.; res. Huntington. Their ch.:  
   ii. Mary Georgeann b. 26 Nov. 1955; Marshall U. stu.  
   iii. George Floyd, Jr. b. 13 Nov. 1957 (both in Cabell)  

16. Patricia Ann Kidd b. 1942; m. 6 June 1964, Stephen Joseph BLATT, who is a college professor at U. of Dayton; Patricia, grad. of Marshall U., is a business teacher; res. Dayton, Ohio. Their children, born there:  
   i. Stephanie Christine b. 23 Nov. 1972  
   ii. Erin McGraw b. 18 Sept. 1975  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Rebecca Cunningham Farmer.  

FAMILY OF ARCH BOOTH  

1. Arch BOOTH⁴ b. 1895; d. 26 Oct. 1934 in Cabell Co.; m. (1) Bertha Ferrell, dau. of Henry and Bertha (Collins) Ferrell. Their children:  
   i. Kathryn Huretta b. 12 May 1915 in Cabell Co.; d. 15 Feb. 1939 in Cabell Co.  
   1 ii. Bishop Lindsey b. 14 May 1917 in Cabell Co.  
   2 iii. Henry Tillman b. 4 Apr. 1920 in Ashland, Ky.  
   3 iv. Wanda Geraldine b. 27 May 1923 in Ashland, Ky.  

Arch BOOTH, after first wife's death, m. (2) Geraldeen Evans. Their children:  
   v. Herbert Douglas b. 1928 at Raceland, Ky.  
   vi. Leona Opal b. 20 Feb. 1929 in Cabell Co.  

1. Bishop Lindsey BOOTH⁵ b. 1917; m. Soladad Yamashida. Their children, born in Chicago, Ill.  
   i. Richard K. b. 1948  
   ii. Michael Eugene b. 1950  

2. Henry Tillman BOOTH⁵ b. 1920; m. (1) Dorothy Alls. Their children:  
   i. Bonnie Sue b. 6 July 1940 in Cabell Co. She is married and has children.  
   ii. David  

2. Henry Tillman BOOTH m. (2) Kathleen White. Their ch.:  
   iii. James b. 1951  
   iv. Dennis b. 1954  

3. Wanda Geraldine Booth⁵ b. 1923; m. Clifford FUTCH. Their children:
i. Eugene b. 1942  
ii. Phillip  
iii. Kathryn

REFERENCE: Personal records of Iris Vest Barber and Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; and Cabell County records.

FAMILY OF JOHN JEFFERSON BOOTH

J. John Jefferson BOOTH⁴ b. 1897; m. Jessie Howard, dau. of Thomas Howard; res. Ironton, O. Their ch. born there:  
   1 i. Lois Olga b. 13 Mar. 1924  
      2 ii. Shirley Jean b. 21 Aug. 1927

REFERENCE: Austin Booth; personal records of Shirley Jean Booth Valdez and John Jefferson Booth.

1. Lois Olga Booth⁵ b. 1924; m. Edward L. EATON, who is ret. from U.S. Military Service; res. Denison, Tex. Their children:  
   2 i. David Lee b. 6 Aug. 1947 in Ironton, Ohio

2. David Lee EATON⁶ b. 6 Aug. 1947; m. Katie Wolfe. He has B.S. Degree and is Mgmt. Suprv. at Texas Instruments. Their children:  
   i. Son b. 12 Sept. 1974; died shortly after.  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lois Booth Eaton.

3. Shirley Jean Booth⁵ b. 1927; m. Manuel VALDEZ, who is ret. from U.S. Navy; Shirley is buyer of fashion goods; res. Oak Harbor, Wash. Their children:  
   i. Robert Dale b. 27 Dec. 1952 in Roswell, N. M. He is a stu. at Western State College.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Shirley Jean Booth Valdez.

FAMILY OF AUSTIN HURSTON BOOTH

K. Austin Hurston BOOTH⁴ b. 1902; m. Virginia Chinn, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Earl) Chinn. Austin is a ret. electrician; res. Oregon, Ohio. Their ch. born in Cabell Co.:  
   i. John Robert b. 2 Nov. 1920; d. 16 Apr. 1944; m. 22 Aug. 1942, Marjorie Overberg. John enlisted
in the Air Corps in 1940, and was referred to as the "Toledo Ace" by his local newspaper. As a fighter pilot, he was credited with destroying four Nazi planes over Verona, Italy in March 1944; he returned to base after losing four and one-half feet of his right wing. The Lt. flier was reported missing in action less than one month after his heroic action. His body was never recovered from the Adriatic Sea. No children.

Charles Austin Booth b. 15 Feb. 1923

Charles Austin Booth later married Mary Rousseau; res. Campbell, California.

Cheryl Lynn Booth b. 1945; m. Daniel SIMONS, a graduate of Cal. State Polytechnic College and presently a real estate broker; Cheryl att. colleges there; res. Los Gatos, California. Their children:
1. Sandra Annalee b. 28 Apr. 1966 in West Covina

Valerie Jean Booth b. 1949; m. (1) Luis Alberto SANTIAGO. She att. college and computer prog. school and is presently Bilingual Media Spec. for a school dist. Their children:
1. Luis Alberto b. 7 May 1968 in Hawaii

REFERENCE: Rebecca Cunningham Farmer; personal records of Austin Hurston Booth and Cheryl Booth Simons.
Thomas Jefferson Booth, son of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 14 June 1852 (26 July 1853). The first date was given in Hardesty's Encyclopedia; the other one was found on Wayne County birth records. It is believed he used the first date. He died 20 January 1950 at age 97 in Wayne County.

He married Barbara Staley, daughter of Peyton and Martha (Haynie) Staley. She was born in 1856 and died in 1927. Known as Jeff, or Jeff Jr., he was described as being a man of small stature. When he approached Peyton Staley to ask for his daughter in marriage, Mr. Staley was quoted as saying, "Young man, you are not big enough to get married." Jeff quickly replied, "But I am as big as 'Hurs' was." His brother Hurston also married Peyton's daughter and he, too, was of small stature.

Jeff was a farmer who lived on Rice Branch which was located on Whites Creek of Wayne County. Known for his honesty, he refused to owe anyone and would walk miles to pay a debt. He owned a farm of 210 acres which he continued to operate—as well as
plowing for other people in the vicinity--until he was 88 years old. He left his farm circa 1940 and moved to Kenova where he lived until his death. There he maintained his home with the aid of his daughter Marie, who lived next door.

He was a strong Republican and told many stories of the Civil War days. Because the Rebels wore gray, he detested the color. He was very particular in his habits and despised getting his shoes muddy. Once in his later years, when the family vehicle was stuck in the country mud, he refused to get out until the grandchildren promised to clean his shoes.

Jeff took daily walks and was active and alert until a few days prior to his death. Both he and his wife are buried in the Cyrus Cemetery on Whites Creek of Wayne County.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

A
i. Mary Emma b. 23 June 1875
ii. Enslow b. 12 May 1879; d. Sept. 1933. He was a barber and raised sheep in Wayne Co. Never m.

B
iii. Georgia E. b. 3 Mar. 1883

C
iv. Inez Marie b. 10 Oct. 1895

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne Co. records; and personal records of Mary Lewis Lykins.

FAMILY OF MARY EMMA BOOTH CYRUS

A. Mary Emma Booth b. 1875; d. May 1894; m. Albert CYRUS, son of Henry and Ellen Cyrus. Their children:
   1i. Henry b. 6 Jan. 1893 in Wayne Co.
      daughter b. May 1894; d. shortly afterwards.

1. Henry CYRUS b. 1893; m. (1) Grace Copley. Their children:
   2i. Ruby Eleanor b. 20 Mar. 1913 in Wayne Co.

5ii. Albert Henry b. 2 Sept. 1928 in Wayne Co.

Henry CYRUS m. (2) Violet "Valley" White, dau. of John and Lilly White. Henry is a ret. electrician; res. Front Royal, Va. Their children:
   6iii. Cathy Sue b. 13 July 1953 in Charleston

2. Ruby Eleanor Cyrus b. 1913; m. Howard SAYRE. Their ch:
   i. William Eugene b. 10 July 1935; d. 26 Dec. 1935.
ii. Richard Lee b. 5 May 1937; d. Aug. 1937
3 iii. Robert Leroy b. 1939
4 iv. Randolph Barry b. 12 Aug. ?

3. Robert Leroy SAYRE b. 1939; m. (1) Josa Mullens. Their children:
   i. Robert Leroy, Jr.

3. Robert Leroy SAYRE m. (2) Connie ___. He is grad. of W. Va. Univ. and Marshall U. and is Professor of Psychology at Slippery Rock Teacher College, Pa. Their children:
   ii. Melissa Ann
   iii. Elizabeth Grace
   iv. Robert Ray

3. Robert Leroy Sayre later married Robyn ___

4. Randolph Barry SAYRE m. Christine Carver. He is a mortician. Their children:
   i. Teresa Ann
   ii. Lisa Jewell

5. Albert Henry CYRUS b. 1928; m. Frances Ward, dau. of Cleve and Nellie (Creameans) Ward. He is a salesman; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Deborah Carol b. 21 June 1951
   ii. Timothy Francis b. 3 Jan. 1956
   iii. John Joseph b. 30 Oct. 1959

6. Cathy Sue Cyrus b. 1953; m. Darrell PALMER, son of Marvin and Helen Palmer. Cathy is attending a Community College and Darrell is an electrician. Their children:
   ii. Shannon Lynn b. 2 June 1973 in Front Royal, Va.


FAMILY OF GEORGIA E. BOOTH WALKER

B. Georgia E. Booth b. 1883; d. 1951; m. (1) Isaac Christian in 1898. He died of typhoid fever. No children.

B. Georgia E. Booth m. (2) David WALKER. Their children:
   i. Emma (Emily) b. 21 Oct. 1905; d. as a child.
   ii. Daisy Olive b. 3 Nov. 1908 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
   iii. Texie b. 15 Nov. 1910

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Edith Staley Johnson.
1. Daisy Olive Walker⁵ b. 1908; d. 21 Dec. 1972; m. Seldon BRADLEY, son of John and Katherine (Warman) Bradley. Their ch. b. in Wayne Co.:
   2  i.  Ruth Ann b. 12 Sept. 1929
   4  ii. John Franklin b. 19 Dec. 1934
   6  iii. James Robert b. 29 Nov. 1940

2. Ruth Ann Bradley⁶ b. 1929; m. M. D. CANIFF, son of Harry and Mabel (Lycans) Caniff. He is a RR trainmaster; res. Bethel Park, Pa. Their children:
   3  i.  William Bradley b. 29 June 1950 in Cabell Co.
       ii.  David Michael b. 26 Sept. 1956 in Darke Co., O.

3. William Bradley CANIFF⁷ b. 1950; m. Cheri Bickley. Their children:
   1.  Joshua b. 18 June 1972 in Huron, Ohio

4. John Franklin BRADLEY⁶ b. 1934; m. Katherine Topping. John is a seaman; res. New Orleans, La. Their children:
       ii.  Kenneth Wayne b. 1 Nov. 1956 in Long Beach, Cal.

5. Linda Louise Bradley⁷ b. 1955; m. Terry GOOD. Their ch.:

6. James Robert BRADLEY⁶ b. 1940; m. Gayle Gevedon. He is Mgr. of Customer Serv. for B&O Ry; res. Pasadena, Md. Their children, born in Toledo, Ohio:
   1.  James Robert, Jr. b. 27 Nov. 1961
   2.  Cynthia Denise b. 3 Feb. 1965
   3.  John Anderson b. 13 June 1966

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ruth Bradley Caniff.
7. Texie Walker⁵ b. 1910; m. Milton BALL, son of James Ball; res. South Grafton, Mass. Their children, born in Wayne Co:
   i. James Leo b. 19 Sept. 1929
   ii. Donald Gene b. 17 Jan. 1933
   iii. Joyce Ann b. 19 June 1936
   iv. Sherrill David b. 28 May 1938
   v. Georgia Carol b. 4 Feb. 1941

REFERENCE: Edith Staley Johnson; Mary Lewis Lykins; Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Texie Walker Ball.

   i. Deborah Louise b. 11 Nov. 1949 in Cabell Co.
   ii. David Leo b. 26 May 1952

9. Deborah Louise Ball⁷ b. 1949; m. Theodore SIZEMORE; res. Kenova. Their children:
   i. Tricia b. 28 Aug. 1974 in Cabell Co.

10. Donald Gene BALL⁶ b. 1933; m. Georgeen Preston; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children, born in Boyd Co., Ky.:
    i. Keith; m. Wanda Thompson
    ii. Deborah
    iii. David
    iv. Danny Ray

11. Joyce Ann Ball⁶ b. 1936; m. John HITE; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:
    i. Becky; m. Paul Hall
    ii. Cindy; m. Darrel Barnes
    iii. Bambi
    iv. John, Jr.

12. Sherrill David BALL⁶ b. 1938; m. 8 June 1961, Brenda Gayle Eggleston, dau. of Everett and Margaret (Salyers) Eggleston; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
    i. Jeffrey Van b. 2 Oct. 1962
    ii. Teresa Lynn b. 11 July 1969

13. Georgia Carol Ball⁶ b. 1941; m. Howard PETERSON; res. Snellville, Ga. Their children:
    i. Allen b. 17 Apr. 1957 in Ashland, Ky.
    iii. Carol Lynn b. 4 June 1963 in Auburn, Mass.
iv. Lee Morris b. 18 July 1965 in Miami, Fla.
v. Randy Scott b. 4 June 1971 in Atlanta, Ga.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Sherrill D. Ball, Texie Walker Ball and Mr. Theodore Sizemore.

FAMILY OF INEZ MARIE BOOTH LEWIS

C. Inez Marie Booth b. 1895; d. 14 Jan. 1962 in Cabell Co.; m. Henry LEWIS, son of John and Louisa (Thacker) Lewis. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co.:
   1. Norma Etta b. 6 Sept. 1916
   2. Clara May b. 29 Sept. 1921
   4. Henry Curtis b. 5 June 1928
   6. Thomas Jefferson b. 23 Dec. 1933
   7. Mary Ann b. 17 Aug. 1939

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mary Lewis Lykins and Lucille L. Elkins.

1. Norma Etta Lewis b. 1916; m. (1) Wm. BARTRAM, son of Enoch and Mary Bartram; moved to Okla. in 1943. Their ch:
   2. William, Jr. b. 1 May 1938 in Cabell Co.
   3. Joe Paul b. 28 Nov. 1939 in Wayne Co. A grad. of U. of Okla, he is in home bldg. business and owns a concrete business as well as a heating, plumbing and air conditioning company. Single

Norma Etta Lewis m. (2) Morton Barber; res. Guthrie, Okla.
2. William BARTRAM, Jr. b. 1938; m. Helen Morgan. He att. Central State U. and is emp. by an air base; res. Guthrie, Okla. Their children, born there, except 2 youngest:
   i. William David b. 26 May 1969
   ii. Lydia Anne b. 12 Oct. 1970
   iii. Stephen Paul b. 27 Mar. 1972
   iv. Jane Ellen b. 16 Apr. 1973
   vi. Norma Colleen b. 5 Dec. 1975 in Edmond, Okla.

3. Jimmy Lee BARTRAM b. 1941; m. Kathleen Graves. He is a U.S. Army vet. and farms 500 acres of rented land as well as his farm in Guthrie, Okla. Their children:
   ii. Sarah Lee b. 5 July 1973 in Norman, Okla.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Norma Lewis Barber.

4. Clara May Lewis b. 1921; m. Michael RICE, Jr., who is a grad. of U. of Cinn. in Architecture. He owns an industrial sales business which designs heating and air cond. units; recently completed designs in Saudi Arabia and has traveled to several nations; res. Cincinnati, O. Their ch., b. there:
   5. i. Ruth Ann b. 12 Feb. 1943
   6. ii. Sandra Sue b. 1 Dec. 1947
   iii. Donald Lee b. 25 Dec. 1948; a Viet Nam vet. who was wounded and rec. a purple heart.

5. Ruth Ann Rice b. 1943; m. Eugene HANSON, owner and operator of a deli; Ruth is a beautician; res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Eugene John, Jr. b. 15 Sept. 1966
   ii. Kimberly Ann b. 11 July 1968

6. Sandra Sue Rice b. 1947; m. Jerome HANSERT, who is a sales rep.; Sandra is a beautician; res. Cincinnati, O. Their children, born there:
   i. Michael Edward b. 13 June 1975

7. Henry Curtis LEWIS b. 1928; m. Margaret Berry. He is emp. of U.S. Steel; res. Fairless Hills, Pa. Their ch.:
   i. Henry Curtis, Jr. b. in Weston, W. Va. He is a grad. of Drexel Univ. and presently a chemist for Libby McNeil.

238
8. Thomas Jefferson LEWIS\vph{5} b. 1933; m. Billie Jean Snyder, dau. of Norman and Maude Snyder. Tom is co-owner of two corporations, Cutter Bit Service and J. L. Equipment Co.; both are active and well known in the coal mining industry in the tri-state area; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Charles Steven b. 5 July 1958 in Cabell Co.; student at Marshall University.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Thomas J. Lewis and Frances Lewis Elkins.

9. Mary Ann Lewis\vph{5} b. 1939; m. 18 July 1957, Richard Lee LYKINS, son of Moody and Dora Lykins. He is an emp. of Novamant (plastics plant); res. Kenova. Their children:
   i. Frances Marie b. 29 Nov. 1961 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. records of Mary Lewis Lykins.

Thomas Jefferson and Barbara (Staley) Booth; Marie (Booth) Lewis; Georgia (Booth) and David Walker in back row. Texie and Daisy Olive Walker standing in front row.
Talitha Cuma Booth³, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 June 1855 and died 21 January 1941, at age 85, in Wayne County.

She married Allen "Allie" SMITH, son of Jack and Mahala (Hazlett) Smith. He was born in 1857 and died 21 August 1943. He was a well known Baptist minister who served the rural churches of Wayne County for more than 60 years. Characterized by his sincerity, he influenced several generations; organized and built churches in this area; baptized scores of people, which included several preachers who were saved and ordained under his ministry.

Talitha (Booth) and Allen Smith

Talitha, short in stature, was reported to be a kind woman.

It is mentionable that many of their descendants have given years to the U.S. Military Service. Their residence was Ballangee Branch of Wayne County. Both are buried in the Smith Cemetery, Mount Vernon of the same county.

Their children, all born in Wayne County:

A i. Henry Martin b. 5 Sept. 1876
B ii. Covy b. 30 Jan. 1878
C iii. George Pascal b. 8 July 1880
D iv. Hamlet b. 10 May 1883
   v. Emily b. 7 Jan. 1886; d. 21 Sept. 1954; m. Elba Booth. See page 94 for their descendants.
   vi. Mary Elizabeth b. 9 May 1888; d. Feb. 1974; m. Samuel S. Booth. See page 127 for their desc.
E vii. Otie b. 7 Apr. 1890
F viii. Louisa Willa b. 24 Jan. 1893
G ix. Arthur Wellington b. 5 Mar. 1895
H x. Charles J. b. 13 Mar. 1898

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher
FAMILY OF HENRY MARTIN SMITH

A. Henry Martin "Pickhandle" SMITH\(^4\) b. 1876; d. ?; m. Minnie Ferguson. He was N&W Ry. emp. Their children:
1. Olive b. ca. 1893
4. J. B. b. 17 Aug. 1899; d. ca. 1902 of smallpox.

i. Olive Smith\(^5\) b. ca. 1893; m. Roy BROOKS; res. Massillon, Ohio. Their children:
   1. Marguerite; m. Charles Storz. No children.

ii. Maxie C.

iii. Roy Hairm

iv. J. B.

B. Covie SMITH\(^4\) b. 1878; d. 27 Mar. 1961; m. (1) Ollie Ferguson, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Newman) Ferguson. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1. Allie b. 18 May 1900
2. Paul Roy b. 21 Sept. 1901

B. Covie Smith, after his first wife's death, m. (2) Amy Perdue. See page 417 for their descendants.

C. Allie SMITH\(^2\) b. 1900; m. (1) Norma Watts, dau. of Charley
and Amy (Newman) Watts. Their children, born in Cabell Co., except youngest:


2 ii. Virginia Eloise b. 20 Nov. 1921


3 iv. Bobby Allen b. 6 Apr. 1933

4 v. Phillip Ray b. 2 Oct. 1937 in Wayne Co.

Allie Smith, after his first wife's death, m. (2) Madge Lowe; res. Huntington.

2. Virginia Eloise Smith b. 1921; m. Edward KUBAT; res. Middletown, Conn. Their children:


ii. John b. 10 Mar. 1949 in Middletown, Conn; stu. at Univ. of Miami.

3. Bobby Allen SMITH b. 1933; m. Patty Pinson. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force and RCA emp.; res. San Antonio, Texas. Their children:

i. Keith Allen b. 29 Oct. 1955

ii. Joey b. 29 Apr. 1959

iii. Jeffrey b. 31 Mar. 1964 in Germany


4. Phillip Ray SMITH b. 1937; m. Connie Perrowski ?. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force and emp. of Cont. Tel. Co.; res. Floresville, Texas. Their children:

i. Phillip Ray, Jr. b. 30 June 1959 in Riverhead, N.Y.

ii. Diana b. 7 Oct. 1962

REFERENCE: Personal records of Allie Smith.

5. Paul Roy SMITH b. 1901; d. 6 Feb. 1975 in Miami, Fla. ; m. Carmen Ankram, dau. of Jesse and Martha Ankram. He operated an amusement business of carnival attractions. Their children:


6a. Paul Roy SMITH, Jr. b. 1933; m. Barbara Tabak. He is
an insurance salesman; res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Their ch:
1. David b. 25 Apr. 1956 in Middletown, Conn.
2. Deborah b. 6 Dec. 1958 in Miami, Fla.
4. Donna b. 30 July 1963 in Middletown, Conn.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Covie Smith; Allie Smith; and personal records of Mrs. Paul Smith, Sr.

FAMILY OF GEORGE PASCAL SMITH

C. George Pascal SMITH 4 b. 1880; d. 27 July 1951; m. Della Riggs, dau. of James and Ida (Ball) Riggs. Their children:
2. Opal b. 15 Dec. 1904 in Wayne Co.
3. Russell F. b. 5 Sept. 1911 in Wayne Co. He is married and has children; res. Daytona Beach, F.
4. Betty, foster dau. was reared in their home.

1. Carrie Smith 5 b. 1901; d. ?; m. Herbert McKEAND. Their ch:
2. Clyde Edward McKEAND 6; m. ___. He is a dentist in Findlay, Ohio. Their children: (not sure of names)
   i. Jack
   ii. Billy
   iii. James

3. Opal Smith 5 b. 1904; m. Henry U. MULLENS, son of Sheridan and Nora Mullens; res. Daytona Beach, F. Their ch:

4. Mary Phyllis Mullens 6 b. 1931; m. John PARKER II; res. Ormond Beach, Fla. Their children:
   i. John S. III b. 4 July 1953; deceased
   ii. Debra b. 10 June 1954
   iii. Marcia b. 25 June 1956
   iv. Cheri b. 11 Feb. 1961

REFERENCE: Personal records of Opal Smith Mullens.

FAMILY OF HAMLET SMITH

D. Hamlet SMITH 4 b. 1883; d. 3 Dec. 1969 in Cabell Co.; m. 243
Carrie Hutchinson, dau. of Abraham and Martha (Riggs) Hutchinson. Known as "Hammie," he was a farmer and lived on Ballangee Branch of Wayne Co. Their ch., born there:

1. Nellie b. 27 Oct. 1903
2. Clifford Martin b. 19 Mar. 1905
3. George Pascal b. 16 Feb. 1907
5. Golden H. b. 18 Oct. 1911
6. Ernest b. 18 May 1914
7. James Cyrus b. 4 May 1916
8. Walter Lee b. 13 Sept. 1919; d. 10 Mar. 1936
9. Clair Shadwell b. 21 Sept. 1921
10. Merrill Frederick b. 25 June 1923

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; Nellie Smith Haynie and Lois Smith Booth.

1. Nellie Smith b. 1903; m. Ewing Prentice HAYNIE, son of Anthony and Cora (Plymale) Haynie. She is a columnist for a local newspaper and was very helpful to the author; res. Kenova, Route. Their children:
   1. Ewing Prentice, Jr. b. 27 Aug. 1924 in Wayne Co.
   2. Betty Lois b. 2 Mar. 1927 in Fayette Co.
   3. Carol Hope b. 3 Nov. 1938 in Kanawha Co.

2. Ewing Prentice HAYNIE, Jr. b. 1924; m. Ruth Mason, dau. of Ben and Hattie Mason. Their children:

3. Drema Glenn Haynie b. 1947; m. Danny NUTTER, son of Lester and Ina (Hicks) Nutter; res. Charlotte, N. C. Their ch:

4. Betty Lois Haynie b. 1927; m. Harold SMITH, son of Ezra and Norene (Phalen) Smith. Their children:
   2. Pamela Gail b. 22 May 1951 in Kanawha Co.

5. Gary Lee SMITH b. 1947; m. Stella Davis, dau. of Amos Davis; res. Kenova, Route. Their children:
6. Pamela Gail Smith⁷ b. 1951; m. Wm. LAXTON, son of Darrell Laxton; res. Fayetteville. Their children:
   i. William Jason b. 11 Feb. 1975 in Raleigh Co.

7. Carol Hope Haynie⁶ b. 1938; m. Aubrey WARD, son of Dudley Ward; res. Kenova, Route. Their children:
   ii. Aubrey Kenneth, Jr. b. 25 July 1958 in Texas
   iii. Scott Kevin b. 30 Dec. 1959 in Cabell Co.
   vi. Brent Nelson b. 10 May 1966 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nellie Smith Haynie.

8. Clifford Martin SMITH⁵ b. 1905; m. 29 Oct. 1927, Sadie Hazlett, dau. of Harrison and Georgia (Burris) Hazlett. He is ret. from Htg. Alloys, but remains very active at age 72 with daily calisthenics; res. Prichard. Their ch.:
   i. Lois Gene b. 28 Apr. 1929; m. Donald Booth; see page 471 for their descendants. Lois att. Marshall U. and was a former school teacher. She has given many names and referrals for the Smiths.
   ii. Sherrell Lockwood b. 19 Nov. 1930
   iii. Gloria Janet b. 27 Nov. 1932(all b. in Wayne Co.)
   iv. Loretta Joyce b. 16 Sept. 1936
   v. David Martin b. 25 Apr. 1942; m. Cleta Thompson. He is a paint and body man; sings and plays for a musical group; res. Prichard.

9. Sherrell Lockwood SMITH⁶ b. 1930; m. Lela Spence, dau. of John and Gladys (Perdue) Spence. Sherrell is ret. from U.S. Air Force and is an electronic tech. and artist; res. Las Vegas, Nevada. Their children:
   i. Teresa Yvonne b. 10 June 1954; m. Rick Shore. Teresa is a beautician.

10. Gloria Janet Smith⁶ b. 1932; m. Hiram RUTHERFORD, son of Estel and Mary (Moore) Rutherford. He is an emp. of Houdaille Ind.; res. Kenova. Their children, b. in Cabell Co.:
    i. Vicki Lynn b. 14 Apr. 1954; m. Donald Ray Bailey, who is in the U.S. Navy.
    ii. Phillip Gordon b. 30 Oct. 1957; emp of Sheriff Dept.
11. Loretta Joyce Smith⁶ b. 1936; m. Gary Admyrie STEELE, son of Shayde and Ressie (Willis) Steele. He is emp. of Htg. Alloys; Loretta is emp. of Ceredo Bank; res. Prichard. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Robert (twin) b. 31 July 1957; college student.
   ii. Robin (twin) b. same; college student.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Clifford Smith and Lois Smith Booth.

12. George Pascal SMITH⁵ b. 1907; m. (1) Marie Morrison. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except youngest:
   13 i. Leo Benton b. 6 May 1925
   15 ii. Eleanor Rose b. 4 Dec. 1927
   16 iii. Jimmy Clayton b. 11 Nov. 1929
   18 iv. Homer Eugene b. 22 July 1932
   19 v. Buford Cadle b. 21 July 1934

George Pascal Smith m. (2) Dorothy Chadwick, dau. of Frank and Mary (Adkins) Chadwick; res. Kenova, Route. Their children:
   vii. George Pascal, Jr. b. 30 Nov. 1953
   viii. Barbara Ann b. 21 May 1956; m. James Beckley, son of Charles and Dorothy (Miracle) Beckley.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; personal records of E. Rose Smith Adkins and Mrs. George Pascal Smith.

13. Leo Benton SMITH⁶ b. 1925; m. (1) Virginia Cincinnati. Their children, born in Montgomery, W. Va.:
   14 i. Judith Ann b. Sept. 1951
   ii. Patricia b. Nov. 1955
   iii. Kathy Lynn b. Nov. 1957

13. Leo Benton Smith m. (2) Connie ; res. Montgomery.

14. Judith Ann Smith⁷ b. 1951; m. James Their children:
   i. Michael
   ii. Danny

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. Homer Smith.

15. Eleanor Rose Smith⁶ b. 1927; m. Garrett ADKINS, son of John and Carrie Adkins; res. Kenova, Route. Their ch.:

246

REFERENCE: Personal records of E. Rose Smith Adkins.

   i. Steve Leonard b. 23 Aug. 1953
   ii. Pamelia Louise b. 8 Oct. 1955
   iii. Stacy Ann b. 12 Aug. 1959

17. Steve Leonard SMITH⁷ b. 1953; m. Carolyn Harris; res. Bellingham, Wash. Their children:
   i. Duncan Christopher b. 16 June 1974

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Jimmy C. Smith.

18. Homer Eugene SMITH⁶ b. 1932; m. Delores Machulez, dau. of Wm. and Louise Machulez; res. Kenova, Route. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Homer Eugene Smith.

   i. Roberta Denise b. 20 Mar. 1960 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Rebecca Donette b. 7 June 1967 in Wash.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. Buford Smith.

20. Bonnie Louise Smith⁶ b. 1937; m. Harold L. HANSHAW; res. Largo, Fla. Their children:
   i. Harold Lloyd, Jr. b. 18 July 1958 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Tony Alan b. 15 Apr. 1961 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Susan Valerie b. 7 Sept. 1964 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; Cabell Co. rec.; and personal records of Rose Smith Adkins.

21. Sankie Allen SMITH⁵ b. 1909; m. Myrtle Hazlett, dau. of

247
Harrison and Georgia (Burris) Hazlett. Sankie is a retired pipe fitter from Htgns. Alloys; res. Whites Creek. Their ch:
22 i. Farrell Douglas b. 30 July 1930
   ii. Jo Anne b. 22 June 1933; d. 12 Oct. 1934
24 iii. Patty Lou b. 25 June 1935 (all b. in Cabell Co.)
25 iv. Sandra Leigh b. 19 Nov. 1937
26 v. Barbara Aileen b. 12 May 1941
27 vi. Judith Kay b. 29 Dec. 1945
28 vii. Beverly Ruth b. 28 July 1948
29 viii. Deborah Gayle b. 23 Nov. 1950
   ix. Timothy Dale b. 19 Aug. 1952; m. Terri Turley.

22. Farrell Douglas SMITH b. 1930; m. Betty Miyahara. He is a salesman in Seattle, Wash. Their ch., born in Wayne Co.:
   23 i. Terry Lee b. 2 July 1949
   ii. Farrell Douglas, Jr. b. 5 Feb. 1951; m. Peggy Slack. He is Marshall U. stu. and emp. of Veterans Hospital. No children.

23. Terry Lee SMITH b. 1949; m. Sally Muth. He is a college grad. and teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:

24. Patty Lou Smith b. 1935; m. Johnny PERDUE, who is an emp. of Owens-Ill.; res. Haneys Branch. Their children:
   i. Paul Allen b. 2 Dec. 1955 in Cabell Co.

25. Sandra Leigh Smith b. 1937; m. Warren SNYDER, who is an emp. of Houdaille, Ind.; res. Huntington. Their ch.:
   i. Suzanne Jane b. 13 Nov. 1957 in Cabell Co.

26. Barbara Aileen Smith b. 1941; m. Joe WILLIS, son of Clifford Willis. He is in the Marine Corps. Their children:
   iii. David Bruce b. ca. 1968 in North Carolina

27. Judith Kay Smith b. 1945; m. John G. DAMRON, son of Shirley and Fannie (Grizzell) Damron. John and Judy are both college grad. and school teachers; John is a Baptist Minister; res. Riverview, Fla. Their children:
   i. Jennifer Denese b. Dec. 1963 in Doyles Town, O.

* See page 257 for further information.
28. Beverly Ruth Smith⁶ b. 1948; m. Rodney VANCE. Their ch:
   i. Tammy Michele b. Aug. 1967 in New Jersey
   ii. Angela Ruth b. 5 Dec. 1968 in Cabell Co.


29. Deborah Gayle Smith⁶ b. 1950; m. Michael Dale LEMONS; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Michael Anthony b. 17 May 1972 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. Sankie Smith.

30. Golden H. SMITH⁵ b. 1911; m. Olive Hensley, dau. of James and Jane Hensley; res. Buffalo Ck. of Wayne Co. Their ch:
   31 i. Gary O’Don b. 19 Sept. 1932 in Cabell Co.
   33 ii. Mary Virginia b. 13 Nov. 1936 in Wayne Co.
   34 iii. Doris Jean b. 8 Mar. 1940 in Cabell Co.

31. Gary O’Don SMITH⁶ b. 1932; m. Shirley Rowsey, dau. of Roy and Coba Rowsey. Gary is a Baptist Minister; res. Bluefield. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   32 i. Gary Valee b. 10 Dec. 1954
   ii. Teresa Jeannine b. 13 Oct. 1958
   iii. Roger Nathan b. 11 Sept. 1961

32. Gary Valee SMITH⁷ b. 1954; m. Wanda White. Gary is in U.S. Service. Their children:

33. Mary Virginia Smith⁶ b. 1936; m. Jack FERMAN; res. Buffalo Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Mark Adam b. 11 Nov. 1960 in Cabell Co.

34. Doris Jean Smith⁶ b. 1940; m. Guy GOODELL. He is a minister; res. Frankfort, Ky. Their children:
   i. Miriam b. in Dallas, Texas
   ii. Gregory b. in Knoxville, Tenn.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; personal records of Mrs. Golden Smith; and Cabell Co. records.

   36 i. Franklin Ray b. 17 Sept. 1934 in Wayne Co.
37 ii. Ronald Keith b. 22 Aug. 1938 in Wayne Co.
38 iii. Colin George b. 3 Jan. 1942 in Wayne Co.
40 v. Nellina Elizabeth b. 21 July 1952 in Wayne Co.
35. Ernest Smith, after first wife's death, m. Myrtle Romans.

36. Franklin Ray Smith b. 1934; m. Thelma Bradshaw. He is making the U.S. Service his career. Their children:
   i. Ricky Ray (Twin) b. 20 Mar. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   ii. David Lee (Twin) b. same
   iii. Lisa Juanita b. 9 Apr. 1958 in Cabell Co.

37. Ronald Keith Smith b. 1938; m. Wanda Poff. Their ch.:
   i. Debora Ann b. 8 June 1958; died shortly after.
   ii. Rebecca Jane b. 3 Aug. 1959 (all b. in Cabell Co.)
   iii. Ronald Keith b. 13 Feb. 1961

38. Colin George Smith b. 1942; m. Polly Mayo; res. St. Clair Shores, Mich. Their children:
   i. Jerey Dale b. 9 May 1962 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Colin George, Jr.
   iv. Christopher
   v. Wesley Hardin b. 8 Aug. 1971; d. few days old.

39. Thomas Alden Smith b. 1948; m. Paula Blankenship. He is in U.S. Service. Their children:
   i. Teletha b. 1973

40. Nellina Elizabeth Smith b. 1952; m. __ THOMAS. Their ch:
   i. Timothy b. in Ashland, Ky.

40. Nellina Elizabeth Smith m. (2) Bob Pinkerman.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; personal records of Nellie Smith Haynie; and Cabell Co. records.

41. James Cyrus Smith b. 1916; m. Betty Lavender, dau. of Charles and Pearl (Foreman) Lavender. James, grad. of U. of Maryland, is a ret. Col. from U.S. Air Force; res. Huntington. Their children:
   42 i. Suanne b. 19 Oct. 1938 in Fayette Co.
   43 ii. Peggy Elaine b. 18 Apr. 1941 in Wayne Co.
44 iii. Marjorie Lynn b. 6 Nov. 1946 in Dayton, Ohio

42. Suanne Smith b. 1938; m. C. Clinton FERMAN. She att. St. Mary's Nursing School; res. Buffalo Ck. Their children:
   iv. Beth Ann b. 3 May 1963 (all b. in Cabell Co.)

43. Peggy Elaine Smith b. 1941; m. Cecil MOORE. Peggy att. W. Va. Tech.; Cecil is an attorney; res. Poquoson, Va. Their children:
   i. Angela Elaine b. 4 Sept. 1971

44. Marjorie Lynn Smith b. 1946; m. Donald HALL. She is a hairdresser; res. Newport News, Va. Their ch., b. there:
   i. Kevin Emmet b. 14 Nov. 1969
   ii. Keith Allen b. 16 Nov. 1972

   ii. Stuart Bruce b. 23 Dec. 1975 in Orangeburg, S. C.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. James Smith.

46. Clair Shadwell SMITH b. 1921; m. Myrtle Lively. Clair, a W. W. II vet., is Adm. Asst. at Wayne Co. Health Dept.; res. Buffalo Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:
47 i. Carolyn Sona b. 5 Mar. 1947 in Fayette Co.
48 ii. Hamlet Don b. 8 Feb. 1949 in Wyoming Co.
   iii. Mark Steven b. 9 Oct. 1953 in Fayette Co.

47. Carolyn Sona Smith b. 1947; m. Roger NAPIER; res. Sky View Drive of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Maribeth Lynn b. 19 Apr. 1967 in Anchorage, A.


48. Hamlet Don SMITH⁶ b. 1949; m. Barbara Preston. He was a First Lt. in Viet Nam War; res. Wayne Co. Their ch.:  

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Clair S. Smith.

49. Merrill Frederick SMITH⁵ b. 1923; m. Verna Robinson, dau. of John and Clara (Wemberly) Robinson. Merril is an emp. of Htgn. P. O. Dept.; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Norma Gwen b. 8 Dec. 1946 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Lois Smith Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. Merrill Smith.

FAMILY OF OTIE SMITH PHILLIPS

E. Otie Smith⁴ b. 1890; d. 1976 at age 86; m. Zachariah Taylor PHILLIPS; res. was St. Albans. Their children:
   1 i. Loval R. b. 1910 in Wayne Co.
   5 ii. Roma Mae b. 17 July 1912 in Cabell Co.
   9 iii. Eugene F. b. 15 Feb. 1915 in Cabell Co.
   12 iv. Zachariah Taylor, Jr. b. 26 June 1920 in Kanawha

Loval R. PHILLIPS⁵ b. 1910; d. 1976; m. Robbie Fowler.
He was a minister. Their children, born in Kanawha Co.:
   2 i. Glenn H. b. 24 Mar. 1930
   3 ii. James L. b. 1 Apr. 1936
   4 iii. William A. b. 8 Sept. 1945

2. Glenn H. PHILLIPS⁶ b. 1930; m. Virginia Hoffman. Their ch:
   i. Glenn H. b. 1 Nov. 1951; m. Helen.
   ii. Deborah b. 15 May 1953 (both b. in Kanawha Co.)

3. James L. PHILLIPS⁶ b. 1936; m. Emogene O'Dell. Their ch:
   ii. Kevin b. 23 May 1961 in Kanawha Co.

252
4. **William A. PHILLIPS** b. 1945; m. Becky ___. Their ch.:

   6 i. Edna L. b. 10 Oct. 1933
   7 ii. Sally Ann b. 2 Mar. 1940
   8 iii. Nancy A. b. 25 Mar. 1944

6. **Edna L. Lewis** b. 1933; m. B.J. MEDDS. Their ch.:

7. **Sally Ann Lewis** b. 1940; m. James HENSON. Their ch.:
   i. Jeffrey b. 15 Mar. 1966 in Kanawha Co.
   ii. Stephanie b. 18 Apr. 1969 in Kanawha Co.

8. **Nancy A. Lewis** b. 1944; m. Jerry KESSLER. Their ch.:

   10 i. Joseph E. b. 6 Aug. 1934
   11 ii. Richard b. 12 Feb. 1941

10. **Joseph E. PHILLIPS** b. 1934; m. Edith ___. Their ch.:
    i. Matthew b. 19 Dec. 1958
    ii. Lynn b. 7 June 1962

11. **Richard PHILLIPS** b. 1941; m. Connie Joplin. Their ch.:
    i. Mark b. 7 July 1961 in Spring Lake, N.C.
    ii. Gayle b. 31 Mar. 1967 in Spring Lake, N.C.

12. **Zachariah Taylor PHILLIPS, Jr.** b. 1920; m. Virginia Hutchinson; res. Teays Valley. Their ch. b. in Kanawha Co.:
    13 i. Joan b. 28 Sept. 1941
    ii. Patricia b. 25 Aug. 1943
    iii. Zachariah Taylor III b. 17 Mar. 1952

13. **Joan Phillips** b. 1941; m. Blake BOGGESS. Their children:
    i. Amy b. 5 Feb. 1972 in Kanawha Co.

14. **Betty Jane Phillips** b. 1925; m. Hugh BELL, Sr. Their ch: 253
15  
16  
   iii. Eugene A. b. 16 May 1951 in Kanawha Co.

15. Julia Ann Bell⁶ b. 1943; m. John NESTER III. Their ch.:  
   ii. Yvonne D. b. 10 Aug. 1966 in Winchester, Ky.

16. Eugene A. BELL⁶ b. 1951; m. Cynthia McKenney. Their ch:  

17. Joseph A. PHILLIPS⁵ b. 1926; m. Clara Showen; res. California. Their children:  
   i.  Janet
   ii. Daniel
   iii. Laura

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Miss Mae Booth; and personal records of Mrs. Otie Smith Phillips.

FAMILY OF LOUISA WILLA SMITH SMITH

F. Louisa Willa "Willie" Smith² b. 1893; d. 29 Jan. 1964; m. Gaston M. SMITH, son of Wm. and Almeda (Davis) Smith. Their children, born in Ohio:  
   i.  William Donald b. 28 May 1915 in Steubenville; m. Betty Hair, dau. of John and Gertrude (Bozardt) Hair. He is ret. from U.S. Postal Serv.; res. Dayton, O. No children.

1 ii. Talitha Pauline b. 30 Dec. 1919 in Mingo Jet.

1. Talitha Pauline Smith⁵ b. 1919; m. Thomas J. BOYD, son of Wm. C. and Minnie (Hartshorne) Boyd. Tom att. Bethany College and is Vice Pres. and Gen. Mgr. of Follansbee Steel Corp.; res. Wellsburg, O. Their ch. b. in Steubenville, O:  
   2 i.  Thomas Morris b. 19 Feb. 1944
   ii. Richard Allen b. 4 July 1946; Viet Nam vet. and att. West Liberty State College.
   iii. David Smith b. 14 May 1954; stu. at West Liberty State College and emp. at Follansbee Steel Corp.

2. Thomas Morris BOYD⁶ b. 1944; m. Mary Coleman. He is
acting director at Steubenville YMCA. Both are grad. of Salem College. Their children:

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Nellie Smith Haynie; and personal records of Pauline Smith Boyd.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR WELLINGTON SMITH

G. Arthur Wellington SMITH⁴ b. 1895; d. 10 Jan. 1959; m. Nellie Malcolm, dau. of Anthony and Cordelia (Toney) Malcolm. Their children:
  1. Ormal Firman b. 5 Aug. 1914 in Cabell Co.
  3. Violet Elizabeth b. 16 Feb. 1917
     iii. Wilbur Lountice b. 6 Jan. 1919; died young.
  5. Robert Eugene b. 8 Mar. 1921 in Wayne Co.
  8. Frances Louise b. 4 June 1924

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Lois Smith Booth; personal records of Betty Deskins Ferguson.

1. Ormal Firman SMITH⁵ b. 1914; d. 6 Aug. 1973 in Cabell Co.; m. 30 Jan. 1933, Faye Elam. Their children:
   2. Charles Richard b. 10 Apr. 1934 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Deskins Ferguson.

2. Charles Richard SMITH⁶ b. 1934; m. Annie Lester; res. Littleton, Col. Their children, born in Cabell Co. :
   i. Pamela Carol b. 28 Oct. 1955 

3. Violet Elizabeth Smith⁵ b. 1917; d. 26 May 1937; m. John DESKINS, son of Albert and Annie Deskins. Their children:

4. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Deskins⁶ b. 1936; m. Jack Wallace FERGUSON, son of Wallace and Mary (Saverty) Ferguson; Jack is opr. at Columbia Gas; res. Kenova. Their ch.:
   i. Jack Wallace II b. 18 Feb. 1962 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Deskins Ferguson.

5. Robert Eugene SMITH⁵ b. 1921; m. (1) Doris Booth, dau. of Homer and Jessie (Black) Booth. Their children:
6  i. Larry Eugene b. 16 Apr. 1940 in Cabell Co.
   7  ii. Billy Francis b. 7 July 1941 in Michigan

5. Robert Eugene Smith m. (2) Roberta ___. He is a retired RR emp.

6. Larry Eugene SMITH⁶ b. 1940; m. Cora Mayo. Larry is a machinist; res. Docks Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:
   ii. Laura Teresa b. 24 Aug. 1964 in Cabell Co.

7. Billy Francis SMITH⁶ b. 1941; m. Patsy Lunsford, dau. of Fred Lunsford. Billy is in the U.S. Navy. Their children:
   i. Troy Francis b. 3 June 1963 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Melissa Michelle b. 24 July 1966 in Kanawha Co.

REFERENCE: Betty Deskins Ferguson; personal records of Mrs. Larry Eugene Smith.

8. Frances Louise Smith⁵ b. 1924; m. Roy HERN; res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Samuel Lee b. 27 Feb. 1946; m. Lenora Bizub. He att. college and is in public relations work.
   9 ii. Roy Arthur b. 7 Oct. 1948

9. Roy Arthur HERN⁶ b. 1948; m. Elizabeth Frazier. Roy, a Viet Nam vet., attended college and is a tinsmith; res. Palm Harbor, Fla. Their children, born in Fla.:
   i. Tracey Elizabeth b. 21 May 1971 in St. Petersburg

10. Arthur Wellington SMITH II⁵ b. 1931; m. Ada Ball, dau. of Raymond and Dorothy Ball; res. Kansas City, Kan. Their children:
   i. Pamela Jean b. 18 Nov. 1954 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Deskins Ferguson.

FAMILY OF CHARLES J. SMITH

H. Charles J. SMITH⁴ b. 1898; m. Daisy Alley, dau. of Wade and Dora (Foster) Alley; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   1 i. Geraldine
   ii. Wondell Garland b. 9 Nov. 1918 in Wayne Co.; m.
Helen Vass; res. Gaylord, Mich. They have 2 children.

2 iii. Ouida Fern b. 1 Apr. 1921 in Wayne Co.

1. Geraldine Smith; m. Jack NEWMAN, son of George and Ida (Staley) Newman. Their children:
   i. Russell Sterling
   ii. Gloria
   iii. Barbara

2. Ouida Fern Smith b. 1921; m. (1) Basil NEWMAN, son of George and Ida (Staley) Newman. Their children:
   i. Leslie

2. Ouida Fern Smith m. (2) Andrew PONTAK. Their children:
   ii. Diane (twin)
   iii. Dwayne (twin)

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Lois Smith Booth; Mrs. Cyrus Alley (sister-in-law of Mrs. Charles J. Smith); and Wayne County birth records.

Continued from page 248

*22. Farrell Douglas SMITH b. 1930; m. Betty Miyahara. Their third child:
   iii. Eric Van; m. Jerrie Wellman, dau. of Herman and Martha (Maynard) Wellman.
Mahala Booth, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 8 July 1859. She died 26 August 1946, at age 87, in Wayne County.

On 4 May 1876, in Wayne County, she married Millard F. ADKINS, son of Calvin (Calvary) and Eliza Adkins.

Mahala was described as being a lively woman who was very particular with her personal appearance—especially with the care of her hair. She declared there was only ONE way to cook good pinto beans; and that was that a small amount of cold water be added to them, only when necessary.

Mahala and Millard left Wayne County and moved to Catlettsburg, Kentucky. After Millard died, she lived among relatives and was said to have remained very alert.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

i. Norma b. 1 Nov. 1876
ii. Okey C. b. 20 Oct. 1880

Reports are that neither of their children were living at the time of Mahala's death; but that one of them had a son Curtis or "Little Millard," who was a barber at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. No contacts were made for further information.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co; Wayne Co. records; Edith Staley Johnson; Ola Cyrus Newman; Bertha Murphy Vinson; Mrs. Otis Skeans (her father was a brother to Millard); and Mrs. Shirley Adkins (her husband was Millard's nephew).
Martha Booth³, daughter of Jefferson and Margaret (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 March 1862 and died 6 March 1950, at age 88.

On 31 January 1878, she married John Crede STALEY, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burks) Staley. Both are buried in the Staley Cemetery on Whites Creek of Wayne County.

John was born 4 October 1856 and died 4 April 1918. He was a farmer who stood over six feet. Martha was known to be a fine seamstress who designed her own patterns. She kept a flower garden with great interest and seemingly, a green thumb. She was described as being pleasant and very active in the local Baptist Church. Their residence was Whites Creek.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

A  i.  Maude b. 27 Feb. 1879
B  ii. Bertha b. 14 June 1881
C  iii. Sarah b. 26 July 1883
D  iv. Floyd Sanford b. 30 Sept. 1885
E  v. Grace b. 17 Nov. 1891

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Bertha Murphy Vinson; Wayne Co. rec.

FAMILY OF MAUDE STALEY PYLES

A. Maude Staley⁴ b. 1879; m. Labon PYLES, son of George and Elizabeth (Ballangee) Pyles. Maude, at age 98, is said to be active and, after she past 90, would ride with gr. grandsons on the back of their motorcycles; res. Appling, Ga. Their ch:
   1 i. Trudie b. 28 Mar. 1899 in Wayne Co.

B. Trudie Pyles⁵ b. 1899; m. Walter WATTS, son of Charles

2 i. Ella Louise b. 25 Dec. 1917
4 ii. Walter Lee b. 22 Feb. 1920
7 iii. Dorothy b. 6 Nov. 1926

2. Ella Louise Watts⁶ b. 1917; m. (1) Max Carey, son of Fred Carey. Max was killed in 1949. No children.

2. Ella Louise Watts m. (2) Claude BROWN, son of John and Sarah (Varney) Brown. Claude is a RR foreman; Louise a school teacher; res. Appling, Ga. Their children:
3 i. Dan Allen b. 17 June 1953 at Fort Hood, Texas
   ii. Claude Steven b. 27 Feb. 1956 in Cabell Co.; a student at Southern Tech. in Georgia.

3. Dan Allen BROWN⁷ b. 1953; m. Carol Anita Lord. Dan is a grad. of Georgia Tech. Their children:

4. Walter Lee WATTS⁶ b. 1920; m. Helen Stallings. Walter, W. W. II vet., is a meteorologist. Their children:
5 i. Beama Louise b. 31 Dec. 1945 (all b. in Amarillo, T.)
6 ii. Dorothy Susan b. 22 Feb. 1947

5. Beama Louise Watts⁷ b. 1945; m. Ashok KAPUR. Their ch:
   i. Stacy Ameeta b. in Philadelphia, Pa.

6. Dorothy Susan Watts⁷ b. 1947; m. Alan CAVIN. Their ch:
   i. Sherri Lynette b. in Irving, Texas
   ii. Julie Marie b. in Irving, Texas

7. Dorothy Watts⁶ b. 1926; m. Roy HAWES, son of Fred and Martha (Kessinger) Hawes. Roy is an engineer with Am. Tel. & Tele.; res. Springfield, Va. Their children:
   i. Roy Michael b. 6 Sept. 1946; m. Nancy Lawson.
8 ii. Martha Ann b. 8 May 1951 (both b. in Cabell Co.)

8. Martha Ann Hawes⁷ b. 1951; m. Michael SHANNON. Their ch:
   i. Wm. Michael Patrick b. 5 Dec. 1967 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Paul Thacker; pers. rec. of Dorothy Watts Hawes.

FAMILY OF BERTHA STALEY THACKER

B. Bertha Staley⁴ b. 1881; d. 15 Aug. 1945; m. George THACKER,
son of Abe Thacker. Their children:

1. Shelby L. THACKER b. 1905; m. Willie Perdue, dau. of Billy Perdue; res. Florida. Their children:

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne County records; and personal records of Paul Thacker.

FAMILY OF SARAH STALEY THACKER

1. Sarah Staley b. 1883; d. 1964; m. John THACKER; res. was Whites Creek. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1. Paul Walter b. 26 June 1911
   2. Homer Jay b. 13 Apr. 1920

2. Paul Walter THACKER b. 1911; m. Mary Billups, dau. of Fred and Clara (Frazier) Billups. Paul is co-owner of The Variety Store in Kenova; res. Kenova. Their children:

2. Homer Jay THACKER b. 1920; m. Leloma Trammell, dau. of James Trammell. Homer is co-owner of The Variety Store in Kenova; res. Florida. Their children:
   i. Kenneth Steven b. 30 Apr. 1948 in Cabell Co.; m. Nancy Clarkson. See page 352 for their desc.

FAMILY OF FLOYD S. STALEY

3. Floyd Sanford STALEY b. 1885; d. 23 Apr. 1973 in Wayne Co. at age 87; struck by an auto; m. (1) Mae Ballangee, dau. of John and Annie Ballangee. She died in childbirth. Their ch:
   i. Virgil b. ca. 1907/08; died shortly after.

3. Floyd Sanford STALEY m. (2) Vernie Lou Hensley, dau. of Wm. and Oakley (Bowen) Hensley. Their children:
   1 ii. Earl C. b. 27 June 1910 in Boyd Co., Ky.
   iii. Opal May b. 19 Sept. 1913 in Wayne Co.; d. 18 Nov. 1919.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Wayne 261
Earl C. STALEY b. 1910; m. (1) Margaret Vaughan. He att. Marshall U. and Rio Grande College and was repairman leader in elec. maint. at Armco prior to his disability. Their children:

3. Charles F. STALEY b. 1934; m. Patricia Woodrum. He rec. a Masters Deg. from U. of Ky. and is a mech. eng. with Pratt-Whitney Jet Motors; res. Lake Park, Fla. Their children, born in West Palm Beach, Fla.:
   i. Teresa b. 31 Oct. 1959
   ii. Mark b. 12 Mar. 1961
   iii. Scott b. 24 Aug. 1964

4. Jon Michael STALEY b. 1946; m. Leslie Jones, dau. of Herbert and Jean (Tracy) Jones. Jon is making a career of the U. S. Army and is stationed in England. Their children, born in Yorkshire Co., Harrogate, England:
   i. Jon Paul b. 13 Mar. 1972
   ii. Tracy Canaday b. 21 Dec. 1974

REFERENCE: Mrs. Wm. H. Staley; pers. rec. of Mrs. Earl Staley.

5. William H. STALEY b. 1921; m. Wilimina McCoy, dau. of Delbert and Vera (Harper) McCoy. William is a blueprint suprv. with C&O Ry.; res. Kenova. Their children:
   i. Larry Alan b. 2 Sept. 1947 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Diane Lynn b. 23 Nov. 1951 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Donna Jean b. 21 May 1959 in Cabell Co.

6. Larry Alan STALEY b. 1947; m. Maria Leap. Larry rec. Masters Degree from Marshall U. and is an acct. with Ashland Oil; res. Huntington. Their children, b. in Cabell:
   i. David Alan b. 19 Dec. 1970
   ii. Beverly Gail b. 23 Mar. 1976

7. Diane Lynn Staley b. 1951; m. Lonnie HOLLIS; res. Kenova. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Brian Scott b. 22 Aug. 1970
   ii. Christopher Edward b. 12 Jan. 1973

262
FAMILY OF GRACE STALEY MURPHY

E. Grace Staley⁴ b. 1891; d. 25 Dec. 1968; m. Elisha MURPHY, son of Alex and Lady (Christian) Murphy, Sr.

Their children:


REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Edith Staley Johnson; Paul Thacker; Wayne Co. rec.; and personal records of Bertha Murphy Vinson.
PART IV

JOHN WESLEY BOOTH
(Son of Charles, Sr.)
Who Remained in Wayne County, West Virginia

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS
CHAPTER 32

John Wesley BOOTH², tenth child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born 27 January 1818 in Cabell County, Virginia (now Wayne County, W. Va.). He died 30 March 1880 in the same county.

On 10 September 1837, he married Matilda Vaughan Trout, daughter of John and Lydia (Crabtree) Vaughan. Matilda was born 17 October 1817 and died 11 April 1902. Both she and John Wesley are buried on Toms Creek.

Matilda first married John Trout, son of Abraham Trout. John died shortly after their marriage and before their son, John Jr., was born.

John Wesley was a resident of Cabell County, Virginia, in 1840 when his father’s estate was sold. His household was listed in the 1850-1870 U. S. Censuses of Wayne County; his widow was named as head of her household in 1880. He owned a farm on Toms Creek, a short distance from the Town of Wayne. There he reared his family in a two story log house, near the foot of Toms Creek Hill. The house, occupied later for several years by Victor Adkins, has been replaced in recent years with a new one.

Several indentures are made on Wayne County land records of John Wesley’s purchases and sales of local parcels. After his death, his daughter and son-in-law, Chloa and Benard Thompson, bought the interest rights from most all of his heirs.

Following are excerpts from a letter that John Wesley wrote 26 November 1858, to his mother-in-law who lived in Oregon. This letter is now in possession of Ada McKee of Jefferson, Oregon. She is a great niece of Matilda Vaughan Booth.

"I take my pen in hand to inform you that we are all well at the present, hoping these few lines may find you all in the same like blessing. ... I have had my health better for the last 15 years than I ever had .... We have eleven children, five girls and six boys. (The letter was written one year prior to his last child’s birth. He included Matilda’s son, John Trout.) .... We live on Toms Creek and are doing better than we ever did .... Wheat crops are light .... This county is getting to be the richest county in the United States. There is any amount discoverys of mineral. Corn
is some places good and some bad. I will raise 250 bushels of
wheat, last year 150. . . . Chinese sugar cane... I have put you a
few seeds in the letter... plant them when you plant corn... about
six inches apart and don't hill it... I planted half acre last spring
and made about 50 gallons of molasses and if you have never had
any I will give you directions for making it in my next letter."

A note was added near the bottom by John Wesley's oldest son,
Charles. "My dear grandmother, I want to word a few lines to
you... believe in God put your trust in Him. May God bless my
old grandmother for I want to meet her in heaven..."

Another note was added to the bottom of the letter by Matilda.
"My dear Mother, I am glad that you are believing in God in your
old age. May the Lord bless you. You spoke of heaven in your
letter, Oh, it did reach my heart with a sadness, so no more at
the present. Give my respects to all Booths great and small."

John Wesley and Matilda had one daughter, Elizabeth Wilson,
who lived past 90; another daughter, Sarah Toppings was 89. At
the time of this writing, three known grandchildren are living—
Mary Wilson Thompson, age 89; Mamie Booth Dennis, age 83;
and Matilda Wilson Smith, age 78.

The following eleven grandchildren, now deceased, lived to be
80 or past: John Wesley Shepherd, 94; Henson Booth, 92; Della
Topping Drown, 89; William Alfred Shepherd, 87; Hattie Osburn
Wellman, 87; Wayne Sidney Booth, 85; Charley Shepherd, 86;
Retia Topping Gillette, 82; Vernia Topping Stephenson, 83; Unoca
Wilson Dawson, 82; Matilda Shepherd Bailey, 81; and Harvey
Alma Shepherd, 80.

They have three known great grandchildren now living who are
81: Elsie Osburn White, granddaughter of Matilda Booth Osburn;
Bertha Shepherd Philpott and Everett Staley, grandchildren of
Hester Booth Shepherd.

John Wesley and Matilda's children, born in what is now Wayne
County, West Virginia:

Chapter 33 i. Charles b. 22 July 1838
34 ii. Mero b. 10 March 1841
35 iii. Samuel J. b. 6 November 1842
36 iv. Francis Marion b. 30 August 1844
37 v. Sarah b. 17 May 1846
Chapter 38  vii.  Hester Ann b. 10 May 1848
   viii.  Asa b. 1850
   viii.  Matilda b. ca. 1852
   ix.  William Joseph b. 7 May 1854
  x.  Elizabeth Jane b. 10 January 1855/57
  xi.  Chloe Ann b. ca. 1859

REFERENCE:  1850-1880 U.S. Censuses of Wayne Co.; Cabell Co. Deed Book 7, Page 607; Wayne Co. Deed Books: B, Pages 310, 430, 450, 458 and 465; D, Pages 25, 246 and 396; F, Pages 358 and 489; R, Page 532; T, Page 495; U, Page 282; X, Page 308; and 27, Page 193. Copy of John Wesley Booth's letter; and personal records of Charles Morris Thompson, which included information from John and Lydia (Crabtree) Vaughan's Bible.
CHAPTER 33

Charles BOOTH\(^3\), son of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 22 July 1838. The date of his death is not known.

He first married Nancy ___. Her maiden name is not known but her given name was used in birth records of their two children. Charles was named as a widower on his application for marriage in 1877.

On 19 February 1877, in Wayne County, he married (2) Nancy Caroline Ballangee, daughter of Evi J. and Kissiah (Workman) Ballangee. She was born 27 July 1857 and died 8 June 1945 in Los Angeles, California.

Charles served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He and Nancy were listed as residents of Wayne County in the 1880 U.S. Census. In 1882 they sold their 95 acre farm on Patrick Creek, and in 1885 an indenture was made in Deed Book 27, Page 193 (Wayne County), conveying their interest of his father’s estate to his brother-in-law, Benard Thompson. Charles and Nancy were then residents of Crawford County, Iowa.

Mrs. Jesse Messenger, a Ballangee descendant and relative of Charles' second wife, was able to supply the following information of this family. Charles and Nancy were living in Omaha at the time of a family reunion; and later were residents of Twin Falls, Idaho, in 1910 and 1919, when Nancy's parents died. This information was made available through a scrap book of clippings in possession of Mrs. Messenger's aunt.

It is with regret that the author was not able to contact any living descendants of Charles. This is the only known grandson of Charles, our progenitor, (of the four sons who stayed in Wayne County) who has not been included with more information.

Charles and Nancy ____ had the following children:

1. Elizabeth b. 19 Aug. 1866 in Wayne Co.
2. Malaski Gertrude b. 19 May 1873 in Wayne Co.
Charles and Nancy (Ballangee)'s children:

iii. Charley E. b. 28 Dec. 1878 in Wayne Co.
iv. Frank
v. Bennie; died as a boy.
vi. Ruby b. 1892

CHAPTER 34

Mero Booth, daughter of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 10 March 1841. The date of her death is not known.

On 7 January 1858, in Wayne County, she married Hezekiah BENCH, son of Lewis and Nancy (Workman) Bench. They were divorced circa 1866.

Mero later married Ira Calvin DAVIS, who died in 1893 in Wayne County at age 56.

Sarah Booth Topping, sister of Mero, related the following story to her family. Mero moved with her family to Galveston, Texas and wrote only one letter to Sarah. Shortly afterwards, news came of a hurricane with severe tidal waves which swept many people to their death. Sarah never heard from Mero or her family again; she assumed them to be dead and mourned her loss.

Mero and Hezekiah BENCH’s children:

A i. Matilda Caroline b. 10 May 1860 in Wayne Co.

Mero and Ira Calvin DAVIS’ children:

ii. Frances b. ca. 1871

iii. Mero b. 18 June 1872 in Wayne Co.

iv. Ira Calvin b. 2 Oct. 1874 in Wayne Co.

v. John L. b. 8 Nov. 1876 in Wayne Co.

vi. Martha A. b. 14 June 1878 in Wayne Co.

vii. Casander M. b. 19 Apr. 1880 in Wayne Co.; d. 11 Apr. 1886 of fever.

viii. Mary Fairbie Louise b. 26 Feb. 1883 in Wayne Co.; m. ___ Clark.

ix. Jettie Margaret b. 30 Jan. 1885 in Wayne Co.


FAMILY OF MATILDA CAROLINE BENCH PILES

A. Matilda Caroline Bench b. 1860; m. 16 May 1879, John E. PILES, son of Isaac and Mary Ann Piles. Their children,
born in Wayne Co.:

i. Gypsy b. 3 Aug. 1880; m. 13 Aug. 1898 in Wayne Co., Lunsford Jordan.

ii. Nannie b. 27 July 1892

iii. James R. b. 2 Nov. 1896

others???

Nannie Piles⁵ b. 1892; m. 6 Sept. 1907, Alex LETT, son of Alexander Lett. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

i. Gypsy May b. 22 Apr. 1910

ii. Jess Willard b. 3 Apr. 1915

iii. Clara b. 9 May 1917

iv. Oscar Taylor b. 31 Aug. 1919

v. Charles Glenn b. 28 Aug. 1921

vi. Gertrude Virginia b. 19 Feb. 1924

vii. Ona V. b. 18 May 1927

viii. Wallace b. 20 Feb. 1930

ix. John B. b. 5 Mar. 1932

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. birth and marriage records.
Samuel J. BOOTH⁴, son of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughn) Booth, was born 6 November 1842. He died 26 October 1879, at age 36, in Wayne County, and is buried on the "Aunt Haynie Booton" farm, located about one mile north of the town of Wayne.

On 6 November 1869, in Wayne County, he married Martha A. Booton, daughter of Asa and Roxanna (Spurlock) Booton.

Samuel enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862. The following is a quote from his brother, Francis Marion's letter written in 1867 to his grandmother, Lydia Vaughan. "Charles, Samuel and myself were in the war. We were all Rebels... Samuel and I were out 2 years and 8 months. Samuel was struck by a piece of bombshell, he was struck on the pocket-book and it bruised the skin a little... we all got back home safe."

Samuel and Martha's children:

A  i.  Pearly Walker b. 30 Oct. 1870
B  ii. Sidney A. b. 2 Feb. 1873 in Wayne Co.
C  iii. Burney G. b. 8 Mar. 1876 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: 1880 U. S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; pers. rec. of Charles M. Thompson, Alma Booth Stewart and Harold W. Booth.

FAMILY OF PEARLY WALKER BOOTH

A. Pearly Walker BOOTH⁴ b. 1870; d. 28 July 1940 in Wayne Co.; m. 29 Jan. 1891, Emmeline Mitchell, dau. of Erastus Mitchell. Pearly was a farmer at Booton of Wayne Co., and later operated a store in Wayne; his final res. was Westmoreland. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Stanford b. 29 Feb. 1892; d. 25 Apr. 1914
   ii. Cassie b. 17 Mar. 1893; d. 30 Apr. 1894
   iii. Max Charles b. 7 Sept. 1894; d. 1944 in Springfield, O.; m. (1) Clara ___; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1921, Anna French. No children by either mar.
   iv. Curtis Lewis b. 28 July 1896; d. 1941 in Hamilton, O.; m. Elizabeth ___; he was an electrician. No ch.
   v. Martha "Mattie" b. 16 Apr. 1898; d. 10 Dec. 1964; m. Andy Greig. No children.
vi. Oscar L. b. 30 Nov. 1899; d. 1918
vii. Mary Virginia b. 31 Mar. 1902; d. 20 Aug. 1974
    in Wayne Co.; m. Lovell Mays, who was a contractor and owner of Marble and Tile Co. in Parkersburg. No children.

viii. Josephus b. 22 Dec. 1903

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Boyd Co., Ky. rec.; Dixie Booton; Opal Bowen Staley (granddau. of Martha Booton Booth Bowen); Wm. J. Wells (relative of Lovell Mays); pers. rec. of Alma Booth Stewart.

1. Josephus BOOTH⁵ b. 1903; d. 15 July 1964 in Riverview, Fla.; m. Lula Parker. Joe was a bldg. supt. Their ch.:  
   i. Carl Robert b. ca. 18 Aug. 1930 in Hamilton, O.
   2 ii. Mary Jane b. ca. 7 Mar. 1933 in Hamilton, O.

2. Carl Robert BOOTH⁶ b. 1930; d. ca. 2 June 1962 in a car accident in Ga.; m. Wilma Boling. Their children:
   i. Carla Ann b. 30 Jan. 1958

3. Mary Jane Booth⁶ b. ca. 1933; m. Leonard WARD; res. Melbourne, Fla. Their children, born there:
   i. Vickie Jo b. 22 Oct. 1950
   ii. Leonard b. ca. 1952; d. ca. 1965 in Melbourne, Fla.; killed on the ocean when lightning struck his raft.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Alma Booth Stewart.

FAMILY OF SIDNEY A. BOOTH

B. Sidney A. BOOTH⁴ b. 1873; d. 24 Oct. 1952 in Wayne Co.; m. 18 Oct. 1899, Berta Childers, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Swan) Childers; res. was Spring Branch of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Lovell F. b. 14 Aug. 1900; d. 28 Sept. 1957; m.  

Sidney A. Booth
1. Glenn BOOTH b. 1903; m. Estelle Perdue, dau. of John and Lula (Hazlett) Perdue; res. Wayne. Their children:
2. Lula Gail Booth b. 1947; m. Elmer THOMPSON, son of Thomas and Goldie (Sammons) Thompson. He is in U.S. Air Force at Sumter, S.C. Their children:
   1. Todd Ethan b. 14 June 1971 in Austin, Texas
3. Carl Vay (Veigh) BOOTH b. 1906; m. Ruth Naomi Hudson, dau. of Morris and Nettie (Jewell) Hudson; res. Fruitland Park, Fla. Their children:
   5. Pam b. 9 Aug. 1963 in Leesburg, Fla.
5. Sidney Lee BOOTH b. 1944 (twin); m. Paula Hoffler. Sid is an electrician in Clinton, Tenn. Their children:
   6. Valerie b. 8 Nov. 1966
6. Eva Sue Booth b. 1944 (twin); m. Larry BRITNER; res. Fla. Their children, born in Leesburg, Fla.:
   7. Roger Heron BOOTH b. 1908; d. 25 Jan. 1961 in Belle; m.
Catherine Prout, dau. of George and Lillian Prout. Roger was a foreman at Dupont. Their children:
8 i. Roger William b. 26 Dec. 1936 in Ashland, Ky.
9 ii. David Forest b. 1 Dec. 1938 in Kanawha Co.

8. Roger William BOOTH b. 1936; m. Marie Layne. Roger is a draftsman with Dupont; res. Belle. Their children:
i. Roger Lee b. 22 Apr. 1961 in Kanawha Co.
ii. Forrest Grant b. 15 July 1966 in Kanawha Co.

9. David Forest BOOTH b. 1938; m. Nancy Hutchinson. He is a transportation emp. with Westinghouse; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children, born there:
i. David Forest b. 11 June 1961
ii. Donn Michael b. 23 Oct. 1964

10. Catherine Karen Booth b. 1948; m. Donald KOTESKEY. She is a school teacher; res. Montana. Their children:
i. Laura Catherine b. 1 Oct. 1971 in Pompano B., Fla.
ii. Brooke LaDon b. 2 Sept. 1974 in Great Falls, Mont.

REFERENCE: Harold Booth; pers. rec. of Mrs. Roger H. Booth.

11. Harold Wright BOOTH b. 1913; m. Virginia Phillips, dau. of John and Elsie (Pauley) Phillips. Harold, W. W. II vet., is a teacher; res. Spring Branch. Their ch. b. in Cabell Co:
12 i. Stanley Warren b. 27 Aug. 1950

i. Stanley Warren II b. 29 July 1975 in Kanawha Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Harold Booth.

FAMILY OF BURNEY G. BOOTH

C. Burney G. BOOTH b. 1876; d. 22 Mar. 1952 in Cabell Co.; m. 27 Mar. 1898, Georgia Mills, dau. of Thomas and Lucinda (Gilkerson) Mills. Burney was a farmer and State Road employee. Their children:
1 i. Thomas Garnet b. 19 Jan. 1899 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Harold Booth.
Co.; m. Ethel Lewis. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
2 i. Glenn Lee b. 15 Oct. 1925
3 ii. Mildred Hope b. 17 Aug. 1928

2. Glenn Lee BOOTH b. 1925; m. 29 Sept. 1965, Annabelle Harless, dau. of Alvin and Ruby (Ashworth) Harless; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Vernon Lee b. 27 June 1967; d. same day.
   ii. Leona Gail b. 27 Aug. 1971

4 i. Darrell Russell b. 21 Sept. 1947
5 ii. Barbara Joyce b. 9 Aug. 1949

4. Darrell Russell BARKER b. 1947; m. Connie Steele; res. Huntington. Their children:
   ii. Krystel Deaine b. 5 June 1971 in Cabell Co.

5. Barbara Joyce Barker b. 1949; m. Stephen COLLINS. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Stephen Christopher b. 2 Jan. 1967
   ii. Marcus Andrew b. 2 June 1970
   iii. Saberna b. 28 Dec. 1973

REFERENCE: Opal Bowen Staley (not a desc.); Harold Booth; personal records of Mildred Booth Barker.
Francis Marion BOOTH, son of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 30 August 1844. He died 23 February 1913.

He married Emaline Rutherford, daughter of Hiram and Mary "Polly" (Workman) Rutherford. She was born 19 April 1849 and died 24 December 1931. Both are buried in the Booth Family Cemetery at Echo of Wayne County.

Francis Marion, known as "France," enlisted in the Confederate Army in May 1861. He was captured in March of 1865 but released in June of that year.

He was described as being about 5'9" in height, of slight build and wore a white beard in later years. He was said to be most particular in keeping this beard clean and well groomed.

His farm was located at Echo of Wayne County and is presently owned by Varneys. He owned and operated a threshing machine, which he used for other farmers in the area, as a means for additional income. The location of his home, as well as his wife's excellent cooking ability, brought many drummers for lodging.

They were said to have attended the local Baptist Church regularly.

"Uncle France" saved the crops of Burnie Booth circa 1902. The following story was told by George, author's father and Burnie's son. Burnie had injured his knee which resulted in blood poisoning. It was time for the harvest and he was severely ill; his wife, Dora, was expecting their third child soon. "Uncle France" heard of their misfortune and soon visited their farm. He gathered their corn; hoed the potatoes, apples, onions and cabbages; stored other vegetables; cut fire wood; and did many farm chores necessary for the preparation of winter. Burnie and Dora
remembered him with deep gratitude. He was a second cousin to Burnie as well as a brother in faith.

The following letter was written in 1867 by Francis Marion Booth to his grandmother, Lydia Vaughan at Jefferson, Oregon. A few lines were added near the bottom and the letter was signed by Matilda, his mother. Mrs. Ada McKee, great niece of Matilda, who has the original letter in possession, furnished a copy for this record. The letter has been edited slightly and punctuation added for clarity.

"Trouts Hill, Wayne Co., W. Va. March 6th 1867

Dear Grandmother: I now seat myself to write you a few lines to let you know that we are all well at present. The snow here is about 5 inches deep and now it is raining. Mother is in the kitchen getting dinner and Father went to town this morning. As for the balance of the family, they are all here but Charley. He is married and living on Sandy about 5 miles below the forks. He and family were all well the last time we heard from him. Merle was married but she left her man and got a divorce, and is now living here at home. She has one little girl, it is 7 years old. Benjamin Vaughan and Sarina are here. Ben makes his home here with us part of the time. He started down the River last Saturday, I don't know how long he will be gone. Sarah is married. She married a man by the name of Adkins, one of Old Jesse Adkins' sons. She is living on Trouts Hill and is well. She has one child. There are but two of Pap's family married. There are 6 that are grown, 3 boys and 3 girls and there are so many little ones that they are hard to count. Times are pretty hard here. Money is scarce in this country. We are all Rebels here, I mean all the family. Charles, Samuel and myself were in the war. We were all Rebels fighting for Old Jeff. Charley was out during the war. Samuel and I were out 2 years and 8 months. Samuel was struck by a piece of bombshell, he was struck on the pocket-book and it bruised the skin a little. Charley and I were not touched and we all got back home safe. All of the Booth connections are Rebels but Uncle Jeff Booth, and he is a pretty strong Abolitionist. Uncle John Ferguson is dead. He has been dead about three years. Aunt Tiny Ferguson is still living and is well. Aunt Feraby and Aunt Lucy and Uncle Tom Vaughan and Uncle James Vaughan are all well as far as I know. Tildy, Mother and reckon it is not worth while to think of seeing you any more on this earth, though I hope we will see each other in a better world than this.

"Mother, I want you to write me all about all the connections."
where they are and how they are getting along. Give me their address so I can write to them. Mother, send me a lock of your hair, and tell all of the connections to send me their miniatures. Mother, I will give you all of my children's names: Charley, Mero, Samuel, Francis, Sarah, Hesteran, Asa, Matilda, William, Lizabeth, Cloyean. So Dear Mother, I will bring my letter to a close by ascribing myself your affectionate daughter until death. I forgot to tell you about Aunt Betsy and Aunt Maty, they are still living and are well.

From Matilda Booth
To Lydia Vaughan

Francis Marion and Emaline's children, born in Wayne Co.:

A i. Florence b. 9 Oct. 1870
B ii. John Wesley b. 11 Jan. 1872
C iii. Benton Hiram b. 1874
D iv. Charles R. b. 13 Mar. 1876
v. Millard F. b. 18 Jan. 1879; d. 7 Apr. 1927; m. Sineth Ferguson. See page 509 for descendants.
E vi. Wayne Sidney b. 28 June 1881

REFERENCE: 1880 U. S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Charles M. Thompson, Mrs. Charles (Kay) Booth, and Ada McKee.

FAMILY OF FLORENCE BOOTH SMITH

A Florence Booth b. 1870; d. 24 Mar. 1901; m. Bill SMITH.

Their children:
i. daughter; who died young.

REFERENCE: Charles Thompson and Mrs. Charles (Kay) Booth.

FAMILY OF JOHN WESLEY BOOTH

B. John Wesley BOOTH b. 1872; d. at Rittman, O.; m. 27 Dec. 1896, Margaret Christian. Their children, born in Wayne Co:

1 i. Boyd Francis b. 5 Dec. 1897
ii. Alice b. 18 July 1899; died young.
iii. Fannie b. 3 July 1900; died young.
2 iv. Meda b. 19 Dec. 1902
4 v. Henry Victor b. 4 Mar. 1905
5 vi. Gordon R. b. 3 May 1907
vii. Bert b. 3 Nov. 1909

ix. Franklin

1. Boyd Francis BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1897; d. 1974; m. Martha ___. Their children:
   i. Martha
   ii. Son

2. Meda Booth\(^5\) b. 1902; d. ca. 1972 in Starke, Fla.; m. (1) SMITH. Their children:
   i. Paul; m. Madeline Workman
   ii. Ross
   iii. Richard
   iv. Doris; m. Otis Crabtree, Jr.
   v. Son

3. Richard SMITH\(^6\) m. Doris Thompson, dau. of Otis and Sylvia (Crabtree) Thompson. Their children:
   i. Judy; m. Richard Miller. They have 2 boys.
   ii. Howard; married and has 2 children.

   i. Rose; m. Raymond Shepherd
   ii. John; m. ___; res. Wooster, Ohio

5. Gordon R. BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1907; m. Georgia Workman, dau. of George and Bessie (Scaggs) Workman. Their children:
   i. Gordon, Jr.
   ii. Gloria Gay
   iii. Anita
   iv. Billy Joe
   v. Alan Harold
   others

6. Franklin BOOTH\(^5\) d. 1950's; m. Myra Davis. Their children:
   i. James Franklin

REFERENCE: Mary Lou Booth Thompson; Ethel Booth Tucker; Opal Booth Pfaus; Jay Alvis Booth; Mrs. Charles (Kay) Booth; Mrs. K. J. Hayton (sister to Doris Thompson Smith's father); and Wayne County records.
Benton Hiram BOOTH 4th b. 1874; d. at Russell, Ky.; m. Cora Belle Terry, dau. of Park and Rebecca (Wilson) Terry. Benton was a RR switchman; res. was Ironton, O. and Russell, Ky. Their ch:

1. Orville b. ca. 1902; d. ?; m. 16 Sept. 1926, Susie Gooch. They had one son stillborn.


3. Dorothy b. 13 Mar. 1908 at Portsmouth, O.

4. Maretha
5. Harold
6. Eula Jean b. 2 July 1922 in Wayne Co.
7. Madeline
   2. Corinne b. 27 June 1927 in Russell Co., Ky.
   5. Helen Lou b. 10 Feb. 1929 in Cabell Co.

2. Corrine Booth[b. 1927; m. (1) 12 July 1945, Eugene Victor COPELAND. Their children:

2. Corrine Booth m. (2) Joe Gilbert. She is an artist and author; res. Atlanta, Ga.

3. Marlene Sue Copeland[b. 1946; m. (1) Francis J. BOROWSKI. Their children:
   3. Cynthia Marie b. ca. 1968 in Oaklawn, Ill.

3. Marlene Sue Copeland m. (2) David HARDEMANN, who is a policeman. Their children:
   3. Bryan b. in Atlanta, Ga.

4. Elizabeth Victoria Copeland[b. 1949; m. Elias P. "Lee" TSAMBIIRAS, who owns an auto parts store. Their ch.:

REFERENCE: Jay Alvis Booth; Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Maretha Booth Keyser and Corrine Booth Gilbert.

5. Helen Lou Booth[b. 1929; m. Arthur Gene PORTER; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   5. Arthur Gene, Jr. b. 29 Nov. 1951
   5. Lynn Dee b. 30 Apr. 1954
   5. David Bryon b. 27 June 1955
   5. Duane Eric b. 29 Jan. 1960

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Maretha B. Keyser
6. Jay BOOTH⁶ b. 1931; m. Alice Leeds, dau. of Lloyd and Agnes (Quinn) Leeds. Jay is an electrician; res. Macomb, Ill. Their children, born there:
   i. Vanessa Jayne b. 8 Mar. 1957
   ii. Vivian Lynn b. 23 May 1958
   iii. Virginia Kay b. 16 July 1960
   iv. Valerie b. 18 July 1967
   v. Vanetta Louise b. 4 May 1969

REFERENCE: Maretha Booth Keyser; pers. rec. of Jay Booth.

7. Maretha M. Booth⁶ b. 1935; m. James KEYSER, son of George and Ruth (Kirk) Keyser. Jim owns Keyser TV Repair and C-K Video Cable TV in Kenova. Their ch.:
   i. Candice Jayne b. 28 Dec. 1950; m. Thomas Reed.
   ii. Cindy Marie b. 2 Apr. 1960 (all b. in Cabell Co.)
   iii. James Dale b. 17 June 1964

REFERENCE: Personal records of Maretha Booth Keyser.

8. Dorothy Booth⁵ b. 1908; m. (1) Turner RAMEY, son of Henry and Melvina (May) Ramey. Their children:
   9 i. Joseph b. 21 Jan. 1926 (all b. in Russell, Ky.)
   10 ii. Clayona Mae b. 28 Apr. 1928
   12 iii. Delores b. 10 Mar. 1930

8. Dorothy Booth m. (2) Phillip Garvin.

9. Joseph "Pat" RAMEY⁶ b. 1926; d. 9 June 1974; m. Thelma Brown. Their children:
   i. Joy
   ii. Joe

10. Clayonna Mae Ramey⁶ b. 1928; m. Emmet CRUMP, Jr. res. Lexington, Ky. Their children:

11. Richard Linville CRUMP⁷ b. 1949; m. Rhonda. Their ch:

12. Delores "Bootsy" Ramey⁶ b. 1930; m. (1) Marion MUCCI. Their children:
   i. Pattie Ann
   ii. Steven E.
   iii. Robert E.

12. Delores Ramey m. (2) John Holloway.

285
13. Maretha Booth⁵ d. 1970; m. James SCHMIDT. Their ch.:
   i. Betty Jo; m. R. E. Jones.

14. Harold BOOTH⁵; m. Charlotte Billups; res. Rittman, O.
    Their children:
    i. Madeline

15. Eula Jean Booth⁵ b. 1922; m. Ralph BURGESS; res. Toledo, Ohio. Their children:
    i. Timothy b. ca. 1960

16. Madeline Booth⁵; m. Douglas CHEWNING; res. Decatur, Ga. Their children:
    i. Cheryl
    ii. Douglas, Jr. "Bubba"
    iii. Dale

REFERENCE: Personal records of Maretha Booth Keyser.

FAMILY OF CHARLES R. BOOTH

Charles R. Booth
Mrs. Charles (Mae Scaggs) Booth and son Jay A. Booth
D. Charles R. BOOTH⁴ b. 1876; d. 19 Feb. 1944 in Cabell Co.; m. Mae Scaggs, dau. of Lindsey and Miriam Scaggs. He was an N&W Ry emp. in early years; moved to Kansas in 1906 and lived there about six years; returned to W. Va. where he was a factory worker. Their children:  
1 i. Jay Alvis b. 26 Sept. 1901 in Wayne Co.

L. Jay Alvis Booth⁵ b. 1901; m. (1) Pearl Hensley, who died in 1925.  
1. Jay Alvis BOOTH; m. (2) Stella Hensley, dau. of Ben and Jenny (Barnes) Hensley. Jay is a retired teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:  
2 i. Jerry Allen b. 4 Sept. 1937

Z. Jerry Allen BOOTH⁶ b. 1937; m. Barbara Thompson. Jerry is an electrician; res. Huntington. Their children:  
1 i. Barbara Ann b. 29 June 1958 in Cabell Co.  
ii. Larry Allen b. 19 May 1960 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jay Alvis Booth.

FAMILY OF WAYNE SIDNEY BOOTH

E. Wayne Sidney BOOTH⁴ b. 1881; d. 20 Apr. 1967 in Detroit, Mich.; m. Mary Ann Cassidy, dau. of Wm. and Louisa (Cox) Cassidy. Wayne was a telegraph opr. and ret. from Chrysler Corp. Their children:  
1 i. Arthur Judson b. 17 June 1904 in Wayne Co.  
Opal M. b. 2 Sept. 1906 in Wayne Co.; m. Walter Pfau. Opal served in W. W. II and rec. several medals; she also served 1 year active duty in reserves during Korean War; res. Chelsea, Mi. No children.

Eloise b. 8 Apr. 1913 in Wayne Co.; d. 26 Feb. 1934 in Cabell Co. She was a nurse.

Mildred b. 15 Aug. 1925 in Detroit, Michigan

Arthur Judson BOOTH b. 1904; m. Chrystal Ashley, dau. of Harlan and Sadie (Wesley) Ashley. Arthur is ret. from a steel mill; res. Lincoln Park, Mich. Their children:


Barbara Ruby Booth b. 1930; m. Wm. WILCOX, who rec. a Masters Degree from U. of Mich. and is a teacher and adm. of a Jr. College. Barbara grad. from Eastern Mich. and is a teacher. Their children:

1. Daniel Ashley b. 11 June 1957 in Lincoln Pk., Mi.
2. Brian Hart b. 18 Apr. 1960 in Detroit, Michigan

Arthur Harlan BOOTH b. 1934; m. (1) Mary Nikoden. He is a telephone repairman and served 2 yrs. in the Military Service. Their children:


Arthur Harlan BOOTH m. (2) Alice Bail. Their children:

1. Arthur Wayne b. 27 Nov. 1962 in Wyandotte, Mi.
2. Shannon Laurelle b. 16 Dec. 1965 in Wyandotte, Mi.

Arthur Harlan Booth m. (3) Bonnie Melon.

Mildred Booth b. 1925; m. Paul DesJARDINS, who is a welder and plumbing contractor; res. Livonia, Mich. Their children:

1. Rebecca b. 5 June 1948 in Detroit, Mich.; m. Robert Kemter, Jr. No children.
4. Elizabeth b. 10 Nov. 1954 in Highland Park, Mi.; m. Fred Henderson. No children.

REFERENCE: Mary Lou Booth Thompson; Jay Alvis Booth; personal records of Arthur Judson Booth and Opal Booth Pfaus.
CHAPTER 37

Sarah Booth, daughter of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 17 May 1846. She died 2 January 1936 at age 89.

On 24 December 1868, in Wayne County, she married William TOPPING, son of W. and E. Topping. He was born circa 1840.

Sarah, described as a gentle woman, was said to have worked very hard, as most pioneer women of her day. After her marriage to William, they moved to Davis Creek of Cabell County, and remained there until William's death. Sarah then married William P. Kendall, who was an itinerary preacher, as well as a "feather bed man." He traveled in a wagon loaded with feathers. Not only did he fluff and refill old feather beds, but sold new ones as well. With his clever speech, he convinced his customers of their need for new beds, as well as religion.

Sarah later lived with her daughter, Retia, and died in her home. She is buried in the Crook Cemetery in Huntington.

Sarah and William TOPPING's children, born in Cabell Co.:

A i. Albert Gallatin b. 30 Dec. 1869  
B ii. Vernia b. 23 Oct. 1871  
C iii. Della b. 21 Mar. 1874  
D iv. Claude b. 26 Oct. 1876  
E v. Evey Eleanor b. 11 Jan. 1879; d. 19 May 1894  
vi. William F. b. 21 May 1881; d. 17 July 1882  
vii. "Baby" b. 1 Feb. 1884; d. 17 Feb. 1885  
E viii. Retia b. 24 Aug. 1885

REFERENCE: 1880 U. S. Census of Cabell Co.; Cabell Co. records; pers. rec. of Charles Thompson and Frances Gillette Smith.
FAMILY OF ALBERT GALLATIN TOPPING

A. Albert Gallatin "Gallie" TOPPING⁴ b. 1869; d. 8 Jan. 1931 in Cabell Co.; m. Druzilla Bradshaw, dau. of Allen M. and Amelia (Adams) Bradshaw. He was in auto upholstery business. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   ii. Zeita b. 16 May 1901; d. 11 Nov. 1974; m. Harry Arms. No children.
   iii. Harold b. 27 Oct. 1906; m. Hilda Pine. He is an upholsterer and artist. No children.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Evelyn Topping Carper.

FAMILY OF VERNIA TOPPING STEPHENSON

B. Vernia Topping⁵ b. 1871; d. 13 Mar. 1955 in Cabell Co.; m. Wm. Jefferson STEPHENSON. Their children:
   1 i. Lola E. b. 31 May 1896 in Cabell Co.
   2 ii. Eldron Douglas b. 1 May 1919

   i. Andrew Ion b. 22 Sept. 1917; m. Evelyn Kelly, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Kennedy) Kelly. Andrew is ret. from Sears; res. Htgn. No ch.
   2 ii. Eldron Douglas b. 1 May 1919

2. Eldron Douglas BRANDENBURG⁶ b. 1919; m. Cecila Sucre; res. California. Their children:
   3 i. Lola E. b. 14 Nov. 1942 in Panama City
   4 ii. Elka G. b. 1 Nov. 1946 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Andrew Ion Brandenburg.

3. Lola E. Brandenburg⁷ b. 1942; m. (l) Don BLAINE. Their ch:
   i. Teresa L. b. 27 May 1962 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
   ii. Kimberly A. b. 19 June 1963 (all born same place)
   iii. Robin L. b. 31 July 1964
   iv. Tracy R. b. 30 Mar. 1966

3. Lola E. Brandenburg m. (2) Jerry ALLEN; res. Coeur

290
d'Alene, Idaho. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lola Brandenburg Allen.


REFERENCE: Personal records of Elka Brandenburg Cox.

FAMILY OF DELLA TOPPING DROWN

C. Della Topping b. 1874; d. 24 Aug. 1963 in Cabell Co.; m. Charles Crook "Dick" DROWN, son of Rufus and Sarah (Chadwick) Drown. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. Edith D. b. 10 Nov. 1896; d. 20 Dec. 1896
ii. Ada Delora b. 11 Nov. 1898
iii. Thelma Pearl b. 21 Nov. 1901
iv. Zola Perry b. 15 Nov. 1905
v. Daughter b. 19 Dec. 1907; d. as a child.
vi. Son b. 9 Apr. 1909; d. as a child.

REFERENCE: Drown History on microfilm by Mrs. Diane Dieterle, 4176 English Oak Dr., Doraville, Ga.; personal records of Zola Drown Booten.

2 i. Jack Donald b. 11 Mar. 1920
3 ii. Jeanne Lorraine b. 16 Oct. 1922
4 iii. Charles Ross, Jr. b. 4 Sept. 1924
5 iv. Thomas Joe b. 11 Sept. 1928
6 v. Polly Ada b. 16 Feb. 1931

2. Jack Donald CHILDERS b. 1920; m. 10 Aug. 1941, Ernestine Beckner, dau. of Ernest and Ruth (Overstreet) Beckner; res. Baltimore, Md. Their children, first 2 b. in Cabell Co.:
i. Mark Edward b. 1 Sept. 1949; d. 30 Jan. 1950
ii. Laura Ruth b. 20 July 1952; d. 20 July 1952
iii. Jacalyn Ann b. 11 Jan. 1954 in Richmond, Va.; m. John Bruno, a grad. of the Naval Acad. No ch.

3. Jeanne Lorraine Childers b. 1922; d. 27 Sept. 1950 in

291
Charleston; m. Richard Dwight MOORE. Their children:


iii. Michael b. 8 Aug. 1950 in Kanawha Co. He is a grad. of The Citadel, a military college in S. C.

4. Charles Ross "Bud" CHILDERS, Jr. b. 1924; m. 21 Dec. 1946, Mary Akers, dau. of Allie and Lillian (Brammer) Akers. He is a RR emp.; res. Htgn. Their children:


   i. Harold Brian b. 6 June 1970
   ii. Andrea Beth b. 4 June 1972
   iii. Charles Brent b. 20 Sept. 1975

REFERENCE: Drown History; pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles Childers, Jr.

6. Thomas Joe CHILDERS b. 1928; m. 29 Dec. 1950, Martha Gillespy. Tom is a machinist; Martha is an Asst. Professor at Marshall U.; res. Huntington. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:

   i. David Allen b. 13 Jan. 1953; m. Kathy Shabdue.
   ii. Linda Jeanne b. 16 May 1957; college student.

REFERENCE: Drown History, pers. rec. of Linda J. Childers.

7. Polly Ada Childers b. 1931; m. 11 July 1952, Phillip E. STEPHENS, son of Denison and Ena (Livesay) Stephens. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

   i. Paula Jeanne b. 5 Nov. 1953
   ii. Pamela Sue b. 12 May 1955; grad. of Bus. College.
   iii. Piper Louise b. 17 Dec. 1958

8. Paula Jeanne Stephens b. 1953; m. Lloyd LOWE; res. Charleston. Their children:


REFERENCE: Drown History; pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles Childers.
9. Thelma Pearl Drown  b. 1901; m. 1921, Robert MOORES, Jr., a ret. executive of Columbia Gas & Electric Co. of W. Va. Their children:
10  i.  Barbara Ruth b. 20 Sept. 1922 in Cabell Co.

10. Barbara Ruth Moores  b. 1922; d. 1971; m. 31 July 1943, Richard BEATTY, ret. CPA. Their ch., b. in Kanawha Co:
11  i.  Thomas Jeffrey b. 24 July 1948
12  ii.  Linda Moores b. 31 Aug. 1950

11. Thomas Jeffrey BEATTY  b. 1948; m. Sandra Dial. He is a grad. of Marshall U.; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:

   ii.  Carrie Lynn b. 2 July 1974 in Orlando, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Thelma Drown Moores.

14  i.  Robert Lee b. 28 Oct. 1924; d. 2 Dec. 1924
   iii.  June Avryl b. 1 June 1930

   i.  Laura Ellen b. 6 June 1956 in Warren, Ohio

REFERENCE: Drown History; pers. rec. of Zola Drown Booten.

FAMILY OF CLAUDE TOPPING

D. Claude TOPPING  b. 1876; d. 31 Oct. 1953 in Cabell Co.; m. Hastie Smith. Their children:
   i.  Charles; married but has no children.
FAMILY OF RETIA TOPPING GILLETTE

E. Retia Topping, b. 1885; d. 11 July 1968 in Sellersburg, Ind.; m. Homer GILLETTE, son of Spencer and Fannie (Reynolds) Gillette. He was N&W carpenter and welder. Their ch:
   i. Audley Lavelle b. 29 Jan. 1905; d. June 1976; m. Josephine Gallaher. He was a pilot, draftsman and const. eng. They had one daughter.
   ii. Louis Melvin b. 18 Sept. 1906 in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 8 Apr. 1934 in Charleston; m. Betty Hamilton. He was a welder and U.S. Navy vet. No children.
   iii. Frances Marguerite b. 21 Sept. 1912 in Cabell Co.

1. Frances Marguerite Gillette, b. 1912; m. Roy FULKS. Their ch:
   2 i. Patricia Gail b. 23 Feb. 1936 in Cabell Co.

1. Frances Marguerite Gillette m. (2) Charles SMITH. She is a hairdresser and seamstress; formerly operated a sewing shop. Charles was a welder; res. Sellersburg, Ind. Their ch:

2. Patricia Gail Fulks, b. 1936; m. Conrad PAYNE. Their ch:


3. Keith Edward SMITH, b. 1946; m. Karen Marsee. He is a professional photographer. Their children:

REFERENCE: Andrew Ion Brandenburg; personal records of Frances Gillette Smith
CHAPTER 38

Hester Ann Booth, daughter of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 10 May 1848. She died 22 November 1896 in Wayne County. It was reported that she drowned.

On 5 December 1867, in Wayne County, she married Harvey SHEPHERD, son of Alfred and Emera Shepherd. He was born circa 1847. Both are buried on Toms Creek, south of the town of Wayne.

Harvey was a farmer who lived near his father-in-law's home on Toms Creek. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except the oldest:

A i. William Alfred b. 6 Jan. 1870 in Louisa, Ky.
B ii. John Wesley b. 26 Nov. 1872
C iii. Cloadell b. 1873
D iv. Charley b. 17 Aug. 1875
E v. Matilda b. 1 Nov. 1877
F vi. Harvey Alma b. 9 June 1881

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Charles Thompson, Harvey Staley, Bertha Shepherd Philpott and Mary Trout Simpkins (not a descendant).

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALFRED SHEPHERD

A. William Alfred SHEPHERD 4 b. 1870; d. 5 Mar. 1957 at Louisa, Ky.; m. Maryland Frazier, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Ratliff) Frazier. Wm. was a carpenter and lived in the coal fields; later Columbus, O. Their children:
1 i. Grace b. 12 Apr. 1893 in Wayne Co.
17 ii. Bertha b. 8 Oct. 1895 in Wayne Co.
22 iii. Pearley b. 26 Oct. 1897 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Shepherd Philpott.

L. Grace Shepherd 5 b. 1893; d. Apr. 1974 in Ashland, Ky.; m. James CECIL, son of Paris and Mary (Oney) Cecil. James was a RR conductor. Their children:
1 i. Aubrey James b. 21 Dec. 1914; d. 11 Nov. 1915
ii. Walter Irvin b. 24 Mar. 1916

iii. Frank Alfred b. 25 Sept. 1917

iv. Joe Luther b. 3 Oct. 1919

v. Ruby Mae b. 13 May 1921

vi. Virginia Lee b. 11 Jan. 1923

vii. Mary Elizabeth b. 17 July 1924; m. Robert Emm.

viii. Louise Ino b. 27 July 1926

ix. Marion Edward b. 2 May 1929

x. Paul (twin) b. 21 Jan. 1931 at Roadfork, Ky.

xi. Pauline (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Bertha Shepherd Philpott; personal records of Pauline Cecil Wellman.

2. Walter Irvin CECIL b. 1916; d. 7 Feb. 1973 in Columbia Station, Ohio; m. Lucretia Williamson, dau. of James and Mary (Gooslin) Williamson. Their children:

3 i. Norris Leon b. 9 Mar. 1940 in Williamson

3. Norris Leon CECIL b. 1940; m. Judy Blankenship. Norris is a sales representative. Their children:

i. Kelly Lee b. 13 Feb. 1965 in Beckley

ii. Mark Steven b. 14 Oct. 1969 in Charleston

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Walter Cecil.

4. Frank Alfred CECIL b. 1917; d. 13 July 1964; m. Iva ___. Their children:

i. Dwayne

ii. Michael

5. Joe Luther CECIL b. 1919; m. Margaret ___; res. Cleveland, O. Their children:

i. Steven

ii. Terry

iii. Sharon

6. Ruby Mae Cecil b. 1921; m. William CHAPMAN; res. Forest Hills, Ky. Their children:

i. Bill; m. Rayann ___.

ii. Donald Joseph b. __ Oct. 1949

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pauline Cecil Wellman.

7. Virginia Lee Cecil b. 1923; m. Vondan PENNINGTON; res.

296
Edenberg, Pa. Their ch., b. at Road Fork, Ky., except last:

8 i. Willard b. 7 Apr. 1941
ii. Mable b. 9 Apr. 1942
iii. Otha Janet b. 14 July 1943; d. 1 Jan. 1961
iv. Barbara Jean b. 24 Apr. 1958 in Youngstown, O.

8. Willard PENNINGTON b. 1941; m. Phyllis __; res. Hickory, N. C. Their children:
   i. Janet

9. Mable Pennington b. 1942; m. Kenneth BREETZ; res. Edinburg, Pa. Their children:
   i. Kenny

REFERENCE: Personal records of Virginia Cecil Pennington.

10. Louise Ino Cecil b. 1926; m. Clyde WOODS. Their ch.:
    i. James Clyde b. 17 June 1942
    ii. Anita Osia b. 25 Apr. 1946

11. Marion Edward CECIL b. 1929; m. Helena __; res. North Royalton, Ohio. Their children:
    i. Beverly
    ii. Sandy
    iii. Franklin

12. Paul CECIL b. 1931; m. Nannie Crum; res. Orrville, O. Their children:
    i. Paul Freddie b. 19 Sept. 1963 in Louisa, Ky.
    ii. Marian Eugene b. 8 June 1965 in Louisa, Ky.
    iii. Lisa Ann b. 23 Sept. 1968 in Orrville, O.

13. Pauline Cecil b. 1931; m. Herman WELLMAN, son of Clarence and Lula Wellman; res. Tabors Ck., Fort Gay. Their children, born in Louisa, Ky., except youngest:
    14 i. Elizabeth Ann b. 28 Mar. 1950
    ii. Richard Lee b. 10 Dec. 1953
    iii. Brenda Diane b. 18 Sept. 1955

14. Elizabeth Ann Wellman b. 1950; m. Douglas SKEENS. Their children:
    i. Craig Douglas b. 10 July 1969 in Louisa, Ky.
15. Richard Lee WELLMAN\(^7\) b. 1953; m. Brenda Harvey. Their children:
   i. Christopher Lee b. 16 Dec. 1974 in Louisa, Ky.

16. Brenda Diane Wellman\(^7\) b. 1955; m. Keith BLACK. Their ch:
   i. Bryan Keith b. 13 July 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pauline Cecil Wellman and Paul Cecil.

17. Bertha Shepherd\(^5\) b. 1895; m. (1) Leslie BLAIR, son of Grant and Lucinda (Elam) Blair. Bertha is very active and alert at age 81; she gave names and references for most all of her grandparents descendants. Their children:
   i. Theresa b. 30 Dec. 1914; d. 26 Oct. 1918; flu.
   ii. Mary Elizabeth b. 10 June 1916 in Williamson

18. Mary Elizabeth Blair\(^6\) b. 1916; m. B. Frank MAYNARD, son of Ben and Vola (Singer) Maynard. Frank is an electrician. Their children, born in Ashland, Ky.:
   i. David Blair b. 19 Sept. 1937; m. Faye Cassell. He is an elec.; res. Lakeland, Fla. No ch.
   ii. Donna Sue b. 23 Jan. 1940

19. Donna Sue Maynard\(^7\) b. 1940; m. Paul HARBxAUGH, Jr., a machinist; res. Mansfield, O. Their children:
   i. Leslie Ann b. 21 Oct. 1975

20. Elaine Philpott\(^6\) b. 1921; m. Charles SPEARS, son of Lindsey and Minnie (Adkins) Spears. Their children:
   i. Sandra Kay b. 12 July 1944 in Wayne Co.

20. Elaine Philpott, after first husband’s death, m. (2) John Ratliff.

21. Sandra Kay Spears\(^7\) b. 1944; m. Bob NEW, a RR eng.; res. Wheelersburg, O. Their children, born in Louisa, Ky.:
   i. Robert b. 10 Jan. 1961
   ii. Lisa b. 14 Oct. 1962

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Shepherd Philpott.
22. Pearley SHEPHERD\textsuperscript{5} b. 1897; m. Ethel Price, dau. of Cleveland and Nancy Price. He is a retired carpenter. Their children, born in Williamson:
23 i. Harold Alfred b. 21 Oct. 1918
25 ii. Mary Margaret b. 12 Nov. 1921


REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Shepherd Kitchen.

23. Harold Alfred SHEPARD\textsuperscript{6} b. 1918; m. Lorraine Goodson, dau. of Bernard and Ruby (Rowe) Goodson. Harold is a service manager; res. Newport News, Va. Their children:

24. Harold Alfred SHEPARD, Jr.\textsuperscript{7} b. 1949; m. _. Their ch.:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Harold Alfred Shepard, Sr.

25. Mary Margaret Shepherd\textsuperscript{6} b. 1921; m. George LEMASTER. Their children, born in Boyd Co., Ky.:
26 i. William Darrell b. 19 Aug. 1939
27 ii. Johanna Jean b. 9 Feb. 1944
28 iii. Ronald b. 20 Sept. 1946

25. Mary Margaret Shepherd m. (2) Delbert KITCHEN, son of Benjamin and Pearlie (Mullin) Kitchen. Their children:
29 iv. Diana Dale b. 8 Oct. 1947
30 v. David Lee b. 30 Sept. 1948

26. William Darrell LEMASTER\textsuperscript{7} b. 1939; m. Jacquilan Twilla Rowe. Their children:
   i. Cammie Deana b. 30 Nov. 1962 in Newport N., Va.

27. Johanna Jean LeMaster\textsuperscript{7} b. 1944; m. Cecil BOCOOK. Their children, born in Boyd Co., Ky.:
   i. Cecil Allen b. 30 Aug. 1961
   ii. Michiel Wayne b. 12 July 1965

28. Ronald LEMASTER\textsuperscript{7} b. 1946; m. Beatrice Damron. Their ch:

29. Diana Dale Kitchen\textsuperscript{7} b. 1947; m. Roy CORDIAL. Their ch.:
30. David Lee KITCHEN  b. 1948; m. Alma Kinner. Their ch.
   i. Kristina Kay

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary M. Shepherd Kitchen.

31. William Jennings SHEPHERD  b. 1901; d. 23 Mar. 1956 in Hines, Ill.; m. Ethel Phillips. Their children:
   i. Alice
   ii. Douglas
   iii. Robert
   iv. Daughter
   v. Thomas Alfred

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Shepherd Philpott.

32. Gertrude Shepherd  b. 1905; m. Orbie ALLRED, son of George and Mary (Ledbetter) Allred; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   33 ii. Ina Maryland b. 20 July 1923 in Williamson
   35 iii. Margaret Helen b. 26 Sept. 1925 in Gallia Co., O.
   41 v. Wm. Clayton b. 8 Dec. 1929 in Pike Co., Ky.
   42 vi. Lewis Duane b. 24 Nov. 1937 at Road Fork, Ky.
   43 vii. Carol b. 25 Nov. 1940 at Road Fork, Ky.

33. Ina Maryland Allred  b. 1923; m. James PAULEY, son of Joseph and Martha (Varney) Pauley. James was killed in W.W. II on Okinawa. Their children:
   34 i. Lois Inette b. 20 Oct. 1942

33. Ina Maryland Allred m. (2) Douglas WILKERSON. Their ch.
   ii. Douglas; died Mar. 1961
   iv. Mary Ann
   v. Charles Edward; married and has 2 sons.
   vi. Karen Faye; married ____ Rosenfeld.

34. Lois Inette Pauley  b. 1942; m. Timothy ENGLISH. Their children:
   i. Timothy
   ii. Christopher
   iii. Jamie
35. Margaret Helen Allred\(^6\) b. 1925; m. Russell VARNEY, son of A.M. and Mary (Rutherford) Varney. Russell was wounded in W. W. II. Their children:
   36 i. Rodney Lowell b. 7 Feb. 1946 in Williamson
   37 ii. William Roger b. 27 Nov. 1948 at Road Fork, Ky.
   38 iii. Gerald Thomas b. 28 Nov. 1951 in Williamson

35. Margaret Helen Allred, after first husband's death, m. (2) Earl Wellman; res. Forest Hills, Ky.


37. William Roger VARNEY\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Kathryn Burgette. He is grad. of East. Ky. U.; emp. of So. Williamson Bank; res. Forest Hills, Ky. Their children, both born in Ky.:
   i. William Roger II b. 23 Apr. 1970 in Georgetown
   ii. Allen Matterson b. 14 May 1974 in So. Williamson

38. Gerald Thomas VARNEY\(^7\) b. 1951; m. Carilyn Hale. He is a grad. of Eastern Ky. U. and presently a RR Clerk; res. Forest Hills, Ky. Their children:
   i. Jamie Dale b. 13 July 1972 in Bluefield

REFERENCE: Personal records of Margaret Allred Wellman.

39. George Edward ALLRED\(^6\) b. 1927; m. (1) Betty Oney. Their children:
   40 i. Peggy A.

39. George Edward ALLRED m. (2) Betty ___. Their children:
   ii. Thomas
   iii. Susan
   iv. Nancy
   v. Gary

39. George Edward ALLRED m. (3) Peggy ___. George is a butcher; res. Toledo, Ohio. Their children:
   vi. John Patrick b. ca. 1968

40. Peggy A. Allred\(^7\) m. Steve STANLEY; res. Forest Hills, Ky. Their children:
   i. Stephanie
   ii. Pamela
41. Wm. Clayton ALLRED\textsuperscript{6} b. 1929; m. Margaret Christian. 
He is a RR emp.; res. Toledo, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Brenda; married and has 2 daughters.
   ii. Michael David; married and has one daughter.

42. Lewis Duane ALLRED\textsuperscript{6} b. 1937; d. in Columbus, O.; m. 
Mary Wilson. He was a RR eng. Their children:
   i. Dwight
   ii. Nina

43. Carol Allred\textsuperscript{6} b. 1940; m. Joe McCAWLEY, who is ret. 
from U.S. Air Force; airplane mech.; res. Plattsburg, 
Wisconsin. Their children:
   i. Jeanette Lynn b. 30 Sept. 1960 in Porto Rico

REFERENCE: Personal records of Margaret Allred Wellman.

FAMILY OF JOHN WESLEY SHEPHERD

B. John Wesley SHEPHERD\textsuperscript{4} b. 1872; d. 11 Mar. 1967 in 
Ashland, Ky., at age 94; m. Jennie Cox. John, former toll 
collector of the Catlettsburg and Kenova bridge, remained 
active and alert. He is said to have painted his two story 
house when he was 85 and took daily walks until shortly be­
fore his death. Relatives have remarked that his face was 
as wrinkle free as a child's. Their children:
   1.  i. Alma Harvey b. 9 Oct. 1895 in Wayne Co.

1. Alma Harvey SHEPHERD\textsuperscript{5} b. 1895; d. 11 Feb. 1961 in 
Ashland, Ky.; m. Nellie Pierce. He was a painter and dec­
orator. Their children, born in Ashland, Ky. :
   2. i. Charlene b. 8 June 1915
   3. ii. Doris Irene b. 25 Apr. 1918

2. Charlene Shepherd\textsuperscript{6} b. 1915; m. Howard FULKERSON; res. 
Ashland, Ky. Their children:
   3. i. Ronnie Lee b. 18 Apr. 1944 in Washington, D. C.

3. Ronnie Lee FULKERSON\textsuperscript{7} b. 1944; m. Ginger. Their ch:
   i. Richard Scott b. 6 June 1968 (all b. in Nebraska)
   ii. John Wesley b. 18 Nov. 1969
   iii. Brian Keith b. 4 Nov. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Shepherd Philpott,
Charlene Shepherd Fulkerson and Harvey Staley.

4. Doris Irene Shepherd⁶ b. 1918; m. (1) Isadore FLUMBAUM. Their children, born in Louisville, Ky.:
   5. i. Virginia Ann b. 9 Oct. 1936
   6. ii. Charles Robert b. 28 Apr. 1938
   iii. Barbara Jean b. 29 Dec. 1940; m. Marv Talbert.

4. Doris Irene Shepherd m. (2) John Maronchie; res. Chatsworth, California.

5. Virginia Ann Flumbaum⁷ b. 1936; m. Evan THOMAS. Their children:
   i. Michael b. 11 Dec. 1958
   ii. Joanna Lynn b. 23 May 1965

6. Charles Robert FLUMBAUM⁷ b. 1938; m. Carol Ambrose. Their children:
   i. Christopher Robert b. 1 May 1968
   ii. Chad b. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Doris Shepherd Maronchie.

FAMILY OF CLOADELL SHEPHERD STALEY

C. Cloadell Shepherd⁴ b. 1873; d. 7 Sept. 1936 in Wayne Co.; m. Stephen Calvin STALEY, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burks) Staley. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1. i. Emmons b. 28 Dec. 1892; d. 1 Feb. 1894.
   ii. Everett b. 10 July 1895
   iii. French b. 26 Nov. 1897; single.
   v. Calvin b. 28 Sept. 1902; d. 2 June 1903.
   vi. Harvey b. 8 July 1904; m. 8 Apr. 1931, Verna Mills, dau. of Milton and Eliza (Adkins) Mills. Verna is a Marshall U. grad. and ret. teacher; Harvey att. Marshall, was former school teacher and acct.; presently emp. by Assessor. No ch.
   vii. Henry Burgess b. 18 Mar. 1908

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Harvey Staley; Wayne Co. rec.

1. Everett STALEY⁵ b. 1895; m. (1) Icie Mae Allen. Their ch.
1. Everett STALEY m. (2) Lygia Vaughan, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Napier) Vaughan. Their children:
   * ii. Haney Vivian b. 27 Dec. 1932 in Wayne Co.
   3 iii. Joyce Lee b. 10 Feb. 1935 in Wayne Co.
   4 iv. Della Mae b. 3 July 1941 in Eleanor, W. Va.

3. Joyce Lee Staley b. 1935; m. E. D. CHILDRESS, a minister; Joyce is a teacher. Their children:
   i. Virginia L. b. 12 Nov. 1964 in Fort Wayne, Ind.

4. Della Mae Staley b. 1941; m. C. E. BOWERS. Their ch.:
   i. Timothy M. b. 20 Dec. 1961 in Pt. Pleasant

REFERENCE: Harvey Staley; pers. rec. of Mrs. Everett Staley; Wayne Co. records.

5. Henry Burgess STALEY b. 1908; m. Eva Lovett, dau. of Luther and Bessie (Sturgill) Lovett. Their children:
   6 i. Chloa Dell b. 8 July 1948 in Baltimore, Md.
   7 ii. Steve Calvin b. 16 Oct. 1957 in Cleveland, O.
   iii. John Henry b. 26 June 1963

6. Chloa Dell Staley b. 1948; m. Larry SPENCE. Their ch.:
   i. Lori Ann b. 23 Dec. 1966 in Orrville, O.
   ii. Larry Allan b. 19 Mar. 1969 in Orrville, O.
   iii. James Edward b. 31 Aug. 1970 in Orrville, O.

7. Steve Calvin STALEY b. 1957; m. Lawonna Brown. Their ch.:
   i. Angela M. b. 27 Oct. 1975 in Akron, O.

REFERENCE: Harvey Staley; pers. rec. of Mrs. Henry B. Staley.

FAMILY OF CHARLEY SHEPHERD

D. Charley SHEPHERD b. 1875; d. 24 Apr. 1962 in Ironton, O.; m. Jennie Cosby Copley, dau. of Wayne and Emma (Ferguson) Copley; res. was Coalgrove, O. Their children:
   1 i. Wayne b. 1 Aug. 1901 in Wayne Co.

2. Wayne SHEPHERD b. 1901; m. Oakie Spears, dau. of Wm. and Isadore (Robertson) Spears; res. Coalgrove, O. Their ch:
   3 i. Arietta Faye b. 23 Apr. 1921 in Lawrence Co., O.
   3 ii. Edna Marie b. 22 July 1930 in Lawrence Co., O.

* See page 321 for biographical sketch and descendants.
2. Arietta Faye Shepherd\(^6\) b. 1921; m. Jack VOGELSONG.
   Their children, born in Lawrence Co., O.:
   i. Marilyn Faith b. 8 Feb. 1947; m. Thomas Comer.

3. Edna Marie Shepherd\(^6\) b. 1930; m. Robert HUNNINGHAKE.
   Their children, born in Lawrence Co., O.:
   * 4 i. Allan Wayne b. 18 Dec. 1951
   5 ii. Bobbie Ann b. 18 Nov. 1952
   iii. Debbie Jo b. 23 May 1956; m. William Abrams.

5. Bobbie Ann Hunninghake\(^7\) b. 1952; m. James SAMPSON.
   Their children:
   i. Jimmy
   ii. Michael
   iii. Brian

REFERENCE: Personal records of Wayne Shepherd.

FAMILY OF MATILDA SHEPHERD BAILEY

E. Matilda Shepherd\(^4\) b. 1877; d. 4 June 1959 in Cabell Co.;
   m. (1) Henry H. BAILEY. Their children:
   1 i. Annie Gertrude b. 8 Oct. 1895 in Wayne Co.
   6 ii. Charles b. in Wayne Co.
   7 iii. Della b. 3 Mar. 1902 in Wayne Co.
   14 iv. Lake Wood b. 18 July 1906 in Mercer Co.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Carl Dixon (relative of Henry Bailey); personal records of Hazel Dooley Beck.

E. Matilda Shepherd m. (2) John Wesley FERGUSON. Their ch:
   v. Frank; deceased
   vi. Marie; m. Clifford Clay
   vii. Richard

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Harvey Staley.

J. Annie Gertrude Bailey\(^5\) b. 1895; d. 23 Nov. 1964 in Princeton; m. James UNDERWOOD, son of James E. and Mary (Harry) Underwood. Their ch., b. in Mercer Co.:
   2 i. Edith May b. 20 Oct. 1919
   ii. Mable Melvinia b. 12 Jan. 1922; m. Harry Subblett.
   iii. Bernice Louise b. 10 Oct. 1924; single.
   iv. James Ray b. 28 Apr. 1926; d. 14 Aug. 1940
   3 v. Glen Allen b. 16 Oct. 1928
   5 vi. Lois Jean b. 30 Nov. 1933

* See page 321 for biographical sketch and descendants.
2. Edith May Underwood b. 1919; m. (1) Vernon Carlos Manning. Their children:
   i. Carlos Dane b. 2 Jan. 1951 in Portsmouth, O.
2. Edith May Underwood, after her first husband's death, m. (2) Albert Bailey; res. Bluefield.
3. Glen Allen Underwood b. 1928; m. Iris Rutledge. Their children:
   4 i. Glenna Kay b. 23 Aug. 1951 in Mercer Co.
4. Glenna Kay Underwood b. 1951; m. Larry Johnson. Their children, born in Mercer Co.:
   i. Chad Allen b. 5 Jan. 1972
   ii. April Dawn b. 23 May 1976
5. Lois Jean Underwood b. 1933; m. Paul Jones. Their ch.:
   i. James Casey b. 26 Sept. 1952 in Mercer Co.
   ii. Paula Lynn b. 15 Feb. 1956 in Mercer Co.
   iii. Kimberly Ann b. 6 July 1957 in Mercer Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edith Underwood Bailey.

   i. Samuel
   ii. Randolph
   iii. Howard
   iv. Roger Dean

   Charlie was a minister and RR emp. Their children:
   8 i. Hazel b. 20 Oct. 1921 in Princeton
   ii. Ralph b. 22 June 1923 in Bluefield
   iii. Helen b. 19 Nov. 1924 in Bluefield; single
   iv. Charlie, Jr. b. 3 Sept. 1926 in Bluefield

8. Hazel Dooley b. 1921; m. Charles Beck, a transportation emp; res. Bluefield. Their children, born there:
   9 i. Gordon b. 24 Sept. 1944
   ii. Jeanne b. 26 Mar. 1948
   iii. Thomas b. 9 May 1950; m. Lona Sudduth. He is co-owner of an upholstery shop and stu. of art and upholstery in Las Vegas, Nev. No children.
9. Gordon Beck
   b. 1944; m. Diana Bonfield. He att. Bluefield State College and is a surveyor for Pocahontas Fuel Co. Their children, born in Bluefield:
   i. Matthew b. 21 Feb. 1968
   ii. Laura (Twin) b. 9 Aug. 1972
   iii. Leslie (twin) b. same

10. Jeanne Beck
    b. 1948; m. Pat Deason. Jeanne is an emp. of an accounting firm. Their children:
    i. Kari b. 12 Oct. 1968 in Bluefield
    ii. Niki b. 14 Feb. 1973 in Columbus, O.

11. Ralph Dooley
    b. 1923; d. 21 Nov. 1974; m. Martha Bowling. He was Dist. Mgr. and Pres. of Paper Supply Co. Their children, born in Bluefield, except twins:
    i. Barbara b. Feb. 1947; m. John Shultz. Barbara is a school teacher. They have children.
    ii. John b. 23 Mar. 1948; m. Linda ___. John is a U.S. Govt. emp.; Linda a beautician. They have ch.
    iii. Billy b. Apr. 1952; m. Rena ___. He is a city fireman; Rena is a legal sec. No children.
    iv. Lynn b. 22 Nov. 1959
    v. Eddie b. 13 July 1961
    vi. Bobby (twin) b. 9 July 1970 in Bristol, Tenn.
    vii. Jennifer (twin) b. same

    b. 1926; m. Ilene Harry. He is pastor of a Baptist Mission in Bluefield. Their ch., born there:
    i. Sharon b. 22 Mar. 1949
    ii. Ricky b. 26 Apr. 1956; stu. at Bluefield State.
    iii. Joyce b. 28 Dec. 1957; stu. at Bluefield State.

13. Sharon Dooley
    b. 1949; m. Roy Preston. Sharon is a beautician. Their children:
    i. Rodney b. in Orlando, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Hazel Dooley Beck.

14. Lake Wood Bailey
    b. 1906; d. 26 Dec. 1975 in Bluefield; m. Mary Gillespie, dau. of James and Sally Gillespie. Lake was a ret. miner. Their children, born in Mercer Co.:
    i. Eugene Edward b. 19 Jan. 1926
    ii. Louise Frances b. 15 Aug. 1931
    iii. Margie Sue b. 8 June 1941

15. Eugene Edward Bailey
    b. 1926; m. Mary Adkins, dau. of 307
Earnest and Mary Ackins. Their ch. born in Mercer Co.:
16  i. Linda Carol b. 22 July 1951
17  ii. Susan Diane b. 8 Apr. 1952
18  iii. Sheila Louise b. 17 July 1955
   iv. Debbie Lynn b. 11 Aug. 1957
   v. David Eugene b. 11 Feb. 1961

16. Linda Carol Bailey7 b. 1951; m. Stewart RICKER. Their ch.:
   i. Robin b. 26 Jan. 1972 in Baltimore, Md.

17. Susan Diane Bailey7 b. 1952; m. Leroy FOLKS. Their ch.:
   i. Donna b. 25 July 1971 in Baltimore, Md.

18. Sheila Louise Bailey7 b. 1955; m. Joe DeLENA RDO. Their ch.:
   i. Angelia b. 8 Oct. 1974 in Baltimore, Md.

19. Louise Frances Bailey6 b. 1931; m. Charlie SPRADLIN. Their children:
   20  i. Sandra Kay b. 21 Nov. 1952 in Baltimore, Md.

20. Sandra Kay Spradlin7 b. 1952; m. Jerry WORRELL. Their ch.:
   i. Rebekah b. 21 Nov. 1972
   ii. Michael b. 23 July 1976

21. Margie Sue Bailey6 b. 1941; m. Kirby TERRY. Their ch.:
   i. Sherry Louise b. 16 Aug. 1963
   ii. Stephanie Gay b. 17 Jan. 1971
   iii. Mitzie Sue b. 13 Nov. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Lake Bailey.

FAMILY OF HARVEY ALMA SHEPHERD

F. Harvey Alma SHEPHERD4 b. 1881; d. 8 Dec. 1961 in Ashland, Ky.; m. Bette Hatfield, dau. of Cordell and Pricie Hatfield. Alma owned a barber shop in Ashland, Ky. Their ch.:
1  i. Cosie b. 27 Sept. 1912 (all b. at Davey, W. Va.)
   ii. Frea b. 2 Feb. 1914; d. 26 Dec. 1946.
   iii. Ray b. Mar. 1916
4  iv. Maxwell Irwin b. 16 Apr. 1918

1. Cosie Shepherd5 b. 1912; m. Donald WALKER; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children, born in Ashland, Ky.:
   2  i. Julia Ann b. 24 Mar. 1934
2. Julia Ann Walker b. 1934; m. Earl BORDERS. Their ch.:
   i. Michael C. b. 14 Mar. 1957 (all b. in Ashland, Ky.)
   ii. Mark Allen b. 14 May 1959
   iii. Donald Eric b. 19 Aug. 1967

3. Ronald Grant WALKER b. 1936; m. Patricia Staten. Their children, born in Ashland, Ky.:
   i. Randal Grant b. 26 July 1961
   ii. Melinda Ann b. 24 Sept. 1962
   iii. Sharon Lynn (twin) b. 16 May 1964
   iv. Tressa Kay (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Personal records of Cosie Shepherd Walker.

4. Maxwell Irwin SHEPHERD b. 1918; m. Mabel Martin; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children, born there:
   5 i. Jon Max b. 15 July 1939
   6 ii. Harry Ray b. 20 Feb. 1943
   7 iii. Frances Anne b. 21 Dec. 1945
   8 iv. Richard Irwin b. 9 Feb. 1947

5. Jon Max SHEPHERD b. 1939; m. Kay Vogel. Their ch.:

6. Harry Ray SHEPHERD b. 1943; m. Judith Sanderson. Their children:
   i. David Michael b. 21 May 1972 in Lexington, Ky.

7. Frances Anne Shepherd b. 1945; m. Jan ANDERSON. Their children:
   iii. Julie Anne b. 16 Oct. 1974 in Mason, Ohio

8. Richard Irwin SHEPHERD b. 1947; m. Patricia Smith. Their children:
   ii. Lisa b. 20 Dec. 1967 in Lorain, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Maxwell Irwin Shepherd.
CHAPTER 39

*Asa BOOTH³, son of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born in 1850. He died 23 December 1922 in Wayne County.

On 20 February 1879, in Wayne County, he married Alice Shingleton, daughter of Granville and Mary Shingleton. She was born in 1859 and died 27 May 1927. Both are buried in the Staley Cemetery on Whites Creek of Wayne County.

Asa was said to have been a prosperous farmer, who had meticulous habits. His first love was horses which he curried until they shone and spared no expenses for their well being. His farm was located on Whites Creek.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

| A  | ii.  | i. Clarence Eugene b. 9 Dec. 1879       |
| B  |  | ii. Fisher Henry b. 2 May 1881          |
| C  |  | iii. Elizabeth b. 18 Jan. 1883          |
| D  |  | iv. Wayne Arthur b. 6 Aug. 1884         |
|    |  | v. James R. b. 1 July 1886; died young. |
|    |  | vi. Mary b. 14 Apr. 1887; d. 16 Apr. 1887. |
| E  | vii. | Max b. 7 Mar. 1891                     |
| F  | viii. | Mamie Ellen b. 10 Aug. 1893            |
|    |  | ix. Sankie b. 17 Aug. 1899; d. 20 Apr. 1903. |

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Mrs. Fletcher Booth; Wayne Co. records; personal records of Charles M. Thompson, Ruby Pyles Moore and Edith Dennis Miller.

FAMILY OF CLARENCE EUGENE BOOTH

| A  | 4 | i. Clarence Eugene BOOTH⁴ b. 1879; d. 15 June 1953 in Wayne Co.; m. Etta Dennis, dau. of Lemuel and Reta Dennis. He owned a service station in Kenova. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co: |
|    |  | i. Leora May b. 7 Aug. 1909 |
|    | 4 | ii. Roy Asa b. 26 Sept. 1913 |
|    | 9 | iii. Howard Estell b. 30 June 1918 |
|    |    | iv. Clarence Dennis b. 5 Nov. 1921; m. Lucy ____; res. Charleston. No children. |
|    | 1 | Leora May Booth⁵ b. 1909; m. Wm. DAWSON, son of Wm. L. and Henrietta (Lakin) Dawson. He was assoc. in the |

* See page 544 for picture.
Dawson Oil Co. business. Their children:
2  i. Ray N. b. 18 Aug. 1928 in Rittman, Ohio
3  ii. James Booth b. 22 May 1931 in Wayne Co.

   i. Stanley Wray b. 27 July 1950; m. Elizabeth; res. Stroudsburg, Pa. He is emp. of an elec. co.
   ii. Robin Francine b. 18 Sept. 1951; att. Pa. college; presently a hospital emp.
   iii. Teri Michelle b. 2 June 1954; grad. of Pa. college.
   iv. Lisa Nanette b. 26 July 1959 (all b. in Rittman, O.)

3. James Booth DAWSON b. 1931; m. Barbara Grimmes. He is with the Dawson Oil Co.; res. Huntington. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Leora Booth Dawson.

4. Roy Asa BOOTH b. 1913; m. Mary Walker, dau. of John and Bessie (Coleman) Walker. Roy, W. W. II vet., is emp. of Clark Tire Co.; res. Kenova. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co:
5  i. Ruth Ellen b. 1 Nov. 1935
8  iii. Alice Yvonne b. 5 May 1941
    ii. Judith Ann b. 11 Dec. 1937

5. Ruth Ellen Booth b. 1935; m. 5 Mar. 1955, Donald FRILEY, son of Robert and Nola Friley; res. Ashland, Ky. Their ch:

   i. Mary Ann b. 26 Oct. 1973

7. Judith Ann Booth b. 1937; m. Gerald HERRIN II; res. Albuquerque, N. M. Their children:
   i. Gerald Rexford III b. 27 June 1964 in Wash. D. C.
8. Alice Yvonne Booth b. 1941; m. Lindell CHILDERS; res. Pontiac, Mich. Their children:

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; pers. rec. of Roy Asa Booth.

10 i. Ronald Edward b. 20 Nov. 1941
11 ii. Payton Eugene b. 10 June 1945

10. Ronald Edward BOOTH b. 1941; m. Nina. Their ch.:
i. Kathy b. Apr. 1961 in England
ii. Sandy b. Nov. 1962 in Cory Don, Ind.

11. Payton Eugene BOOTH b. 1945; m. Betty. Their ch.:
i. Cynthia Jo b. 28 Mar. 1972 in Jeffersonville, Ind.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Clarence E. Booth.

FAMILY OF FISHER HENRY BOOTH

Fisher Henry BOOTH b. 1881; d. 11 May 1951 in Wayne Co.; m. Olive Smith, dau. of Isaac and Maggie (Canada) Smith. Fisher, a Spanish Am. War vet., had a homestead in N. D. Later he served on the Police Force and owned a grocery store in Huntington. Their children:
1 i. Elstow Everett b. 26 Dec. 1908 in Colgon, N. D.
3 ii. Clyde Hanley b. 12 July 1912 in Colgon, N. D.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fisher Booth's obit.; personal records of Charles Thompson and Clyde H. Booth.

1. Elstow Everett BOOTH b. 1908; d. 1948; m. 13 June 1925, Delores Spurlock, dau. of E. P. Spurlock. Elstow was a salesman. Their children:
2 i. Edward Elstow b. 7 Sept. 1927 in Cabell Co.

2. Edward Elstow BOOTH b. 1927; m. 31 Mar. 1950, Joann Blankenship; res. Burlington, O. Their children:
i. Lisa Lu b. 4 Dec. 1957 in Cabell Co.

ii. Edward Reece b. 1 June 1964 in Cabell Co.

3. Clyde Hanley BOOTH⁵ b. 1912; m. 22 Aug. 1932, Mildred Kiff, dau. of Harry and Mabel (Pyle) Kiff. Clyde is ret. from Htgn. P. O. Dept.; res. Huntington. Their children:

   i. Michael Kiff b. 18 Dec. 1936 in Cabell Co.

4. Michael Kiff BOOTH⁶ b. 1936; m. Janet McIntyre, dau. of Gaylord and Elizabeth (Hensley) McIntyre. Michael is a salesman; res. East Amherst, N. Y. Their children:

   i. Michael Patrick b. 3 Apr. 1961 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Gregory Brian b. 22 July 1966 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. rec.; Boyd Co. marriage rec.; pers. records of Clyde H. Booth.

5. Garland Smith BOOTH⁵ b. 1920; d. 5 Feb. 1970 in Pomona, Cal.; m. 24 Dec. 1940, Helen Esther Thompson, dau. of Morris and Mary (Wilson) Thompson. Garland, a W. W. II vet., attended Wafford College and Wayne State U. He was a well known figure skater in ice shows and instructor; later was an Ins. Agent, and at the time of his death, he was a real estate broker. Their children, born in Detroit, Mi.:

   i. Gary Richard b. 19 Oct. 1942
   ii. Larry Donald b. 28 May 1948


   i. Tiffany Elaine b. 15 Oct. 1966 in Pomona, Cal.
   ii. Jamie Charlene b. 20 Apr. 1971 in Anaheim, Cal.
   iii. Debra Michelle b. 4 Mar. 1974 in Denver, Col.

7. Larry Donald BOOTH⁶ b. 1948; m. Rosalie G. Richards, dau. of Harry and Lovetta (Munyan) Richards. Larry att. So. Macomb College; studied computer progm'g; is presently a machinist; Rosalie is a recep. and sec'y; res. Warren, Michigan. Their children:


REFERENCE: Personal records of Helen Thompson Booth.
C.  Elizabeth Booth⁴ b. 1883; d. 4 Dec. 1930; m. 19 Oct. 1904, George W. PylEs, Jr., son of Geo. and Elizabeth (Ballangee) Pyles. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except 2nd one:
  1.  Ruby b. 11 Nov. 1905
  4.  Virgil b. 28 Sept. 1910
  5.  Arthur b. 8 Sept. 1912
  6.  Jennings b. 1 May 1914; m. 26 Apr. 1947, Isabelle Carnell; res. Detroit, Mi. No ch.
  7.  George Franklin b. 9 June 1916
  8.  Hazel Mae b. 9 Aug. 1917
  9.  Ralph R. b. 5 Jan. 1920
 10.  Emogene b. 23 Sept. 1922
 11.  Dennis; died young

REFERENCE: Mrs. Fletcher Booth; pers. rec. of Ruby Pyles Moore and Mrs. Arthur Pyles; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.

1.  Ruby Pyles⁵ b. 1905; m. William Moore, former State Rd. emp. and farmer; res. was Whites Creek, now Htgn. Their ch:
  2. Edgar Lee b. 22 June 1928 in Wayne Co.

2.  Charles William Moore⁶ b. 1925; m. Argie Miller, dau. of John and Matilda (Alley) Miller. "Charley" is a W. W. II vet. and Maint. Suprv. of Dist. Centers for So. States Coop. Argie has Masters Deg. and is a teacher. Their children:

   i. Jane Ann b. 1 June 1960 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ruby Pyles Moore.

5. Virgil Pyles⁵ b. 1910; d. 9 Jan. 1953 in Cabell Co.; m. Neoma Hensley, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth (Morrison) Hensley. Their children, which includes 3 sets of twins:
   6 i. Ted Thayer b. 22 Feb. 1933 in Cabell Co.
   8 ii. Theodosia (twin) b. 5 Aug. 1935 in Cabell Co.
   9 iii. Theodore (twin) b. 5 Aug. 1935 in Cabell Co.
   11 v. George Gay (twin) b. 2 Dec. 1938
   12 vi. Leona Faye (twin) b. 2 Dec. 1938
   vii. Virginia Esta (twin) b. 5 Apr. 1943 in Detroit, Mi.
   13 viii. Virgil Lester (twin) b. 5 Apr. 1943 in Detroit, Mi.
   14 ix. Hope Elizabeth b. 2 Feb. 1945 in Detroit, Mi.

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; personal records of Mrs. Arthur Pyles and Theodosia Pyles Johnson.

6. Ted Thayer Pyles⁶ b. 1933; m. (1) Patricia Boyer. Their ch:
   i. Teresa Ann b. 27 Jan. 1954 in Cabell Co.

6. Ted Thayer Pyles m. (2) Martha Chaffin; res. Huntington. Their children:
   7 iii. Sherry b. 2 May 1958

7. Sherry Pyles⁷ b. 1958; m. David Templeton. Their ch.:
   i. Danielle Marie b. 8 Jan. 1975

8. Theodosia Pyles⁶ (twin) b. 1935; m. Floyd Johnson, res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Deborah Lynn b. 11 June 1954
   ii. Barbara Ann b. 29 Feb. 1956
   iii. Floyd Albert, Jr. b. 13 Dec. 1963

9. Theodore Pyles⁶ (twin) b. 1935; m. Lorene McHenry; res. Newport, Ky. Their children:
   i. Wayne Eugene b. 15 Sept. 1964

10. Eva Maxine Pyles⁶ b. 1937; m. Andrew Johnson, Jr.
Their children:
i. Derayl Lee b. 19 Sept. 1955

11. George Gay PYLES\textsuperscript{6} (twin) b. 1938; m. Alice Avery. Their ch:
i. Betty Lynn
ii. Shirley Ann
iii. Rebecca Gail
iv. Bruce Wayne

12. Leona Faye Pyles\textsuperscript{6} (twin) b. 1938; m. (1) Glen THOMPSON. Their children:
i. Glen, Jr. b. 2 July 1957
ii. Theresa Mae b. 22 Oct. 1958
iii. Debra Bernice b. 25 Mar. 1961
v. Neoma Beth b. 1 Sept. 1967

12. Leona Faye Pyles m. (2) Elijah A RTRIP. Their children:

13. Virgil Lester PYLES\textsuperscript{6} (twin) b. 1943; m. Martha Marcum. Their children:
i. Virgil Lester, Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1962
ii. Dallas b. 14 Apr. 1963
iii. Joy Dean b. 24 Aug. 1968

14. Hope Elizabeth Pyles b. 1945; m. (1) Tommy CHAFFIN. Their children:
i. Tommy Lee b. 29 Sept. 1961
ii. Jannie Sue b. 4 Nov. 1962
iii. Timmy Dale b. 7 Nov. 1964

14. Hope Elizabeth Pyles m. (2) Russell WHITSON. Their children:
iv. Ronnie Gene b. 2 Oct. 1969
v. Randy Jac b. 26 Jan. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Theodosia Pyles Johnson.

15. Arthur PYLES\textsuperscript{5} b. 1912; d. 23 Oct. 1975; m. Flossie Bowman, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Wright) Bowman. Their children:
16 i. Shirley Elizabeth b. 21 Apr. 1937 in Cabell Co.
ii. Joel Richard b. 5 July 1938; journeyman and teacher
17 iii. Henrietta Ilene b. 9 May 1940 in Detroit, Mi.
18 iv. James Arthur b. 29 June 1941 in Detroit, Mi.
19 v. Robert Irvin b. 30 Sept. 1943 in Detroit, Mi.
20 vi. Larry Jennings b. 23 Mar. 1945 in Detroit, Mi.

16. Shirley Elizabeth Pyles\textsuperscript{6} b. 1937; m. 23 Sept. 1955, John R.
CATENACCI, a chemical eng.; res. Midland, Mi. Their ch:
  i. Jon Robert b. 19 Sept. 1956 in Grosse Pointe, Mi.
  ii. Stephan Joseph b. 29 Apr. 1959 in same place.

17. Henrietta Ilene Pyles b. 1940; m. 18 June 1960, Merle J.
FRESCURA; res. Almont, Mich. Their children, b. in Mi.:
  i. Michelle Yvette b. 22 Mar. 1961 in Grosse Pointe
  ii. Sherri Lynn b. 4 Oct. 1963 in Grosse Pointe

18. James Arthur Pyles b. 1941; m. 18 Aug. 1960, Mary
  Mulvany. James is U.S. Army vet. and elec. Their ch.:
  ii. Teresa Mary b. 8 Nov. 1974 in Warren, Mi.

19. Robert Irvin Pyles b. 1943; m. Jean Langesen. Bob is an
  electrician; res. Creston, Iowa. Their children:
  i. Wendy Carmen b. 10 May 1967 in Las Vegas, Nev.
  ii. Daman Robert b. 21 June 1972 in Aldens, Iowa

20. Larry Jennings Pyles b. 1945; m. 24 Nov. 1966, Audrey
  Biedron. He is a computer analyst; res. Troy, Mi. Their ch:
  i. Tracy Rebecca b. 26 Dec. 1973 in Royal Oak, Mi.

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; pers. rec. of Mrs. Arthur Pyles.

21. George Franklin Pyles b. 1916; d. Mar. 1976 in Louisville,
  Ky.; m. Thelma Keaton, dau. of Joseph Keaton. Their ch.:
  22 i. Sandra Lee b. 11 Mar. 1930 in Detroit, Mi.
  23 ii. Billy Franklin b. 26 Dec. 1934 in Detroit, Mi.
  24 iii. Mary B. b. 19 Dec. 1938 in Detroit, Mi.

22. Sandra Lee Pyles b. 1930; m. David CHEATHAM. Their
  children, born in Louisville, Ky.:
  i. David Allen b. 11 Apr. 1966; d. 18 Sept. 1966
  ii. Denise Renee b. 8 Aug. 1968
  iii. Karen Lee b. 8 Apr. 1970
  iv. Gregory Allen b. 6 July 1972

23. Billy Franklin Pyles b. 1934; m. Carolyn Mattingly.
  Their children, born in Shelby, Ky.:
  i. Carolyn Elizabeth b. 18 Oct. 1968
  ii. Billy Franklin b. 21 Oct. 1972

24. Mary B. Pyles b. 1938; m. John BELUCCI; res. Taylorville,
Ky. Their children, born in Louisville, Ky.:  
   i. Vicki Lea b. 19 Nov. 1957  
   ii. Michael Wayne b. 4 Jan. 1959  
   iii. Ronald Anthony (twin) b. 8 Aug. 1961  
   iv. Constance Ann (twin) b. same  
   v. Angela Elizabeth b. 26 Mar. 1964

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; personal records of Mrs. Arthur Pyles and Mary Pyles Belucci.

25. Hazel Mae Pyles\(^5\) b. 1917; m. Burl MARTIN, son of Fred and Artha (Gifford) Martin. Burl is a mach. designer; res. Middleton, Mass. Their children:  
   26 i. Paul David b. 6 Oct. 1942 in Cabell Co.

26. Paul David MARTIN\(^6\) b. 1942; m. Deborah Grassick, dau. of Archibald and Evelyn (Johnson) Grassick. Paul is a hair stylist; res. Carmichael, Cal. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Mrs. Arthur Pyles; pers. rec. of Hazel Pyles Martin.

27. Ralph R. PYLES\(^5\) b. 1920; m. 1944, Sara Lilly; res. Charlotte, N. C. Their children:  
   28 i. Frances Elizabeth b. Nov. 1947  
   ii. Marshall Lee b. 29 July 1952; m. Sherry Hendrick.

28. Frances Elizabeth Pyles\(^6\) b. 1947; m. Bob GRIFFIN III. Their children:  
   i. Sherry b. 27 July 1972/71  
   ii. Robert b. 20 Apr. 1973/74

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; pers. rec. of Mrs. Arthur Pyles.

29. Emogene Pyles\(^5\) b. 1922; m. Donald J. OSBURN, son of Leslie and Lola Osburn. He is a licensed mortician; res. Clearwater, Fla. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Emogene Pyles Osburn.
FAMILY OF WAYNE ARTHUR BOOTH

D. Wayne Arthur BOOTH⁴ b. 1884; d. 23 Jan. 1954 in Des Moines, Iowa; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Leora Overfeldt, dau. of Henry and Lillian (Busbee) Overfeldt. Their children:
   i. Guy b. 1905; d. 1913; bu. Lyndon Kansas Cem.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Charles M. Thompson.

FAMILY OF MAX BOOTH

E. Max BOOTH⁴ b. 1891; d. 4 Jan. 1967; m. (1) Mae Fullerton. Their children:
   1. Jack Lee b. 25 Mar. 1923 in Akron, Ohio

E. Max Booth, after first wife's death, m. 18 Aug. 1931, Pearl Smith, dau. of Isaac and Maggie (Canada) Smith.

1. Jack Lee BOOTH⁵ b. 1923; m. Mary Beatty; res. Barberton, Ohio. Their children, born in Akron, O.:
   2. Kathy Lee b. 26 Aug. 1949
   2. Jack Jeffrey b. 7 Nov. 1957

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edith Dennis Miller.

FAMILY OF MAMIE ELLEN BOOTH DENNIS

F. Mamie Ellen Booth⁴ b. 1893; m. 7 May 1911, Grover Roscoe DENNIS, son of Lemuel and Retta (Winland) Dennis. Mamie is living, at age 83, in Akron, Ohio. Their children:
   1. Ruth Elizabeth b. 20 Mar. 1912 in Wayne Co.
   3. Edith Mae b. 16 Dec. 1913 in Niles, Ohio
   5. Glenn Roscoe b. 9 Feb. 1915 in Niles, Ohio
   7. Alice "Nell" b. 13 Dec. 1924 in Akron, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edith Dennis Miller.

1. Ruth Elizabeth Dennis⁵ b. 1912; m. Claude THATCHER. Their children:
   2. Claude Richard b. 6 Mar. 1934 in Akron, Ohio

2. Claude Richard THATCHER⁶ b. 1934; m. Arlyne Shoemaker. Their children:
iii. Kevin Dean b. 7 May 1960 in Ketchikan, Alaska

3. Edith Mae Dennis b. 1913; m. George Miller. Their sons have a farm in Ravenna, Ohio where they raise and train horses; and run them at race tracks (Millbro Farms). Their children, born in Akron, Ohio:
   i. George Dennis b. 6 Mar. 1940; m. Janet Trevaskis.
   ii. Gary Michael b. 7 June 1944
   iii. Gregory Dean b. 17 Dec. 1946

4. Gary Michael Miller b. 1944; m. Susannah Scott. Their ch:
   i. Kristin Susannah b. 17 Sept. 1973 in Akron, O.
   ii. Michael George b. 31 July 1975 in Akron, O.

5. Glenn Roscoe Dennis b. 1915; m. Irene Kane. Their ch:
   i. Gerald Eugene b. 23 Jan. 1947 (all b. in Akron, O.)
   ii. Bernard David b. 12 May 1949
   iii. Glenn Thomas b. 9 Sept. 1953
   iv. Mary Jeanne b. 23 Sept. 1955

6. Gerald Eugene Dennis b. 1947; m. Luanna Rasor. Their ch:
   i. Gerald Thomas b. 11 Mar. 1972 in Columbus, O.
   ii. Gina Gale b. 8 Feb. 1976 in Columbus, O.

7. Alice "Nell" Dennis b. 1924; m. Donald Kane. Their children, born in Akron, Ohio:
   i. Judith Ellen b. 16 June 1944
   ii. Donna Mae b. 1 Jan. 1948; m. Dennis Edge. No ch.
   iii. Susan Ann b. 27 Jan. 1952
   iv. Deborah Lynn b. 15 Feb. 1955

8. Judith Ellen Kane b. 1944; m. Robert Dean. Their children, born in Akron, O.:
   i. Donald Carl b. 2 Mar. 1965
   ii. Kelly Renee b. 19 Apr. 1968

REFERENCE: Ruby Pyles Moore; personal records of Edith Dennis Miller.
Continued from Page 304

*2. Haney Vivian Staley⁶ b. 1932; m. L. V. MILHOAN. Their children, born in Charleston:
   ii. Antonia M. b. 5 Mar. 1954; m. R. C. Arnold. She is a nurse. No children.

Continued from Page 305

*4. Allan Wayne HUNNINGHAKE⁷ b. 1951; m. Dreama Toney. Their children:
   i. Craig
   ii. Tracey

Continued from Page 341

*1. Georgia Elizabeth Wilson, after her first husband's death of 1966, m. (2) Cecil Kidd; res. Bexley, Ohio

Continued from Page 347

*15. Pearl Ruth Wilson⁵; m. Gerald BRADLEY. Their third ch.:
   iii. Sandra b. 19 Feb. 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Mi. She has B.S. Degree and is emp. in Management for K.E.I.

Continued from Page 379

*16. Gilbert CRANK⁶ b. 1943; m. Toni. Their children:
   i. Scott Allen b. 30 Sept. 1963 in Xenia, Ohio

Continued from Page 381

*5. JoAnn Fields⁵; m. Taylor BRADLEY. Their other children:
   iii. Charles b. 23 Nov. 1965 in Warren, Ohio

Continued from Page 397

CHAPTER 40

Matilda Booth\(^3\), daughter of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born in 1852. She died in 1894 in Wayne County.

On 15 June 1873, in Wayne County, she married Peyton OSBURN, son of Leander and Elizabeth (Lycan) Osburn. He was born circa 1849.

Matilda was described as being a pretty woman, who was tall, with light brown hair and blue eyes. Peyton was a farmer. They lived on Wolfe Creek, in Butler District of Wayne County. Both are buried in the Osburn Family Cemetery there.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

A  i. Emory b. 7 Sept./Apr. 1874
B  ii. Chloa b. 18 Apr. 1876
C  iii. Birney b. 4 May 1880
D  iv. Hattie b. 1 Feb. 1885
v. Chauncey b. 26 Mar. 1891; d. in Cabell Co.; n.m.

REFERENCE: Hattie Osburn Wellman's obit.; Mrs. Frank Wellman (not a descendant); Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Tilda Osburn Hatten and Merlin C. Wellman.

FAMILY OF EMORY OSBURN

A. Emory OSBURN\(^4\) b. 1874; d. 26 Feb. 1954 in Gallipolis, O.; m. Ida Workman, dau. of George and Caroline (Hoosier) Workman. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Elsie b. 25 Oct. 1895
   7 ii. Anna b. 12 June 1907

1. Elsie Osburn\(^5\) b. 1895; m. (l) George O.NEAL, son of Steven Neal. He was a miller. Their children:
   2 i. Thelma b. 21 May 1916 in Cabell Co.
   6 ii. George Owen, Jr. b. 24 Oct. 1921 at Stamping Gr.

1. Elsie Osburn m. (2) Charles White; res. Sarasota, Fla.

2. Thelma Neal\(^6\) b. 1916; m. Lawrence Peter O'NEILL; res. Columbus, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   3 i. James Lawrence b. 24 July 1937
   4 ii. Judith Ann b. 18 June 1941
   5 iii. Lawrence Patrick b. 20 Feb. 1943

322
3. James Lawrence O’NEILL⁷ b. 1937; m. 12 May 1968, Patricia Erwin. Their children:
   i. James b. 25 June 1969 in Columbus, Ohio

4. Judith Ann O’Neill⁷ b. 1941; m. Roger Neil ATWOOD. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:
   i. Rex Bradley b. 6 Nov. 1958

5. Lawrence Patrick O’NEILL⁷ b. 1943; m. 29 Dec. 1972, Freda Robbins. Their children:
   i. Steven Phillip b. 7 June 1974 in St. Cloud, Fla.

6. George Owen NEAL, Jr.⁶ b. 1921; m. 19 Mar. 1943, Mary Ann Pappert. Their children:
   i. George Owen III b. 19 June 1944 in Springfield, O.

7. Anna Osburn⁵ b. 1907; d. ?; m. Oras J. SPURLOCK, Their children:
   i. Donna Shyrene b. 1932 in Cabell Co.; d. 24 Jan. 1937. She was burned to death when their boat exploded during the flood disaster in Huntington. Anna was burned severely; her mother also died in the accident.

REFERENCE: Merlin Wellman; Tilda Osburn Hatten; Lucian Osburn; pers. rec. of Elsie Osburn Neal and Thelma Neal O’Neill.

FAMILY OF CHLOA OSBURN YOUNG

B. Chloa Osburn⁴ b. 1876; d. 5 Sept. 1953; m. 24 Dec. 1896, Ben YOUNG, son of Henry and Angeline Young. Left Wayne Co. when young and traveled by boat to Pa.; res. was later East Liverpool, O. Their children:
   1 i. Carl b. 19 Oct. 1897 in Wayne Co.
   12 iii. Emma June b. 1901 in Ky.
   26 v. William Colonel b. 2 Jan. 1907 in Beaver, Pa.
   31 vi. Dora b. 28 July 1908 in Beaver, Pa.
   39 x. Roy Peyton b. 18 Sept. 1918 in East Liverpool, O.

REFERENCE: Tilda Osburn Hatten; pers. rec. Nellie Young Hicks.
Carl YOUNG\(^5\) b. 1897; d. 17 Sept. 1970; m. Sylvia Wright.
Their children:
  i.  Carl Benjamin  
  ii. Iva Rosemary  
  iii. Roy Kenneth; m. Loraine  
  iv. Joe Baker  
  v. Frank Litten  
  vi. Sylvia Maude  
  vii. Martha

Clara Young\(^5\) b. 1899; d. Mar. 1926; m. Willie SMITH.
Their children:
  3  i. Mildred b. 4 Sept. 1917 in Newell  

Mildred Smith\(^6\) b. 1917; m. Lawrence OWENS. Their ch.:
  4  i. Marjorie b. 31 May 1936 in Wellsville, O.  
  7  ii. Lawrence b. 20 June 1937 in Wellsville, O.  
  9  iv. Robert b. 4 Aug. 1942 in Wellsville, O.  
  10  v. Pearl b. 14 May 1945 in East Liverpool, O.  

Marjorie Owens\(^7\) b. 1936; m. (1) Dale HUMPHREYS. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
  5  i. Sue b. 5 Dec. 1952  
  6  ii. William b. 20 July 1954  
  iii. Donald b. 8 Jan. 1957; d. Apr. 1964  
  iv. Mildred b. 5 Dec. 1960  
  v. Darlene b. 18 Oct. 1962  
  vi. Dale b. 20 May 1964  
  vii. Mary Alice b. 21 July 1967  

Marjorie Owens m. (2) John SMITH. Their children:
  viii. Johnnie b. 25 Sept. 1968 in East Liverpool, O.  
  ix. John b. 7 Feb. 1971 in East Liverpool, O.

Sue Humphreys\(^8\) b. 1952; m. Franklin WATKINS. Their ch:
  i. John b. 10 Sept. 1970 in East Liverpool, O.  
  ii. James b. 25 Sept. 1971 in East Liverpool, O.  
  iii. Shannon b. 29 Mar. 1973 in East Liverpool, O.  
  iv. Bobbi b. 10 May 1974 in East Liverpool, O.

William HUMPHREYS\(^8\) b. 1954; m. Mary Kindsvatter.
324
Their children:
  i.  Lori b. in East Liverpool, O.

7. Lawrence OWENS, Jr. 7 b. 1937; m. Patsy Smith. Their ch:
  8 i.  Patricia b. 6 May 1957 in East Liverpool, O.
     ii.  Donna b. 30 Nov. 1958 in East Liverpool, O.
     iii. Joyce (twin) b. 28 Dec. 1960 in East Liverpool, O.
     iv.  Jayne (twin) b. same
     v.  Penny b. 23 May 1962 in East Liverpool, O.
     vi.  Lawrence; stillborn
     vii. Dorothy; stillborn

8. Patricia Owens 8 b. 1957; m. Scott KALTENBACH. Their ch:

9. Robert OWENS 7 b. 1942; m. Jean ___. Their children:
   i.  Robert, Jr.

10. Pearl Owens 7 b. 1945; m. James NEVILLE. Their ch.:
    i.  James b. 7 Aug. 1964 in East Liverpool, O.
    ii.  Brenda b. 11 Sept. 1968 in East Liverpool, O.
    iii. Christine b. 3 Dec. 1971 in East Liverpool, O.
    iv.  William b. 1 Dec. 1973 in East Liverpool, O.

11. Clarence E. SMITH 6 b. 1919; m. Edith Wucherer. He served
    in W. W. II; rec. 2 purple hearts and other medals. Their ch:
    i.  William b. 9 Mar. 1947 in East Liverpool, O.
    ii.  Jean b. 8 Nov. 1948 in East Liverpool, O.

12. Emma June Young 5 b. 1901; d. 26 Sept. 1923; m. Robert
    Vankirk. Children:
   13 i.  Thelma Roberta Young b. 19 Oct. 1919

13. Thelma Roberta Young 6 b. 1919; m. Norman Temple. Ch.:
   14 i.  Norman Franklin Young b. 20 Dec. 1946 in E. L. O.
   15 ii. Shirley Laverna Temple b. 16 Aug. 1954 in E. L. O.

14. Norman Franklin YOUNG 7 b. 1946; m. Jean Tice. Their ch:
    i.  Deborah b. 11 June 1967 in East Liverpool, O.
    ii. William Franklin b. 3 Jan. 1969 in East L., O.
    iii. Daniel Lee b. 3 Aug. 1971 in East Liverpool, O.
15. Shirley Laverna Temple⁷ b. 1954; m. John CREAMER.
   Their children, born in East Liverpool, Ohio:
   i. Laverna Marie b. 7 Feb. 1973
   ii. Amy Jo b. 29 Apr. 1975
   iii. John Allen b. 14 July 1976

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nellie Young Hicks.

16. Rosella Young⁵ b. 1905; m. Street LANE. Their children:
   17 i. Harry b. 12 Jan. 1925
   21 ii. Jean Cleo b. 28 Nov. 1931
   24 iii. Edith Street b. 7 July 1933
   25 v. Delores Jacquelin b. 15 Apr. 1941


17. Harry LANE⁶ b. 1925; m. Margaret Pethtel. Harry is a
   minister; res. Calcutta, Ohio. Their children:
   18 i. Sandra Lee b. 1 Aug. 1947
   19 ii. Jerry Ann b. 6 May 1949
   20 iii. Mary Margaret b. 5 Apr. 1951
   v. John Lawrence (twin) b. 20 Mar. 1960
   vi. Mark Allen (twin) b. same

18. Sandra Lee Lane⁷ b. 1947; m. Jack COCHRAN. Their ch.:
   i. Tracy Scott b. 7 Dec. 1966
   ii. Stephen Matthew b. 9 Feb. 1974

19. Jerry Ann Lane⁷ b. 1949; m. Harlan CUSICK. Their ch.:
   i. Kimberly Ann b. 31 Dec. 1969
   ii. Douglas b. 13 June 1971

20. Mary Margaret Lane⁷ b. 1951; m. Robert MILLHORN. Their
   children:
   i. Amy Margaret b. 8 May 1971

21. Jean Cleo Lane⁶ b. 1931; m. Robert FLEMING. Their ch.:
   22 i. Robin Jean b. 3 Oct. 1953
   23 ii. Jesse Howard b. 4 Sept. 1956
   iii. Mary Ann b. 12 Nov. 1969

22. Robin Jean Fleming⁷ b. 1953; m. Wm. COCKERHAM. Their
   children:
23. Jesse Howard FLEMING b. 1956; m. Jeanette Friday. Their children:
   i. Jesse Robert b. 15 Jan. 1977

24. Edith Street Lane b. 1933; m. James MANLEY; res. East Liverpool, O. Their children:
   i. James Henry b. 16 June 1954
   ii. Daniel Lee b. 13 Apr. 1956
   iii. Cindy Ann b. 13 Sept. 1959
   iv. Douglas Richard b. 1 Nov. 1962

25. Delores Jacquilin Lane b. 1941; m. Howard "Pete" FRANTZ; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Michael Lane b. 30 Nov. 1958
   ii. Teresa Lorraine b. 30 Apr. 1962

REFERENCE: Nellie Young Hicks; pers. rec. of Rosella Young Fleming.

26. William Colonel YOUNG b. 1907; d. 30 May 1973 in Columbiana Co., O.; m. (1) Ethel Wright. Their ch.:
   27 i. Wilma Fay b. 13 Apr. 1929 in East L., O.
   30 ii. Ethel Mae b. 11 Dec. 1930 in East L., O.
   iii. William Kenneth b. 21 Dec. 1932 in East L., O.; d. 15 Mar. 1952 in Port Homer, O.

26. William Colonel Young m. (2) Gladys Wood.

27. Wilma Fay Young b. 1929; m. Earl BOSO. Their children:
   28 i. Cheryl Darlene b. 23 Sept. 1948 in East L., O.
   29 ii. Earl William b. 17 Dec. 1950 in East L., O.
   30 iii. Wilma Christine b. 27 Oct. 1954 in East L., O.
   iv. Melinda Ethelmae b. 16 June 1956; m. ___ Hissom.

28. Earl William BOSO b. 1950; m. Gloria Owens; res. Rogers, Ohio. Their children, born in Salem, Ohio:
   i. Tina Marie b. 29 Mar. 1970
   ii. Sondra Lynn b. 5 Jan. 1972

29. Wilma Christine Boso b. 1954; m. Mark Lee MAPLE; res. Chester. Their children:
   i. Jason Lee b. 30 Oct. 1974

327
30. Ethel Mae Young⁶ b. 1930; m. Frank BARBORAK. Their ch:
   i. Tamara Jo b. 8 Apr. 1959 in East Liverpool, O.
   ii. Faith Marie b. 27 Jan. 1960 in East L., Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Wilma Young Boso.

31. Dora Young⁵ b. 1908; m. Edward ROUSCH; res. Euclid, O. Their children:
   i. Dolores Eddie; single
   ii. Edward Roy

32. Edward Roy ROUSCH⁶; m. (1) Kathy ___. Their children:
   i. Ralph
32. Edward Roy ROUSCH; m. (2) Arlene ___. Their children:
   ii. Roy
   iii. Aileen
   iv. Frederick b. Apr. 1976

33. Nellie May Young⁵ b. 1910; m. (1) Raymond COLLINS. Nellie has been very helpful to the author with referrals for the Young family. Their children: (see page 338 for picture)
   i. William Frederick b. 1927; d. 1929.
33. Nellie May Young m. (2) Ralph HICKS; res. Lisbon, O. Their children:
   34 ii. James Herbert b. 15 Sept. 1949 in Cleveland, O.

34. James Herbert HICKS⁶ b. 1949; m. Barbara Burlingame. He is a county transp. emp; res. Lisbon, O. Their children:
   i. Jason Matthew b. 18 Jan. 1975 in Salem, O.

35. Hattie Matilda Young⁵ b. 1913; d. 15 May 1967 in Covina, Cal.; m. (1) Donald WETZEL. Their children:
   36 i. Chloe Josephine b. 23 Apr. 193?
   ii. Donna Jean b. 10 Apr. 193?; m. Bruce Wade.
   iii. Dora Matilda b. 14 Dec. 193?
   iv. Carolyn Roberta b. 8 Mar. 1937
   v. Leroy
   vi. Roosevelt "Ted"
   vii. Joseph Ellsworth
35. Hattie Matilda Young m. (2) Tom Taylor.

   i. Alice
   ii. Marty

328
37. James H. YOUNG\(^5\) b. 1915; d. 13 Dec. 1976; m. Idonna Smith; res. was East Liverpool, O. Their children:
   38 i. Nellie Veanna b. 11 Aug. 1939 at Grimms Br., O.

38. Nellie Veanna Young\(^6\) b. 1939; m. Jack DONNALLY. Their children, born in Salem, O.:
   i. Jack
   ii. Timothy
   iii. David
   iv. Robert
   v. Diane

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nellie Young Hicks.

39. Roy Peyton YOUNG\(^5\) b. 1918; m. (1) Stella Morton. Notice how his thoughts turned from Hollywood to the Bible, following the birth of his fifth child. Their ch., b. in E. L. O.:
   40 i. Loretta Mae b. 19 July 1939
   41 ii. Alice Faye b. 4 Feb. 1942
   42 iii. Roy Rogers b. 8 June 1943
   43 iv. John Wayne b. 26 Mar. ?
   44 v. Maureen O'Hara b. 11 June 1947
   vi. James b. 10 Dec. 1951; m. Geraldine Hodges.

39. Roy Peyton YOUNG, after his first wife's death, m. (2) Jane Carroll. Roy, a plumber, has more children than any other known descendant in this genealogy; res. Canehill, Arkansas. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
   vii. Priscilla Ann b. 5 Dec. 1956
   viii. Ruth Esther b. 31 Mar. 1958
   ix. Mark Stephen b. 3 Mar. 1959
   x. Timothy Paul b. 3 June 1960
   xi. Mary Elizabeth b. 2 May 1961
   xii. David Benjamin b. 14 Apr. 1962
   xiii. Thomas Matthew b. 10 Apr. 1963
   xiv. Luke Andrew b. 18 Feb. 1964
   xv. Chloe Suzanne b. 22 Feb. 1965
   xvi. Aaron Mathias b. 3 May 1966
   xvii. Lois Karen b. 3 Oct. 1968
   xviii. Naomi Joy b. 12 Sept. 1969

40. Loretta Mae Young\(^6\) b. 1939; m. Richard COLEMAN; res. Arkansas. Their ch., b. in East L., O., except oldest:
   i. Hazel Marie b. 21 Aug. 1956 in Weirton
   ii. Richard Allen b. 11 Aug. 1958
   iii. James Steven b. 4 Aug. 1959

329
iv. Stella Rose b. 21 July 1960
v. Teresa Christine b. 7 Apr. 1966

41. Alice Faye Young⁶ b. 1942; m. George CARNES; res. Arkansas. Their ch., b. in East L., O., except youngest:
i. Mark Timothy b. 24 Sept. 1960
ii. Michael Leroy b. 2 Nov. 1961
iii. Alvina Faye b. 1 Apr. 1963
iv. Pamela Sue b. 25 Sept. 1966

42. Roy Rogers YOUNG⁶ b. 1943; m. Lucy Brown; res. Arkansas. Their ch., b. in East Liverpool, Ohio:
i. Belinda Faye b. 25 Sept. 1962
ii. Cynthia Lynn b. 10 Jan. 1964
iii. Glenn Allen b. 27 Mar. 1965
iv. Elizabeth Ann b. 11 Apr. 1972
v. Sandy Lea b. 15 Aug. 1973

43. John Wayne YOUNG⁶; m. Carol Mathes. John is a plumber; res. Wellsville, O. Their children:
i. John Peyton b. 14 May 1975 in East Liverpool, O.

44. Maureen O'Hara Young⁶ b. 1947; m. William KINDLE; res. Chester. Their children, born in East Liverpool, Ohio:
i. Stella Lee b. 19 Aug. 1969
ii. Kathryn Louise b. 22 July 1970
iii. William Robert b. 16 June 1973
iv. Timothy Ray b. 27 May 1976

REFERENCE: Nellie Young Hicks; pers. rec. of Roy P. Young.

FAMILY OF BIRNEY OSBURN

C. Birney OSBURN⁴ b. 1880; d. 1939; m. 12 Aug. 1899, Rosetta Workman, dau. of George and Caroline (Hoosier) Workman. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1 i. Tilda b. 20 Sept. 1900
14 ii. Lucian Edward b. 4 Sept. 1902
18 iii. Gordon b. 14 May 1905
24 iv. Russell b. 15 June 1907
31 v. Lonnie b. 5 Apr. 1909
32 vi. Bertha b. 12 Sept. 1915
34 vii. Anna Irene b. 17 Jan. 1918
37 viii. Gladys M. b. 6 Mar. 1921
1. Tilda Osburn b. 1900; m. Harry HATTEN, son of Wm. and Florence (Huxman) Hatten; res. Kenova, Rt. Tilda was very helpful to the author with this branch. Their children:
2  i. William Henry b. 4 Oct. 1920 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
6  ii. Harry Gene b. 15 Mar. 1924
8  iii. Lory Birney b. 21 Apr. 1928
9  iv. Roma Gail b. 26 Oct. 1931
12 vi. Joann Jeree (twin) b. same
13 vii. Florence Rosetta b. 21 May 1939

2. William Henry HATTEN b. 1920; m. Garnet Hutchinson, dau. of Teter Jethro and Agnes (Sharp) Hutchinson; res. Bidwell, O. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
3  i. Joyce Mae b. 25 Oct. 1943
4  ii. William Henry II b. 1 Sept. 1945
5  iii. Robert Lee b. 14 July 1947

3. Joyce Mae Hatten b. 1943; m. Terry ALLEN. Their ch.: i. Brian Keith b. 15 Oct. 1968 in Columbus, O.
ii. Sean Ray b. 8 July 1971 in Columbus, O.


7. Anna Jean Hatten b. 1944; m. Wm. Charles LOEBICK. They are both grad. of Ohio State; she is an R. N.; he is a Govt. Park Suprv. Their children, born in Columbus, O.: i. Benjamin William b. 13 Nov. 1971
ii. Celina Marann b. 27 July 1974

REFERENCE: Merlin C. Wellman; pers. rec. of Tilda O. Hatten.

8. Lory Birney HATTEN b. 1928; m. Ruth Hayes; res. Kenova, Route. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Cindy Bea b. 29 Aug. 1958
   ii. Tammy Jane b. 4 Apr. 1961
   iii. Christi Lynn b. 10 Mar. 1964
REFERENCE: Tilda Osburn Hatten; pers. rec. of Mrs. Lory B. Hatten.

   10 i. John Jewell b. 21 Nov. 1954
       ii. Michael Lee b. 16 Feb. 1957
       iii. James David b. 7 Jan. 1960

10. John Jewell BILLUPS⁷ b. 1954; m. Sara Adkins; res. Kenova. Their children:
    i. Amy Michele b. 29 Sept. 1973 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Tilda Osburn Hatten and James David Billups.

11. Jimmy Lee HATTEN (twin)⁶ b. 1936; m. Edna Lykins; res. Vermilion, Ohio. Their children:
    i. Kimberly Dawn b. 3 May 1961 in Cabell Co.
    ii. Harry James b. 17 June 1966 in Lorain, O.
    iii. Randall Price b. 21 Aug. 1974 in Lorain, O.

12. Joann Jeree Hatten (twin)⁶ b. 1936; m. Gary Lee HUNT; res. Lorain, O. Their children, born there:
    i. Lori Leigh b. 7 Sept. 1963
    ii. Sherri Lynn b. 29 Oct. 1965

REFERENCE: Personal records of Tilda Osburn Hatten.

    i. Darrell Ray, Jr. b. 31 Jan. 1962
    ii. Bobby Alan b. 18 Oct. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Florence Hatten Hall.

14. Lucian Edward OSBURN⁵ b. 1902; m. Eva Adaline Hatfield, dau. of Boyd and Mary Hatfield; res. Crescent City, Fla. Their children:
    15 i. Gweneth Marie b. 30 Jan. 1927 in Wadsworth, O.

15. Gweneth Marie Osburn⁶ b. 1927; m. Glenn MORRISON. Their children, born in Wadsworth, Ohio:
    16 i. Judy Marie b. 22 May 1950
    17 ii. James Lowell b. 7 July 1955

332
   i. Danial Glen Edward b. 24 Dec. 1971 in Detroit, Mi.

17. James Lowell Morrison⁷ b. 1955; m. Cynthia McMece; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. James Lowell, Jr. b. May 1974 in Detroit, Mi.

REFERENCE: Tilda Osburn Hatten; pers. rec. of Lucian Osburn.

18. Gordon Osborne⁵ b. 1905; m. (1) Edna Minnich. Their children:
   19  i. Gordon Eugene b. 6 July 1932 in Wadsworth, O.
   21  ii. Bonnie Eileen b. 5 July 1934 in Wadsworth, O.
   22  iii. Gary Rodean b. 18 Dec. 1938 in Wadsworth, O.

18. Gordon Osborne m. (2) Lou Hendricks; res. Union Town, Ohio. Their children:
   23  iv. Richard Lee b. 13 May 1946 in Akron, Ohio

19. Gordon Eugene Osborne⁶ b. 1932; m. Patricia Kuntz; res. Barberton, O. Their children, born there:
   20  i. David Eugene b. 14 Feb. 1955
   ii. Jeffrey Alan b. 18 Oct. 1960

20. David Eugene Osborne⁷ b. 1955; m. Darlene Fritz. Their children:
   i. Jennifer Ann b. 29 Feb. 1976 in Barberton, O.

21. Bonnie Eileen Osborne⁶ b. 1934; m. (1) Wallace Parker. Their children, born in Barberton, Ohio:
   i. Thomas b. 15 Mar. 1955
   ii. Terry Lee b. 11 Oct. 1958

21. Bonnie Eileen Osborne m. (2) Elwood Lantz; res. Orrville, Ohio. Their children:
   iii. Crystal Eileen b. 7 June 1974 in Orrville, Ohio

22. Gary Rodean Osborne⁶ b. 1938; m. Lois Roberts; res. Barberton, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Cheryl Lynn b. 18 Nov. 1960
   ii. Mary Jane b. 10 Feb. 1963

23. Richard Lee Osborne⁶ b. 1946; m. (1) Juanita Collins. Their children:
   i. Daniel Lee b. 9 Dec. 1962 in Akron, Ohio

23. Richard Lee Osborne m. (2) Sandra Ellis. Their children:
   ii. Debra Lynn b. 28 Aug. 1967 in Akron, O.
   iii. Richard Lee, Jr. b. 2 Jan. 1969 in Akron, O.

333
23. Richard Lee Osborne m. (3) Linda Seaver; res. Ohio.

REFERENCE: Tilda Osburn Hatten; pers. rec. of Gordon Osborne.

24. Russell OSBORNE b. 1907; d. 1954; m. Bernice Wright.
Their children, born in Wadsworth, Ohio:
   i. daughter; died young
   25 ii. Sally b. 14 May 1932
   27 iii. Kenneth b. 21 Mar. 1934
   28 iv. June b. 17 Aug. 1936
   30 v. Leon b. 6 Oct. 1939

25. Sally Osborne b. 1932; m. Horace CHINNIS. Their ch.:
   i. Mark Robert; m. Marby

   i. Shonney Davidson b. in California

27. Kenneth OSBORNE b. 1934; m. Beverly Riggen. Their ch.:
   i. Tracy
   ii. Kenney

   i. Harold b. 9 Aug ?; m. Jenell Jeffreys.
   29 ii. Deanna b. 27 Sept. ?
   iii. Teresa b. 8 Dec. 1959
   iv. Russell b. 6 Dec. ?

29. Deanna Davis; m. Peter FOSTER. Their children:
   i. Donna b. in St. Petersburg, Fla.

30. Leon OSBORNE b. 1939; m. Cheryl Hill; res. Tampa, Fla. Their children:
   i. Danny b. 27 Feb. 1975 in Tampa, Fla.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Bernice Wright Osburn Stone.

31. Lonnie OSBURN b. 1909; m. Mearle Booth, dau. of John W. and Margaret (Christian) Booth. Their children:
   i. Betty

REFERENCE: Personal records of Tilda Osburn Hatten.
   33 i. Nancy Jean b. 15 Sept. 1938
   ii. Terry Lee b. 12 July 1942 in Seville, O.; d. 1952,
   iii. Dennis Ray b. 21 Aug. 1954

33. Nancy Jean Hartman[^6] b. 1938; m. Gary VanLUVEN. Their ch:
   i. Cheryl Lynn b. 12 July 1961 in Dearborn, Mi.
   ii. Beverly Ann b. 13 Sept. 1962 in Detroit, Mi.
   iii. Donna Jean b. 3 May 1965 in Dearborn, Mi.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bertha Osburn Hartman.

34. Anna Irene Osburn[^5] b. 1918; m. Robert WIDEMAN. Their ch:
   35 i. John T. b. 10 May 1944 in Lodi, Ohio
   36 ii. Lynn Robert b. 18 Mar. 1946 in Lodi, Ohio

   i. Kim b. 23 Jan. 1967 in Libertyville, Ind.
   iii. Ricky b. 21 Apr. 1971 in Libertyville, Ind.

   i. Audrey Elizabeth b. 28 June 1974
   ii. Matthew Bryant b. 17 Dec. 1975

REFERENCE: Tilda O. Hatten; pers. rec. of Anna Osburn Wideman.

37. Gladys M. Osburn[^5] b. 1921; m. Charles HERSHEY. Their ch:
   38 i. Doloris A. b. 3 Aug. 1939 in Wadsworth, O.
   39 ii. Judy K. b. 8 Mar. 1947 in Lodi, Ohio
   iii. Thomas R. b. 13 Nov. 1950 in Lodi, Ohio
   40 iv. Sandra Fay b. 13 Apr. 1956 in Medina, Ohio

   i. Debbra b. 26 Nov. 1959 in Akron, Ohio
   ii. Patty b. 20 Feb. 1962 in Akron, Ohio
   iii. Cherie b. 24 July 1963 in Akron, Ohio

40. Sandra Fay Hach b. 1956; m. John SCHOOLING. Their ch.:  

REFERENCE: Tilda Osburn Hatten; pers. rec. of Gladys O. Hach.

FAMILY OF HATTIE OSBURN WELLMAN

D. Hattie Osburn b. 1885; d. 1971; m. 24 Nov. 1900, Oliver 
   WELLMAN, Jr., son of O. and Josephine Wellman. Their ch:
   1 i. Elzia b. 12 Sept. 1901 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
      ii. Basil b. 16 Nov. 1904; d. April 1971 in Cabell Co.;
          m. Belle Short. No children.
   9 iii. Garvie Blanch b. 27 Aug. 1907
   13 iv. Merlin C. b. 12 Aug. 1911

Elzia WELLMAN b. 1901; m. Bertha Plymale, dau. of Guy 
and Adeline (Yates) Plymale; res. Kenova, Rt. Their ch.:
   2 i. Bernice b. 8 Oct. 1920 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
      ii. Betty Louise b. 12 Jan. 1926; m. Donald Spence;
   5 iii. Billy Jack b. 31 May 1928
   8 iv. Larry b. 27 Dec. 1936
   v. Carol b. 16 Mar. 1942; m. Chilton Cisco. They 
       own a beauty salon and drive-in restaurant in
       Wayne Co. No children.

REFERENCE: Merlin C. Wellman; pers. rec. of Mrs. Elzia 
   Wellman and Betty Wellman Spence.

2. Bernice Wellman b. 1920; m. Ervin MAYNARD, son of 
   Albert and Peggy Maynard. Their children:
   3 i. Connie Mae b. 3 Oct. 1942 in Wayne Co.
   4 ii. Gary Edward b. 5 Aug. 1949 in Cabell Co.

3. Connie Mae Maynard b. 1942; m. Winfield CISCO, son of 
   Kearney and Ethel Cisco; res. Nashville, Tenn. Their ch.:
   i. Mark Everett b. 29 Mar. 1969 in Cabell Co.

   Kenova, Rt. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Chad Everett b. 25 May 1971
   ii. Brad Everett b. 1 Dec. 1975
Billy Jack WELLMAN⁶ b. 1928; m. Glenna McKeand. Bill is self emp. as contractor; also serving as Wayne County Sheriff; res. Kenova, Rt. Their children, born in Cabell Co:
   6 i. Edwin Darrell b. 1 Sept. 1948
   7 ii. William Richard b. 18 Nov. 1949
   iii. Patsy Diane b. 24 Aug. 1956
   iv. Larry Dale b. 29 Dec. 1957

Edwin Darrell WELLMAN⁷ b. 1948; m. Deborah Bias; He is emp. of Lavalette Water Serv.; res. Lavalette. Their ch:
   i. Brian Keith b. 22 June 1971 in Cabell Co.

William Richard WELLMAN⁷ b. 1949; m. Patricia Thompson. He is a self emp. contractor. Their children:
   i. Wade Russell b. 9 Jan. 1972 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Marcie Joann b. 21 June 1974 in Cabell Co.

Larry WELLMAN⁷ b. 1936; m. Wanda Taylor. Their ch:
   i. Tammy Lynn b. 21 Dec. 1958 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Shelley Kay b. 5 Sept. 1968 in Cabell Co.

Garvie Blanch Wellman⁵ b. 1907; m. (1) Erskine SMITH, son of James and Rosie (Perdue) Smith. Their children:
   10 i. Ersle Jewell b. 1 Oct. 1923 in Wayne Co.

Garvie Blanch Wellman, after her first husband’s death, m. (2) Forrest Christian; res. Huntington.

Ersle Jewell Smith⁶ b. 1923; m. Henry ELLIS; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   11 i. Phillip Leo b. 13 June 1942
   12 ii. Pamela Lynn b. 25 June 1951

Phillip Leo ELLIS⁷ b. 1942; m. Patricia Reese. He is a salesman; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co:
i. Phillip Michael b. 7 Sept. 1963
ii. Robert Harold b. 11 Apr. 1967

12. Pamela Lynn Ellis⁷ b. 1951; m. Hobart M. SMITH; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Kandi Ellisha b. 20 Apr. 1975

13. Merlin C. WELLMAN⁵ b. 1911; m. (1) Geneva Scaggs. Their children:
   14 i. Janice Sue b. 8 Oct. 1951 in Cabell Co.


14. Janice Sue Wellman⁶ b. 1951; m. Jack WOODS, who is a RR emp.; res. Pennsylvania. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Merlin C. Wellman and Ericle Smith Ellis.

Nellie (Young) and Ralph Hicks
See page 328 for sketch.
CHAPTER 41

William Joseph BOOTH\(^3\), son of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 7 May 1854. The date of his death is not known.

On 1 October 1874, in Wayne County, he married Rebecca Staley, daughter of R. and R. Staley. It was reported that they had no children.

He married (2) Julia Frances Johnson, on 9 November 1876, in Wayne County. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca Johnson, Sr. The application for his second marriage listed him as a widower.

Their children, born in Wayne County:

A i. Henson S. b. 24 July 1877
   ii. Carna b. 8 Jan. 1885; d. 26 Nov. 1951 in Cabell Co.; m. 31 July 1909, Fannie Ferguson, dau. of Milton and Sara Ferguson. Carna was a machinist. No children.

FAMILY OF HENSON BOOTH

A. Henson S. "Hense" BOOTH\(^4\) b. 24 July 1877; d. 22 May 1970 in Cabell Co., at age 92; m. 20 May 1899, Luvernia Smoot. Henson was an emp. of Duncan Box & Lumber Co., who was honored at the 50th Anniversary Celebration of the Co. as the sole survivor of the four employees and 2 partners who started the business in 1895. Their children:
   i. Mary b. ca. 1918

A. Henson S. Booth m. later Mrs. Frances Newton, 21 Oct. 1960 in Cabell Co.

l. Mary Booth\(^5\) b. ca. 1918; m. Charles Emerson HOSCHAR, Jr. Their children:
   i. Charlotte
   ii. Carlos b. ca. Mar. 1955; m. Melody____ He is in the U.S. Navy. They have children.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Cabell and Wayne Co. rec.; Johnson History furnished by Mrs. Carl Spurlock, who is related to Johnson family; Mrs. Howard Hoschar, sister-in-law of Charles E. Hoschar; Wallace, Huntington Through Seventy Five Years, p 146; and pers. rec. of Charles M. Thompson.
Elizahbeth Jane Booth Wilson

Elizabeth Jane Booth, daughter of John Wesley and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born 10 January 1855. She died 4 February 1945, at age 90.

On 25 May 1876, on Toms Creek of Wayne County, she married Hiram Wilson, son of Allen and Virginia (Rutherford) Wilson. He was born 29 October 1853 and died 25 May 1935.

Elizabeth was described as a small, spritely woman, who had a twinkle in her eye. Hiram was a farmer and the first Postmaster at Sidney. This post office, located in Butler District of Wayne County, was named for Hiram and Elizabeth's oldest son.

Their children, born at Sidney in Wayne County:

i. Chloa Della b. 20 May 1877; d. 15 Jan. 1892.
A ii. Sidney C. b. 20 Feb. 1879
B iii. Percival S. b. 8 Mar. 1881
C iv. Unoca Jane b. 8 Dec. 1882
v. infant b. 1884; died young.
D vi. Hiram Bernard b. 4 Jan. 1885
vii. Mary Elizabeth b. 23 Aug. 1887
viii. William Henry b. 4 Jan. 1890; d. 5 May 1918.
x. Cora b. 1894; died shortly afterwards.
xii. Matilda b. 16 Feb. 1898


FAMILY OF SIDNEY C. WILSON

A. Sidney C. WILSON b. 1879; d. 25 Jan. 1964; m. 24 Oct. 1902, Mahala Jackson, dau. of John and Nannie (Smith) Jackson. Sidney was a RR carpenter. Their children:
i. Bascom b. 15 Nov. 1903; d. as infant.
ii. Pearl Marie b. 13 June 1905; m. Willard Rollyson. No children.
iii. Georgia Elizabeth b. 17 Apr. 1908
iv. Jay Asbury b. 23 Oct. 1911
v. Walter Donald b. 17 Oct. 1914
vi. Lois Ester b. 17 Nov. 1916
vii. Lyle William b. 27 June 1919
viii. Anna Jean b. 26 Sept. 1922 (all b. in Wayne Co.)


*1. Georgia Elizabeth Wilson b. 1908; m. 27 Feb. 1924, Ira WOOTEN, son of Wm. Thomas and Bertha (Bradshaw) Wooten. He was a cement contractor. Their children:
i. Leonard Earl b. 17 Mar. 1927 in Wayne Co.
ii. Willard Thomas b. 27 Sept. 1938 in Columbus, O.
iii. Sidney Allen b. 23 June 1941 in Columbus, O.; m. Jennifer Hankins. Sidney, former tool and die maker is a fireman; res. Columbus, O.

2. Leonard Earl WOOTEN b. 1927; m. 24 July 1952, Betty Rife. Earl, U.S. Navy vet., is a fireman; Betty is a sec.; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born there:
ii. Patrick Clark b. 9 Mar. 1962

3. Willard Thomas WOOTEN b. 1938; m. Carol Reynolds, who is an art and math teacher; Tom is an Ind. Engineer and U.S. Air Force vet.; res. Columbus, O. Their ch. : 341

* See page 321 for further information.
1. Thomas Edward b. 30 June 1964 in Celina, O.
2. Jason Allen b. 9 Dec. 1970 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; pers. rec. of Mrs. Willard Wooten.

3. Jay Asbury WILSON⁵ b. 1911; m. Mabel Cassidy, dau. of Taylor Cassidy; res. Sidney. Their ch.: b. in Wayne Co.:
   4. i. James Asbury b. 1 Oct. 1935
   5. ii. Lowell Thomas b. 12 Mar. 1937
   6. iii. John Daniel b. 14 July 1943
   7. iv. David Michael b. 18 Nov. 1947

4. James Asbury "Jackie" WILSON⁶ b. 1935; m. (1) Marie Baker. Their children:
   5. i. James Michael b. in Cabell Co.
   6. ii. Rebecca Ann b. in Columbus, Ohio
   7. iii. Jack Douglas b. in Columbus, Ohio

5. James Asbury Wilson m. (2) Carolyn ____; res. Columbus, O.

6. Lowell Thomas "Sonny" WILSON⁶ b. 1937; m. 7 June 1959, Earlene Robinson; res. Brian, Ohio. Their children:
   7. i. Karen Lynette b. 26 Oct. 1960 in Columbus, O.
   8. ii. Rodney b. 20 Dec. 1962 in Columbus, O.
   9. iii. Kelly Renee b. 7 Oct. 1969 in Columbus, O.

7. John Daniel "Danny" WILSON⁶ b. 1943; m. Joyce Dyer, dau. of Jasper Dyer; res. Columbus, O. Their ch.: born there:
   10. i. Christopher Scott b. 24 Oct. 1962
   11. ii. John Daniel, Jr. b. 29 June 1964

   12. i. Mary Elizabeth b. 29 Jan. 1973 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Wilson.

9. Walter Donald WILSON⁵ b. 1914; d. 25 July 1973; m. Susie Damron, dau. of James and Lydia Damron. Their children:

Lexington, Ky. Their children:
  i. David Graham b. 21 Apr. 1956 in Cabell Co.
  iii. Lisa

11. Donald Walter WILSON⁶ b. 1937; m. Jeanette Dean. He is a technician with U.S. Corps of Eng.; res. Huntington. Their ch:
   i. John Dean b. 21 Mar. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Steven Don b. 13 July 1960 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; pers. rec. of Donald W. Wilson.

   i. Lee Anne b. 13 Oct. 1958
   ii. Kelly Dawne b. 5 May 1960
   iii. Mark Douglas b. 16 Sept. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Billy Jack Wilson.

13. Ronnie Lee WILSON⁶ b. 1941; m. (1) Rosemary Scarvellia. Their children:
   i. Robert
   ii. Richard


14. Beverly Sue Wilson⁶ b. 1943; m. (1) Thomas DISMUKE. Their children:
   i. Garland b. in St. Louis, Mo.


REFERENCE: Personal records of Donald W. Wilson.

15. Lois Ester Wilson⁵ b. 1916; m. Albert "Aley" PERRY. Their children:
   i. Peggy Marie b. 12 Oct. 1933 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Albert J., Jr. b. 14 Nov. 1935

15. Lois Ester Wilson m. (2) Willie WILSON; res. Columbus, Ohio. Their children:
   16 iii. Ila Rae b. 25 Mar. 1948 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Brookie

16. Ila Rae Wilson⁶ b. 1948; m. David NASON, who is a ground suprv. for Delta Airlines. Their children:

343
i. Michelle Rae b. 29 July 1973 in Arlington Hts., Ill.
ii. Danielle Renee b. 8 Apr. 1975 in Orlando, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Willard Wooten.

17. Lyle William WILSON⁵ b. 1919; m. 1 July 1950, Dorothy E. Weiss, dau. of John and Lydia (Fisch) Weiss. Lyle is a machinist; res. Alhambra, Cal. Their children:
   ii. Gordon Lyle b. 16 May 1961 in Arcadia, Cal.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; pers. rec. of Mrs. Lyle W. Wilson.

18. Anna Jean Wilson⁵ b. 1922; m. 13 July 1939, Delmas ROLLYSON, son of Hayse and Lucy (Starkey) Rollyson. He is Exec. Vic Pres. & Loan Mgr. of Real Estate & Ins. Center; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. DeAnna b. 27 May 1940
   ii. Delmas Parker b. 7 Mar. 1942
   iv. Melanie Lynn b. 28 May 1947; m. Larry Ellis, who is in charge of ins. at Real Estate & Ins. Center. Melanie is a Marshall U. grad. No ch.
   v. Michelle b. 7 Jan. 1966

19. DeAnna Rollyson⁶ b. 1940; m. Frederick A. REGER, son of James and Mary (Carey) Reger. Both are grad. of Marshall U.; she was a former teacher, now a sec.; he is an art teacher. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Shawn Christopher b. 17 May 1963
   ii. Eric Stephen b. 30 Oct. 1966

20. Delmas Parker ROLLYSON⁶ b. 1942; m. Patricia Ferguson, dau. of Kenneth Ferguson. He is a Marshall U. grad. and broker in real estate; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. William b. 8 Mar. 1965 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; pers. rec. of Anna Wilson Rollyson.

FAMILY OF PERCIVAL WILSON

B. Percival S. WILSON⁴ b. 1881; d. 8 Dec. 1939; m. 3 Apr.
1903, Rebecca Holland, dau. of John and Josephine (Lewis) Holland. "Pearlie" was a RR worker. Their children:

1 i. Ruby b. ca. 1904

7 ii. Roy b. 31 Dec. 1907 in Wayne Co.

9 iii. Sherman Brady b. 14 July 1909 in Wayne Co.


13 v. Woodrow E. b. 21 July 1916 in Wayne Co.

15 vi. Pearl Ruth b. 18 Nov. 1924 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Bertha Dyer Rutherford (author's mother); pers. rec. of Jay Wilson and Helen Thompson Booth.

1. Ruby Wilson b. ca. 1904; d. 1940's; m. 4 July 1919, Burch THOMPSON, son of Mate Thompson. Their children:

2 i. Jolliffe Maynard b. 17 Nov. 1921 in Wayne Co.

6 ii. Joann


3 i. Larry Joe b. 17 May 1943 in Cleveland, O.

4 ii. Jolliffe Michael b. 4 Nov. 1946 in Cabell Co.

5 iii. William Maynard b. 8 July 1952 in Cleveland, O.

3. Larry Joe THOMPSON b. 1943; m. Barbara Felty. He served in U.S. Air Force. Their children:

i. Yvonne Lynn b. 30 May 1963 in Elyria, O.

ii. Brenda Sue b. 15 Sept. 1966 in Elyria, O.

4. Jolliffe Michael THOMPSON b. 1946; m. Donna Stengel. He is a Viet Nam vet. Their children:

i. Michael Shane b. 1 June 1967 in Orange Co., Cal.


5. William Maynard THOMPSON b. 1952; m. Jennifer Holt. Their children:

i. William Matthew b. 14 Jan. 1977 in Fairview Pk., O.

6. Joann Thompson; m. (1) James NOBLE. Their children:

i. James, Jr. b. 30 June 1946 in Cabell Co.

ii. Gloria Jean b. 14 July 1948 in Cabell Co.


REFERENCE: Helen Thompson Booth; pers. rec. of Jolliffe M. Thompson.
7. Roy "Buster" WILSON b. 1907; d. 1968; m. Lyndell Thompson. Their children:
8  i. Paul Bernard b. 4 Apr. 1929 in Mingo Co.

   ii. Timothy Wayne b. 10 Nov. 1955. He is a stu. at Marshall U. and on Kenova Police Dept.
   iii. Lewis Gregory b. 3 June 1957
   iv. Linda Kathleen b. 12 Nov. 1959 in Onslow Co., N. C.

REFERENCE: Woodrow Wilson; pers. rec. of Mrs. Paul Wilson.

9. Sherman Brady WILSON b. 1909; m. Georgina Miller, dau. of George and Mary (Dawson) Miller. Sherman is a ret. auto and aircraft mech.; res. Merritt Island, Fla. Their ch.:
10  i. Jackie Lee b. 27 Feb. 1934 in Portsmouth, O.
    iii. Donald Richard b. 9 July 1945; d. 12 Nov. 1963.

11  i. Jackie Lee, Jr. b. 17 July 1955
    ii. Forrest Brady b. 23 July 1956
10. Jackie Lee WILSON, Sr. m. (2) Joetta Johnson. Their ch.:

11. Forrest Brady WILSON b. 1956; m. _____. Their children:
    i. Brady Lee b. 5 Jan. 1976

12. William B. WILSON b. 1940; m. Aline Brunet. He is an auto parts mgr. Their children:
    i. Deena Chevelle b. 3 Mar. 1967

REFERENCE: Mrs. Paul B. Wilson; per. rec. of Sherman Wilson.

13. Woodrow E. WILSON b. 1916; m. Madeline McVeigh. He is an estimating eng. for pipeline const.; res. Houston, Tex. Their children:
14  i. Patricia Annette b. 21 June 1937 in Wayne Co.
    ii. Thomas McVey b. 26 Feb. 1946 in Cabell Co.; m.
Sandri Crane. He att. Texas Tech., served in U.S. Air Force; now mgr. of hardware and lumber store.

14. Patricia Annette Wilson⁶ b. 1937; m. Herbert E. CATTLIN. She is an English major and grad. stu. at Texas Tech. Their children:
   i. Herbert E. III b. 18 Aug. 1960 in Albuquerque, N. M.
   ii. Cinthia Ann b. 31 Aug. 1964 in Garland, Texas

REFERENCE: Helen Thompson Booth; pers. rec. of Woodrow Wilson.

*15. Pearl Ruth Wilson⁵ b. 1924; m. (1) Gerald BRADLEY, son of Frank and Ada (Hipp) Bradley. Their children:
   i. Pamela b. 22 Aug. 1948 in Grosse Pointe, Mi. She is cost estimator for ITT; single.
   ii. Gary b. 18 Apr. 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Mi. He is journeyman electrician and owner of B&C Marketing Inc. and part owner of Brad-Cam, Inc.

15. Pearl Ruth Wilson m. (2) Paul CONNARELLO, son of Paul and Anna (Tomasello) Connarello; res. Warren, Michigan. Their children:

REFERENCE: Woodrow Wilson; pers. rec. of Pearl Wilson Connarello.

FAMILY OF UNOCA JANE WILSON DAWSON

C. Unoca Jane Wilson⁴ b. 1882; d. 2 Feb. 1965; m. 2 Feb. 1902, John DAWSON, son of George Dawson. Their ch.:
   i. Jay b. 23 July 1906 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
   ii. Pearl "Pete" b. 8 Mar. 1908; d. 1967 in Detroit.
   iii. Opal b. 14 Feb. 1910; m. ___ Powell; res. Portsmouth, Ohio.
   iv. William Ted b. 24 Jan. 1914
   v. Betty Lou; m. Donald McCosh; res. McDevett, O.

1. William Ted DAWSON⁵ b. 1914; m. 6 Mar. 1943, Julia Raiss, dau. of James and Martha Raiss. Wm., twice wounded in 347

See page 321 for further information.
W. W. II, ret. from Chrysler Corp. Their children:
1. William Ted, Jr. b. 22 Sept. 1946 in Detroit, Mi.
2. Donald John b. 24 Oct. 1954 in Detroit, Mi.


FAMILY OF HIRAM BERNARD WILSON

D. Hiram Bernard WILSON^4 b. 1885; d. 28 Mar. 1965 in Lancaster, O.; m. 13 June 1911, Folsom Shrewsbury, dau. of A. W. and Emiline (Wilkinson) Shrewsbury. Their ch.:
1 i. Janis Bernice b. 19 July 1912 in Carroll, O.
2 ii. Jewel Folsom b. 24 July 1914 in Hookers, O.
3 iii. Hiram Bernard, Jr. b. 8 Sept. 1918 in Lancaster, O.

D. Hiram Bernard Wilson, after first wife's death in 1920, m. (2) Mae Trent. "Burnie" was a RR operator.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; Helen Thompson Booth; pers. rec. of Jewell Wilson Williamson.

1. Janis Bernice Wilson^5 b. 1912; m. Forest Nelson KERNS, son of Doid and Nettie (Shallenbarger) Kerns. Forest is Pres. of Kerns Tin and Roofing Co.; Janis is buyer and saleslady for a dept. store; res. Lancaster, O. Their ch., b. there:
2 i. Suzanne b. 14 Mar. 1934
3 ii. Sharon b. 28 Oct. 1936

2. Suzanne Kerns^6 b. 1934; m. Leroy BAKER, who owns oldsmobile dealership in Grand Rapids, Mi. Their children:
i. Barak Kerns b. 25 Oct. 1958 in Columbus, O.
ii. Jeffrey Dale b. 6 Mar. 1961 in Columbus, O.
iii. Amber Lynn b. 7 Oct. 1964 in Columbus, O.
iv. Holly Suzanne b. 16 Nov. 1965 in Columbus, O.

3. Sharon Kerns^6 b. 1936; m. Larry G. POWERS, who is a car mech. and body man. Their children:

i. Kimberly Ann b. 10 Aug. 1960 in Tyler, Texas
iii. Karla Sue b. 11 Apr. 1967 in Belvidere, Ill.


4. Jewel Folsom Wilson^5 b. 1914; m. (1) 8 Sept. 1938, Blue
Noecker BARR, who was a former coach and librarian at Wittenberg College in Springfield, O. Jewel is a real estate broker and ins. agent. Their children:

5. Wilson Trent b. 18 Nov. 1939 in Lancaster, O.

4. Jewel Folsom Wilson m. (2) Marvin S. Williamson, son of Raymond and Alma (Smith) Williamson. Marvin is a real estate broker and builder; res. Lancaster, Ohio.

5. Wilson Trent BARR b. 1939; m. Judith Tobias. He is a grad. of U. of Ky. and professional photographer. Their ch:
   ii. Craig Tobias b. 29 Dec. 1968 in Lexington, Ky.

6. Hiram Bernard WILSON, Jr. b. 1918; d. 5 Nov. 1968; m. Virginia McTavish. He was a RR officeworker. Their ch.:
   7 i. Ralph E.
   8 ii. Hiram Bernard III

7. Ralph E. WILSON m. Verena ___; Ralph is a RR investigator; res. So. Charleston, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Steve
   ii. Debbie

8. Hiram Bernard WILSON III; m. Joyce Hunt. He is owner of a janitorial service; res. Pleasantville, O. Their ch.:
   i. Sherrie
   ii. Brad
   iii. Zachie

REFERENCE: Helen Thompson Booth; personal records of Jewell Wilson Williamson.

FAMILY OF MARY WILSON THOMPSON

E. Mary Elizabeth Wilson b. 1887; m. 15 May 1907, Morris Wilson THOMPSON, son of Lafayette and Hannah (Wilson) Thompson. Mary, at age 89, is living in Detroit. Their ch:
   i. Charles Morris b. 19 Mar. 1908 in Wayne Co.; d. 13 Mar. 1971 in Detroit, Mi. Charles served as First Lt. in W. W. II, where he completed Officers Training School. He grad. with Masters Degree in Real Estate from Detroit Inst. of Tech., and was real estate broker and appraiser with the U. S. Corps of Eng. After his retirement, he spent much time researching family history and rendered valuable aid to many Wayne Countians through his

Ralph Bernard b. 24 Aug. 1910 in Portsmouth, O. He was a Merchant Marine Officer who completed Army Officers Training School and rec. 2 purple hearts. He rec. disability after lengthy hospital stay; ret. to Austin, Texas for his health. Both Charles and Ralph were in U.S. Army Cavalry Reserve Corps and trained in early teens and twenties. Ralph is single.

Mildred Gertrude b. 15 Oct. 1913 in Portsmouth, O.

Helen Esther b. 8 Apr. 1920 in Portsmouth, O.; m. Garland Smith Booth. See page 313 for their descendants.

1. Mildred Gertrude Thompson b. 1913; m. Dominic COLLORAFFI, son of Vincent and Mary (Modica) Colloraffe. Dominic, a grad. of Ohio State, has a management position with Chrysler Corp; Mildred is a R.N.; res. Detroit, Mi. Their children, born there:

2 i. Patricia Ann b. 1 Nov. 1935
ii. Pamela Dee b. 21 Sept. 1940. She has Masters Degree and is a teacher in Michigan. Single.

3 iii. Janice b. 31 Aug. 1943
iv. Elizabeth Jean b. 21 Aug. 1946. She has B.S. in Ed.; is advertising rep. for a local firm and sub. teacher. Single.

2. Patricia Ann Colloraffe b. 1935; m. James David TOTZ, son of Arthur and Agnes (Gipprich) Totz. He has been engaged in several business ventures and is presently suprv. in a boys training camp; Patricia is grad. of Wayne State U. and art teacher; res. Grosse Pointe, Mi. Their children:

i. James David, Jr. b. 26 May 1955; stu. at No. Mi.
iii. Andrew Joseph b. 14 Sept. 1960

3. Janice Colloraffe b. 1943; m. Robert ANSCHUETZ, son of Eric and Martha (Lehmann) Anschuetz. Robert has M.A. from Wayne State U., and is a promotional writer and published poet, as well as a social worker. Janice has M.S. from U. of Mich., and is a social worker. Their children:

i. Arlea Christine b. 1 Jan. 1964 in Highland Pk., Mi.
ii. Erich Ewald (twin) b. 23 Mar. 1965 in Ann Arbor, M.

iii. Robert Rudolph (twin) b. same


REFERENCE: Personal records of Charles Thompson and Helen Thompson Booth.

FAMILY OF ALLEN D. WILSON

F. Allen D. WILSON⁴ b. 1892; d. 17 Oct. 1970 in Russell, Ky.; m. Lucretia Workman, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Osburn) Workman. Their children:

1. Glenn Gene WILSON⁵ b. 1920; m. Marie Ratliff, dau. of Curtis and Lona (Lykins) Ratliff. Glenn is Adm. Asst. at Ashland Oil; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:


REFERENCE: Mrs. Leslie Workman (her husband is a cousin to Glenn G. Wilson) and personal records of Glenn G. Wilson.

FAMILY OF MATILDA WILSON SMITH

G. Matilda Wilson⁴ b. 1898; m. 9 Oct. 1915, Charles L. SMITH, son of John and Millie (Ball) Smith. Charles was superintendent of a large Va. construction firm. Their children:

1. Juanita b. 24 July 1916 (all b. in Wayne Co.)

2. Guy Harold b. 19 Apr. 1918

3. Alma Catherine b. 21 Mar. 1921

REFERENCE: Personal records of Charles Thompson and Helen Thompson Booth.
2 ii. Nancy b. 26 June 1948

2. Nancy Clarkson b. 1948; m. 15 Feb. 1970, Kenneth Steven Thacker, son of Homer and Leloma (Trammell) Thacker. Both are college graduates. Their children:
   i. Stephen Andrew b. 7 Mar. 1973 in Brandon, Fla.

REFERENCE: Jay Wilson; pers. rec. of Juanita Smith Clarkson.

3. Guy Harold Smith b. 1918; d. 27 May 1967; m. Margaret Davis, dau. of George and Mabel (Adams) Davis. Guy was a Marshall U. grad. and former coach and teacher. Margaret is also grad. of Marshall and teacher. Their ch.:
   4 i. Jerald Wilson b. 23 May 1941 in Cabell Co.
   5 ii. Michael Davis b. 3 Nov. 1943 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Margaret Davis Smith Vass.

   i. Bridget Kathryn b. 28 Apr. 1965 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Guy Franklin b. 30 Aug. 1966 in Chillicothe, O.
   iii. Kyle Franklin b. 5 July 1968 in Chillicothe, O.

   i. Matthew Harold b. 1 Aug. 1970
   ii. Molly Davis b. 10 Aug. 1972

REFERENCE: Personal records of Margaret Davis Smith Vass.

6. Alma Catherine Smith b. 1921; m. 6 Aug. 1937, James P. Boley, son of Clyde and Mamie (Fisher) Boley. He is a tool and die maker; also a carpenter; res. Htgn. Their ch.:
   7 i. Norma Jean b. 22 May 1938 in Wayne Co.
   8 ii. Sandra Lee b. 29 Apr. 1940 in Cabell Co.

7. Norma Jean Boley b. 1938; m. 15 June 1956, Frederick E. Williams, son of Wayne Williams. Their children:
   i. Teresa Lynn b. 24 Apr. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Sharon Renee b. 1 Sept. 1966 in Cabell Co.
8. Sandra Lee Boley⁶ b. 1940; m. Charles MARCUM, son of Robert Marcum. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. James E. b. 21 Mar. 1959
   ii. Robin Lee b. May 1960
   iii. Charles Alan b. May 1962
   iv. Cindee Jo b. 1 Apr. 1966

REFERENCE: Personal records of Juanita Smith Clarkson and Alma Smith Boley.
CHAPTER 43

Chloa Ann Booth\(^3\), daughter of John Welsey and Matilda (Vaughan) Booth, was born in 1859. She died in Holden, Missouri.

On 12 August 1880, in Wayne County, she married Benard Pogue THOMPSON, son of Finley and Nancy (Wilson) Thompson. He was born 25 June 1857.

Relatives report that Benard and Chloe left Wayne County circa 1905 with a religious movement and settled in Missouri.

Their children:

1. Elizabeth b. 28 Sept. 1881 in Wayne Co.; m. ___ Copeland.

FAMILY OF NANCY THOMPSON KETCHUM SHIMEL

1. Nancy Maud Thompson\(^4\) b. 1885; d. in Cal.; m. 25 Mar. 1903, Menis KETCHUM. Maud left with her parents when her son was very young; Menis did not follow the religious movement. A former Sheriff of Wayne Co. and Warden of W Va. Penitentiary, Menis was an active and well known citizen of the county. Their children:
   1. Benard ca. 1904

2. Nancy Maud Thompson m. (2) ___ SHIMEL; res. was Cal. Their children:
   1. Virginia
   2. Althea

3. Benard "Bennie" KETCHUM\(^5\) b. ca. 1904; d. ? (prior to his father's death in 1960's); m. Clara ___. Their children:
   1. Benard, Jr.
   2. Dixie Lee

One of these married ___ WHITNEY, and had a son, Jack. The other married ___ WILLIAMSON, and had sons, Craig and Corbett. These names were identified on the back of family pictures.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Charles Thompson; Chad Ketchum, son of Menis by second marriage; Mary (Trout) Simpkins,
granddaughter of John Trout. (John Trout was John Wesley Booth's step son.)

Maud Thompson Ketchum Shimel and son, Benard Ketchum

Family of Maud Thompson Ketchum Shimel

First Row: Dixie Lee Ketchum and Virginia Shimel. Second Row: Corbett Williamson, Althea Shimel, Maud, and Clara Ketchum (Mrs. Benard, Sr.) Third Row: Benard Ketchum, Jr., Dwight (either Williamson or Whitney), and Jack Whitney. 
PART V

JAMESON BOOTH

(Son of Charles, Sr.)

Who Remained in Wayne County, West Virginia

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS
Jameson BOOTH, eleventh child of Charles and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Boothe, was born 11 January 1820 in Cabell County, Virginia (now Wayne Co., W. Va.). He died 11 November 1896 at his home on Garretts Creek. His death followed a carbuncle on his neck which was believed to be cancer.

On 8 February 1838, in Cabell County, he was married by Stephen Spurlock to Cynthia Ann Garrett, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah (Bloss) Garrett. Cynthia was born 29 October 1821 and died 27 January 1903. Both Cynthia and Jameson are buried in the Garrett Cemetery located near the mouth of Garretts Creek in the "Dunrovin" area. This part of the cemetery is on top of the hill. There is a monument to mark their graves.

In 1843, when he conveyed his right of inheritance of his father's estate, Jameson was a resident of Wayne County. His household was listed in Cabell County (later Wayne) in the 1840 U.S. Census; in 1850-80 the U.S. Censuses recorded his household in Wayne County.
Jameson, whose father died when he was two years old, soon learned to depend upon nature and the existence of a living God. At the age of 18, he married and became self supporting. His mother and most of his brothers and sisters left Wayne County and went West shortly afterwards. However, Jameson chose to stay in his homeland and make his own way.

In 1848 Jameson purchased 100 acres from Ben Garrett, his father-in-law, and later 26 acres from Samuel Sanders. He cleared this farm on Garretts Creek from a wilderness and built a two story log house where he reared his family. A portion of this house still stands on its original site.

He was reported to have been a shoemaker, as well as a farmer and cattle trader. As most pioneers, they were stripped of luxuries and depended upon their farm for most of their food, clothing, medicine, fuel and other necessities. Jameson, a noted deer hunter, sold the deer meat and used the proceeds to help pay for his farm. He rode the countryside, making cattle trades, and helped break the trails by horseback to the hamlet that later became the town of Wayne.

It was reported that he drove hogs to Guyandotte, a distance of twenty miles or so. There the wood and water were furnished for dressing the animals and the meat was sold for $2.50 per 100 lbs. He noticed that his hogs were weighing less than he had expected. Alas, his friend, Mr. Spurlock, caught Mr. ___ holding down the steelyards 65 lbs. to lower the value. The loss was soon recovered.

He was described as being a tall, slender man with blue eyes, who was known to be sincere, of noble character and strong determination. Once he went to the river boat to bring home a young son—about to embark on a useless venture. He gave him orders to come off the boat at once and walk down the plank like a man or else be carried off by force as a scoundrel. The son walked down the plank.

Two of his sons served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; one was killed. One day, while Jameson was away, his home was invaded by enemy soldiers who ordered the women to prepare their meal. The women, with bayonets held to their legs, were forced to step over the soldiers (stretched out on the kitchen floor) as they moved about preparing the meal. Cynthia became very annoyed when the soldiers turned her feather beds
upside down and was reported to have told them if she were a man she would break their backs. The family had buried their valuables in the garden shortly before the soldiers arrived.

Jameson sold his farm of 126 acres in three tracts. In 1873 he sold 50 acres to his son, Jefferson; in 1892 he sold 36 acres each to his sons, Jameson II and Freelon. After his death, his widow made her home with Freelon, the youngest son. Ercle, a grandson, recalls the day his grandmother Cynthia died. She returned one morning to the log house where she and Jameson had lived most of their married life. The house was then occupied by Jameson II and his family. As she entered the door, her daughter-in-law, Armilda, noticed that she was very pale and assisted her to the nearest bed. Armilda rang the large dinner bell to summon her husband who was on the hill with their young son. Ercle recalls trying to keep at his father's heels to answer the distress signal. Cynthia had passed away before her son reached her side. She died in the same bed, same room and same house as her late husband. This had been her desire.

Jameson and Cynthia had 13 children—eight sons and five daughters. Twelve of them lived to maturity; the oldest child died in infancy. Nine of them married and had families, one son died in the War and two daughters died at age 20. Three of their sons—Jefferson, William Oliver and Jameson II—lived to be 80 or past. Over 2,000 descendants of Jameson and Cynthia are included in this record.

At the time of this writing, they have seven known grandchildren living: Belle Heiner age 88, daughter of Charles Booth; Elbie Ferguson age 82, son of Sarah Booth Ferguson; Walter Booth age 81, son of Freelon Booth; Ercle Booth age 81, Olive Booth age 78, Faye Booth Fry age 74 and Walker Booth age 66, children of Jameson Booth II.

Seventeen of his deceased grandchildren lived to be 80 or past: Elizabeth Booth Fields age 92 and Mary Booth Crank age 80, children of Jefferson Booth; Jefferson C. Booth and Benjamin Isaac Booth both age 83 and sons of Ben F. Booth; Charles Booton age 84, son of Elizabeth Booth Booton; Rebecca Bloss age 84, daughter of Milton Booth; Cynthia Curnutte age 95, Ira Ferguson age 88, Carrie Plymale age 86 and Annie Wilson age 82, children of Sarah Booth Ferguson; Ola Bloss age 88 and Cecil Booth age 83, children of Charles J. Booth; Myrtle Booth age 83, daughter of Freelon Booth; Burnie Booth age 89, Lucy Smith age 89, and
Evy Jackson Booth, age 80, children of William Oliver Booth. One great granddaughter, Amy Perdue Smith, is living at age 87. She is the granddaughter of William Oliver Booth.

Cynthia and Jameson Booth's children, born in (what is now) Wayne County, West Virginia:

Chapter 45

1. Hester Ann b. 25 Dec. 1838; d. 28 Aug. 1840; bu. in Garrett Cemetery.
2. Jefferson b. 26 Sept. 1840
3. Benjamin Franklin b. 3 Nov. 1842
4. Alonzo b. 27 Nov. 1844; d. 7 Oct. 1862. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was reportedly murdered by soldiers on the old James River Turnpike near the present site of Westmoreland; bu. Garrett Cemetery at foot of the hill.
5. William Oliver b. 25 Jan. 1847
6. Elizabeth Jane b. 3 June 1849
7. Milton J. b. 3 June 1851
8. Sarah M. b. 1 Feb. 1854
9. Mary F. b. 26 Mar. 1856
11. Charles Johnson b. 5 May 1861
12. Jameson Wesley b. 17 Mar. 1864
13. Freelon Hysel b. 16 Aug. 1866

Garrett Cemetery in Wayne County

Bible of Jameson Booth
The following 4 pages are from this Bible.

Remains of Jameson and Cynthia Booth's homestead
Page from Jameson and Cynthia Booth's Bible

364
DEATHS.

1. Mother Ann Booth Dec'd Augt 23 1840
2. George Booth 11 Oct 1 1842
3. Mary H Booth 7 Nov 1874
4. Prudence Booth 7 Dec 1878
5. Silvia Booth 1 July 1 1881

6. Benjamin J Booth 12th Augt 1884
7. Jameson Booth Died Nov 12 1890
8. Cynthia A Booth Died Jan 17 1903
10. Jefferson 13th Feb 1921
11. Arminda Booth Died Oct 6 1931
12. J H Booth Died Jan 21 1941
13. J H Booth Died Feb 6 1941
Page from Jameson and Cynthia Booth's Bible
MARRIAGES.

William O. Booth (son) married May 5, 1866.
Elizabeth Booth " May 21, 1866.
Benjamin F. Booth " July 22, 1866.
Jefferson Booth " February 29, 1867.
Ellen Booth " February 23, 1872.
Mary A. Booth " April 27, 1873.
Agnes Booth " May 14, 1873.
Charles Booth " November 1873.
Frederick P. Booth October 27, 1874.
Jameson Booth November 27, 1871.
Jefferson BOOTH, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 26 September 1840. He died 27 February 1921, at age 80.

On 27 February 1867, in Wayne County, he married Aseneth Ferguson, a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Plymale) Ferguson. She was a sister to Joseph who married Jefferson's sister, Sarah Booth. Aseneth was born ca. 1851 and died ca. 1925 in Kenova. Both are buried in the Catlettsburg Cemetery in Kentucky.

Jefferson, a farmer, lived on Garretts Creek where he owned a farm of 50 acres which was purchased from his father in 1873. This tract was later sold and Jefferson moved to Catlettsburg, Kentucky.

He was described as being a heavy set man who had a gentle and quiet spirit, much like his brother Freelon.

Jefferson and Aseneth's children, born in Wayne County:

| i. | Alonzo b. 7 Jan. 1868; d. 7 Dec. 1875. |
| A  | ii. Sarah L. b. 1870                 |
| B  | iii. Virgil b. 6 July 1872           |
| C  | iv. Thomas Jefferson b. 1874         |
| D  | v. Della b. 21 Jan. 1877             |
| E  | vi. Willie b. 1879                  |
| F  | vii. Mary J. b. 25 Sept. 1880        |
| G  | viii. Elizabeth b. 22 Aug. 1882      |
| H  | ix. Cynthia b. 7 Nov. 1884/30 Oct. 1885 |
|   | x. Joanna b. 7 July 1886; d. Mar. 1888. |
| I  | xi. Charles b. Mar. 1888             |
| J  | xii. Lona b. 22 Oct. 1892            |

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Wayne Co. rec.; personal rec. of Walker Booth, Ercle Booth, Mae Booth Howard, and Virginia Young Shamblin.

FAMILY OF SARAH L. BOOTH LYCANS CRANK

A. Sarah L. Booth b. 1870; d. ?; m. (i) 10 Sept. 1885, Peyton LYCANS, son of Jackson and Mary Lykins. Their children:
i. Pearley; m. Josie Lee. They lived at Catlettsburg, Ky. and had several children.

ii. others ?

A. Sarah L. Booth m. (2) R. F. Crank in 1897. They lived in Kentucky. No contact was made to Sarah’s descendants.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage rec.; and personal records of Virginia Young Shamblin.

FAMILY OF VIRGIL BOOTH

Virgil Booth b. 1872; d. 4 Oct. 1948 in Kenova; m. (1) Dora Hanshaw, 5 July 1898. She was dau. of David and Elizabeth Hanshaw.

Virgil BOOTH, after first wife’s death, m. (2) 26 Feb. 1908, Elizabeth Spradling, dau. of John and Mary (Keeney) Spradling. His widow resides in Kenova. Their children:

1 i. Frank b. 1 Apr. 1909 in Wayne Co.
3 ii. Mae b. 1 June 1911 in Martin, Ky.
9 iii. Sarah (twin) b. 26 Mar. 1914
11 iv. Mary (twin) b. 26 Mar. 1914
24 vi. Leslie b. 29 July 1918
27 viii. Virginia b. 6 Feb. 1923 in Wayne Co.
28 ix. Edgar b. 4 May 1925 in Wayne Co.
29 x. Ray (twin) b. 8 Sept. 1927 in Wayne Co.
32 xi. Faye (twin) b. 8 Sept. 1927 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Boyd Co., Ky. marriage rec.; and personal records of Mae Booth Howard.

Frank BOOTH b. 1909; m. 2 July 1935, Corinne Adams,
dau. of Billy and Evelyn Adams; res. Kenova. Their ch.:  
  i. Ronald Lee b. 7 May 1936; d. 9 Feb. 1949  
 2  ii. Curtis Franklin b. 25 Mar. 1939 in Wayne Co.

2. Curtis Franklin BOOTH b. 1939; m. (1) Nancy Lett. Their children:  
  i. Curtis Allen b. 6 Apr. 1966  

2. Curtis Franklin Booth m. (2) Edna Ross. Their children:  
  iii. Ronald Lee b. 16 Sept. 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Booth.

3. Mae Booth b. 1911; m. 22 Mar. 1933, Severt HOWARD, son of David and Fannie (Stith) Howard; res. Kenova. Their ch.:  
  4  i. James S. b. 1 Apr. 1934 (all b. in Wayne Co.)  
  5  ii. Clifford David b. 7 May 1935  
  6  iii. Mildred b. 3 Aug. 1939  
  7  iv. Violet Marie b. 26 Sept. 1941  
  8  v. Thelma b. 21 Mar. 1943

4. James S. HOWARD b. 1934; m. Shelby Ball, dau. of Wetzel Ball; res. Kenova. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:  
  i. James Larry b. 11 May 1957; m. Joyce  
  ii. Tammie Sue b. 2 Feb. 1959; m. Billy Gue.

5. Clifford David HOWARD b. 1935; m. Emma Salmons, dau. of Albert Salmons; res. Kenova. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:  
  i. Clifford b. 19 Aug. 1959  
  ii. Greg b. 25 Sept. 1960  
  iii. Lisa b. 6 Mar. 1966

6. Mildred Howard b. 1939; m. Kenneth DAVIS, son of Mont and Zella (Thacker) Davis; res. Prichard. Their children:  

7. Violet Marie Howard b. 1941; m. Jennings CORNWELL; res. Kenova. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
  i. Brenda Kay b. 1 July 1960  
  ii. Ricky Dale b. 12 Mar. 1962  

8. Thelma Howard b. 1943; m. Marvin PELFREY, son of Claude and Lillian (Gibson) Pelfrey; res. Kenova. Their ch: 

Sarah Booth\(^5\) (twin) b. 1914; m. Earl Ray; res. Needles, California. Children:

10 i. William Joseph Copley b. 11 Aug. 1938 in Wayne Co.

William Joseph COPLEY\(^6\) b. 1938; m. Betty Walden; res. California. Their children:

i. Rebecca Lynn b. 31 Jan. 1961 in Ontario, Cal.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mae Booth Howard.

Mary Booth\(^5\) (twin) b. 1914; d. 12 Mar. 1957 in Cabell Co.;
m. Ira CRAWFORD, Sr., son of Anthan and Ella (Elkins) Crawford. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

12 i. Pauline b. 6 July 1933
13 ii. Joann b. 24 Aug. 1935
16 iii. Betty Elizabeth b. 26 Jan. 1937
17 iv. Norma Jean b. 16 Aug. 1938
18 v. Mary Ellen b. 30 Sept. 1940
19 vi. Barbara Lee b. 1941; stillborn
19 vii. Ira, Jr. b. 28 Oct. 1942
20 viii. June Evelyn b. 21 Oct. 1943
21 ix. Dorothy Maxine b. 22 Sept. 1944
22 x. Connie Sue b. 21 Sept. 1945
23 xi. Linda Kay b. 10 Jan. 1947

Pauline Crawford\(^6\) b. 1933; m. Kenneth JOHNSON, a carpet layer; res. California. Their children:

i. Ricky Allen b. 8 Aug. 1957 in Cabell Co.
ii. Mary Ann b. 9 July 1958 in Cabell Co.
iii. Terry Lee

Joann Crawford\(^6\) b. 1935; m. Billy EDMONDS, son of Cecil and Freda (Stephenson) Edmonds. He is a steel worker; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Donna Jean b. 6 Jan. 1952; m. Matthew Morris.
14 ii. Billy Eugene, Jr. b. 18 Mar. 1953
15 iii. Nancy Joann b. 7 Sept. 1954; m. Joe Gianna.
15 iv. Deborah Lynn b. 7 Apr. 1956

Billy Eugene EDMONDS, Jr.\(^7\) b. 1953; m. Teresa Mitchum, dau. of Albert and Lee Mitchum. Bill is a steel worker; res. Proctorville, O. Their children:

15. Deborah Lynn Edmonds b. 1956; m. Harvey CAMPBELL; res. Fontana, California. Their children:

REFERENCE: Mae Booth Howard; pers. rec. of Joann Crawford Edmonds.

16. Betty Elizabeth Crawford b. 1937; m. Silas HYSELL, who is a self emp. contractor; res. San Bernardino, Cal. Their children:
   i. Silas Allen b. 10 Sept. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   vi. Matthew Lee b. 15 June 1969 in Los Angeles, Cal.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Betty Crawford Hysell.

17. Norma Jean Crawford b. 1938; m. Gary BARRETT, who is an elec.; res. Huntington. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:
   i. Tammy Renee b. 24 Aug. 1958
   ii. David Dean b. 9 Feb. 1960
   iii. Amy Lynn b. 25 Feb. 1969

18. Mary Ellen Crawford b. 1940; m. Fred LANEY, Jr., who is emp. of Owens-Ill.; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Robby Dale b. 7 July 1957 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Fred

19. Ira CRAWFORD, Jr. b. 1942; m. Mary Bean. Ira is a carpet layer; res. Fontana, Cal. Their children:
   i. Mary
   ii. Ira, III

20. June Evelyn Crawford b. 1943; m. (1) Richard SWOP. Their children:
   i. "Skip"
   ii. John

372
20. June Evelyn Crawford m. (2) Ted MARTELLO, who is a construction worker; res. California. Their children:
   iii. Teresa
   iv. Karen

21. Dorothy Maxine Crawford b. 1944; m. John STILTNER, who is mgr. of a tire co.; res. Cal. Children:
   i. Tommie Dawn
   ii. Columbus Franklin
   iii. Denise Renee
   iv. Johnnie B.

22. Connie Sue Crawford b. 1945; m. Robert BEDWELL, who is a carpet layer; res. California. Their children:
   i. Bobby
   ii. Mark

23. Linda Kay Crawford b. 1947; m. Burley CHILDERS, a G.E. emp.; res. Fontana, California. Their children:
   i. Kenneth
   ii. Burley, Jr.

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Joann Crawford Edmonds.

24. Leslie BOOTH b. 1918; m. Mildred Holt; res. Rialto, Cal. Their children, born in Kanawha Co.:
   25  i. Jerry b. 10 Oct. 1945
   26  ii. Ralph b. 7 July 1949
   27 iii. Donald b. 12 Mar. 1954; m. Helena Steele.

25. Jerry BOOTH b. 1945; m. Loretta Wheeler. Their ch.: 
   i. Duane Patrick b. 10 Apr. 1967 in Hemet, Cal.
   ii. Dawn Mechelle b. 17 May 1971 in Hemet, Cal.

26. Ralph BOOTH b. 1949; m. Patricia Nootz. Their ch.:
   i. Michael Kit b. 18 May 1971 in San Bern., Cal.
   ii. Rena Raye b. 11 June 1975 in Dewey, Oklahoma

27. Virginia Booth b. 1923; m. John KEENLEY. Their ch.: 
   i. Sarah Elizabeth
   ii. Sharon
   iii. John
   iv. Bill

28. Virginia Booth m. (2) John Spoklas; res. California.

29. Edgar BOOTH b. 1925; m. Deema Rose, 18 Apr. 1946; res. 373
California City, Cal. Their children:
i. Lena Gail
ii. Michael b. 27 Jan. 1951 in Wayne Co.
iii. Tony

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mae Booth Howard.

29. Ray Booth⁵ b. 1927 (twin); m. Betty Bailey; res. Cal. Their children:
   30 i. Linda Rae b. 3 Jan. 1946 in Wayne Co.
   31 ii. Larry Franklin b. 15 Dec. 1947 in Dayton, O.

30. Linda Rae Booth⁶ b. 1946; m. Jim Jones; res. Dayton, O. Their children:
   i. Kimberly Ann b. 15 Oct. 1964 in Dayton, Ohio
   ii. Tena Marie b. 1974 in Dayton, Ohio

31. Larry Franklin Booth⁶ b. 1947; m. Sue ___; res. Dayton, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Kelly b. ca. 1970 in Dayton, Ohio
   ii. Jessica b. ca. 1972 in Dayton, Ohio

REFERENCE: Mae Booth Howard; personal records of Carrie Bailey Marcum (mother of Betty Bailey Booth).

32. Faye Booth⁵ (twin) b. 1927; m. Vernon Eure; res. Portsmouth, Va. Their children, born there:
   33 i. Sandra Faye b. 16 Dec. 1945
   34 ii. Nancy Kay b. 2 Oct. 1947
   iii. Vernon Ray, Jr. b. 15 Nov. 1948; m. Margie Poe.
   iv. Kimberly Ann b. 10 Dec. 1963

33. Sandra Faye Eure⁶ b. 1945; m. John Schwab. Their ch.:

34. Nancy Kay Eure⁶ b. 1947; m. Alvin Ward. Their children:
   i. Deanna Sue b. in Suffolk, Va.
   ii. Milinda Erin b. in Portsmouth, Va.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mae Booth Howard, who was very helpful to the author with the family of Virgil Booth.

FAMILY OF THOMAS JEFFERSON BOOTH

C. Thomas Jefferson Booth⁴ b. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1932 in
Cabell Co.; m. (1) 16 July 1898, Lilly Hanshaw.
C. Thomas Jefferson Booth m. (2) Lourinda Simpkins.
C. Thomas Jefferson BOOTH later m. Stella Comer. Their ch:
      ii. Paul Allen b. 5 May 1916 in Va.; m. Estelle Knight; res. Garretts Ck. of Wayne Co. No ch.

REFERENCE: Walker Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; Boyd Co., Ky. rec.; and pers. rec. of Paul A. Booth.

1. William Woodrow BOOTH b. 1913; m. Mary Bias, dau. of John Baptist and Erie (Clay) Bias; res. Huntington. Their ch:
   i. Thomas John b. 29 June 1945 in Cabell Co.
   2 ii. William Woodrow, Jr. b. 20 Aug. 1948 in Cabell
       iii. Rome Allen b. 21 Apr. 1960 in Cleveland, Ohio

2. William Woodrow BOOTH, Jr. b. 1948; m. 28 June 1969, Gaynelle Crowder, dau. of Haskell and Ellen Crowder. Their children:
   ii. William Douglas b. 19 Mar. 1973 in Germany

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Wm. W. Booth, Sr.

FAMILY OF DELLA BOOTH JOHNSON

D. Della Booth b. 1877; d. 27 Aug. 1950 in Boyd Co., Ky.; m. John JOHNSON, son of Thomas and Nancy (Varney) Johnson. They lived in Boyd Co. Their ch., born there:
   1 i. Ernest b. 18 Aug. 1901
   3 iii. Mae b. 11 May 1908
   4 iv. Walter b. 10 Oct. 1910

E. Ernest JOHNSON, Sr. b. 1901; d. 24 Oct. 1974; m. 13 June 1925, Annabelle Blackburn, dau. of Wm. and Emily (Runyon) Blackburn. Their children, b. in Boyd Co., Ky.:
   i. Ernest, Jr. b. 22 Apr. 1926; m. Jeanette. No ch.
   2 ii. Bobby Gene b. 18 Sept. 1930
   3 iii. Don b. 8 Apr. 1937
   4 iv. Jack b. 16 Jan ?
   5 v. Vida Marlene; died young.

375
2. Bobby Gene JOHNSON 6 b. 1930; m. Marge _. Their children:
   iii. Steven Ernest b. July 1959; d. 1962

3. Don JOHNSON 6 b. 1937; m. Louise Brown. Their children:

4. Jack JOHNSON 6; m. _. Their children:
   i. Teresa b. 3 Oct. 1954 in Hammond City, Ind.
   ii. Jack, Jr. b. 29 July 1956 in Hammond City, Ind.
   iii. Janet b. April? in Hammond City, Ind.

5. Mae Johnson 5 b. 1908; m. Don WHEELER; res. Charleston. Their children:

6. Walter JOHNSON 5 b. 1910; m. Abigail Townsend; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children:
   7 i. Della Mae b. 2 Feb. 1933 in Bath Co., Ky.
   9 iii. Judith Abigail b. 30 Dec. 1936 in Cabell Co.
   10 v. James Arthur b. 28 Nov. 1942 in Cabell Co.

7. Della Mae Johnson 6 b. 1933; m. Elwood GRAVES; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children, b. in Ky., except 4th one:
   i. Clifford Elwood b. 16 June 1962 in Boyd Co.
   ii. Geneva Sue b. 22 July 1964 in Boyd Co.
   iii. George Hibbart b. 13 June 1966 in Boyd Co.

   James V. Hedger was reared in their home.

8. Anna Ruth Johnson 6 b. 1935; m. Milford JOHNSON; res. Salt Lick, Ky. Their children, born in Kentucky:
   ii. Teresa Lynn b. 9 May 1960 in Montgomery Co.
   v. Mary Anita b. 29 Nov. 1963; d. 16 Mar. 1966.
   vi. Walter Wilburn b. 7 Apr. 1967 in Menifee Co.
   vii. Angela Marie b. 9 May 1973 in Fayette Co.
   ii. John Garfield Ramey b. 17 Nov. 1959 in Boyd Co., K.
   v. Robert Jeffrey Ramey b. 1 May 1965 in Boyd Co., K.
   vi. Linda Darlene Nolen b. 16 Nov. 1966 in Greenup, K.

   i. Kevin Troy b. 17 Nov. 1972

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; personal records of Judith Johnson Ramey.

FAMILY OF WILLIE BOOTH

E. Willie BOOTH⁴ b. 1879; d. ?; m. 29 Apr. 1908, Alice Elliott, dau. of John and Fannie (Howell) Elliott. Their children:
   i. Fisher b. 17 Mar. 1909; d. 1973 in Weirton; m. Belle _. They had children.
   ii. Frank Wilson b. ca. 1912 in Boyd Co., Ky.; m. Louise Ball, 18 July 1936. She was dau. of Henry and Martha (Pelfrey) Ball; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. They have children.

E. Willie Booth m. (2) Lena Hicks, dau. of Pete Hicks.

REFERENCE: Boyd Co., Ky. marriage rec.; Ercle Booth; pers. rec. of Virginia Young Shamblin and Mable Young Morrow.

FAMILY OF MARY BOOTH CRANK

F. Mary J. Booth⁴ b. 25 Sept. 1880; d. 5 July 1961 in Louisa, Ky.; m. Millard CRANK. Their ch., b. in Lawrence Co., Ky:
   1 i. Grace b. 5 Aug. 1902
      ii. Doshin; died young.
   3 iii. Ethel b. ca. 1908; d. ca. 1912
   7 iv. Dan b. 24 July 1910
   9 v. Louise b. 29 Oct. 1912
   12 vi. Virginia b. 10 Dec. 1914
   15 vii. Bert (twin) b. 14 Apr. 1923
      viii. Burl (twin) b. 14 Apr. 1923; died young.

377
REFERENCE: Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage rec.; Virginia Young Shamblin; pers. rec. of John Pfost and Grace Crank Kirk.

1. Grace Crank\(^5\) b. 1902; m. (1) Roy WARD. Their children:
   2. i. Helen b. in Cabell Co.
   3. ii. Joann b. in Cabell Co.
   5. iii. Ralph b. in Lawrence Co., Ky.
   6. iv. Larry b. in Lawrence Co., Ky.
1. Grace Crank later m. Tony Kirk; res. Louisa, Ky.

2. Helen Ward\(^6\); m. Ted SPURLOCK; res. Dayton, O. Their ch:
   i. Roger
   ii. Blake
   iii. Curtley (all born in Ohio)

3. Joann Ward\(^6\); m. Herbert DIAMOND; res. Dayton, O. Their children:
   4. i. Lawrence Ray b. in Dayton, Ohio
      ii. Diane b. in Dayton, Ohio

4. Lawrence Ray DIAMOND\(^7\); m. Gail ___ . Their children:
   i. Michael b. ca. 1960 in Dayton, Ohio

5. Ralph WARD\(^6\); m. Nina Butcher; res. Chester. Their ch.:
   i. Pamela b. in Lawrence Co., Ky.
   ii. Michael b. in Lawrence Co., Ky.
   iii. Kathy b. in Chester.

6. Larry WARD\(^6\); m. Wilda Waller; res. Dayton, O. Their ch:
   i. Larry Lee (all born in Dayton, Ohio)
   ii. Ernest
   iii. Elizabeth
   iv. Donald

REFERENCE: Personal records of Grace Crank Kirk.

7. Dan CRANK\(^5\) b. 1910; m. Wynona Evans. Dan has ret. from U.S. Air Force; res. Seminole, Fla. Their children:
   8. i. Martha Ann b. 30 Jan. 1947 at Ft. Worth, Texas
      ii. Iva Marie b. 29 Aug. 1948 at Ft. Worth, Texas; m. Dale Carmichael. No children.

8. Martha Ann Crank\(^6\) b. 1947; m. John SANDERS. Their ch.:
   i. Shelly Kay b. 27 Mar. 1966 in Greenville, Ohio
   ii. Darla Sue b. 13 July 1968 in Troy, Ohio
9. Louise Crank b. 1912; d. Feb. 1970; m. John PFOST; res. was Fallsburg, Ky. Their children, born in Kentucky:
   i. Warren b. 21 July 1939 in Central City; d. 1968.
   ii. Glenna b. 17 Feb. 1942 in Louisa
   iii. John Paul b. 22 July 1946 in Louisa

10. Glenna Pfost b. 1942; m. Millard WALKER. Their ch.:
   i. Paul David b. 31 Mar. 1966 in Louisa, Ky.

11. John Paul PFOST b. 1946; m. Rosie Chaffin. Their ch.:

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; pers. rec. of John Pfost.

12. Virginia Crank b. 1914; m. Chilt HOLBROOK, son of John and Ollie (Thornsberry) Holbrook; res. Louisa, Ky. Their ch:
   13 i. Linda Lou b. 3 Sept. 1942(all in Louisa, Ky.)
   14 ii. Darrell Chilt b. 17 July 1946
           iii. Teresa Jan b. 31 Jan. 1950
           v. Gregory Craig b. 5 Aug. 1956

13. Linda Lou Holbrook b. 3 Sept. 1942; m. Teddy EASTERTLING. Their children, born in Ashland, Ky.:
    i. Mary Cynthia b. 25 May 1964
    ii. Tammy Lea b. 22 Oct. 1965
    iii. Brooks Allen b. 27 Apr. 1970

14. Darrell Chilt HOLBROOK b. 1946; m. Carol Ann Honaker. Their children:
    i. Virginia Beth b. 6 Sept. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Virginia Crank Holbrook.

15. Bert CRANK b. 1923; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1942, Irene Taylor, dau. of John and Lillian Taylor. Their children:
    *16 i. Gilbert b. 10 Nov. 1943 in Louisa, Ky.
15 ii. Bert CRANK m. (2) Joy Childers. He is a Delco Air emp.; res. Fairborn, Ohio. Their children:
       ii. Donna Sue b. 29 Dec. 1950 in Dayton, Ohio
       iii. Mary Julia b. 4 July 1963 in Xenia, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bert Crank.

379

*See page 321 for further information.
FAMILY OF ELIZABETH BOOTH FIELDS

G. Elizabeth Booth⁴ b. 1882; d. 20 May 1975, at age 92, in Ironton, O.; m. (1) Charley FIELDS, son of Wm. and Lizzie Fields. Their children:
1  i. Hazel b. 18 Jan. 1903 in Catlettsburg, Ky.
2  ii. Cecil b. 9 May 1907 in Ashland, Ky.
9  iv. Marie b. 8 Jan. 1912 in Ashland, Ky.
16 vi. Gertrude b. 3 June 1917 in Catlettsburg, Ky.
20 viii. Jack D. b. 1 Feb. 1922 in Chesapeake, Ohio

G. Elizabeth Booth, after first husband's death, m. (2) Oliver Spurlock.

1. Hazel Fields⁵ b. 1903; d. 26 Oct. 1951; m. James HOLLEY. Their children:
   i. James II

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; personal records of Gertrude Fields Staten.

2. Cecil FIELDS⁵ b. 1907; m. (1) Gladys Adkins, dau. of Otto and Ella Adkins. Their children:
   3 ii. Billie Edward b. 4 June 1928
   iii. Thomas Leon b. 28 June 1930
   5 iv. JoAnn b. 1 Mar. 1934

2. Cecil FIELDS, after first wife's death in 1936, m. (2) Wilma Holtzlander. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   2 v. Elizabeth Jane b. 22 Dec. 1939
   6 vi. Charles Albert b. 25 Sept. 1941; married and has ch.; owns an antique car business in Atlanta, Ga.
   7 vii. David Leon b. 21 Oct. 1946; m. and has children; res. Columbus, Ohio.

2. Cecil FIELDS m. (3) Shirley Heath; res. Tampa, Fla. Cecil has retired from the C&O Ry. Their children:
   2 viii. Susan; m. K. C. McLaughlin.
   x. Shirlene
   xi. Jeanette

3. Billie Edward FIELDS⁶ b. 1928; m. Helen Waller. He is a used car dealer in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their children:

380
4. Thomas Lee FIELDS b. 1948; m. ; res. Las Vegas, Nevada. Their children, born there:
   i. Ashley Ann b. Feb. 1971

*5. JoAnn Fields b. 1934; m. Taylor BRADLEY; res. Warren, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Michael Allen b. 5 June 1955 in Cabell Co.

6. Elizabeth Jane Fields b. 1939; m. Charles BLANKENSHIP; res. Huntington. Their children, born there:
   i. Charles Edward b. 9 July 1956; in U. S. Navy.

REFERENCE: Gertrude Fields Staten; pers. rec. of Charlotte Fields Daniels; and Cabell Co. birth records.

7. Johnny FIELDS b. 1909; m. Elsie Duncan, dau. of Frank and Mollie Duncan; res. Summerfield, Fla. Their ch:
   8 i. Johnny Dale b. 28 Sept. 1943 in Baltimore, Md.

8. Johnny Dale FIELDS b. 1943; m. Sharon Bird. Their ch. :
   i. Timothy R. b. 28 Jan. 1966
   ii. Brian K. b. 11 Mar. 1968
   iii. Jon Christopher b. 19 June 1970

REFERENCE: Personal records of Johnny Fields.

9. Marie Fields b. 1912; m. (1) Everett HOLSCHUH. Their ch:
   10 i. Charles Everett b. 21 Oct. 1932 in Ironton, O.
   ii. Robert Darrell b. 5 May 1934 in Ironton, O.
   12 iii. Elizabeth Ann b. 27 May 1936 in Ironton, O.
   v. Donna Jean b. 6 Dec. 1940; m. Edward Miller.
   14 vi. Raymond Keith b. 27 Aug. 1942 in Cleveland, O.
   15 vii. David Lee b. 8 Aug. 1947 in Cleveland, O.


10. Charles Everett HOLSCHUH b. 1932; m. Delores Shirtleff. Their children, born in Denver, Colorado:
   i. Gene
   ii. Michael
   iii. Gary

*See page 321 for further information.
11. Robert Darrell HOLSCHUH b. 1934; m. Sonya Zapcitopsky. Their children, born in Cleveland, Ohio:
   i.  Kathy
   ii.  Debbie
   iii. Robbie
   iv.  Holley

12. Elizabeth Ann Holschuh b. 1936; m. Edgar VOLL. Their ch:
   i.  Mark (all born in Cleveland, Ohio)
   ii.  Jacqueline
   iii.  Karl
   iv.  Jeffrey

13. Ronald HOLSCHUH b. 1938; m. Diane Till. Their ch.:
   i.  Richard (all born in Cleveland, Ohio)
   ii.  Terry
   iii.  Jerry

14. Raymond Keith HOLSCHUH b. 1942; m. Linda. Their ch:
   i.  James Everett (all born in Cleveland, Ohio)
   ii.  Christine Marie
   iii.  ?

15. David Lee HOLSCHUH b. 1947; m. Rita Miller. Their ch.:
   i.  Stacy (born in Cleveland, Ohio)
   ii.  ?

   17 i.  Carroll Milton b. 7 Nov. 1934
   18 ii.  Eugene Bishop b. 24 July 1938

17. Carroll Milton STATEN b. 1934; m. Loleda Griffith. Their children:
   ii.  Angela Dawn b. 28 Mar. 1973 at Scott AFB, Ill.

18. Eugene Bishop STATEN b. 1938; m. Jackie Holbrook. Their children:
   i.  Steven Bishop b. 17 Aug. 1965 in Ashland, Ky.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Gertrude Fields Staten.

19. James C. FIELDS b. 1920; m. Thelma Bierbower. He is an auto salesman in Fresno, Cal. Their children:
i. Laron D. b. 28 Apr. 1951 in Baltimore, Md.
ii. Joyce Ann b. 6 June 1959 in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of James C. Fields.

20. Jack D. FIELDS⁵ b. 1922; m. (1) Catherine Bailey. Their ch:
i. Ronald b. 8 Mar. 1943 in Baltimore, Md.
20. Jack D. FIELDS m. (2) Elizabeth McCormick, dau. of John
and Flossie McCormick; res. Zelienople, Pa. Jack is a
minister. Their children:
22 iii. Marilyn Sue b. 8 Mar. 1957 in Oakland, Md.

21. Richard W. FIELDS⁶ b. 1953; m. Marilyn Mansfield. Their
children, born in Oil City, Pa.:
   i. Christopher b. 15 Nov. 1972
   ii. Melissa b. 20 Nov. 1973

22. Marilyn Sue Fields⁶ b. 1957; m. Charles SUTTON. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jack D. Fields.

FAMILY OF CYNTHIA BOOTH COMBS

H. Cynthia Booth⁴ b. 1884/1885; d. 5 Jan. 1959; m. William
COMBS, son of Hughy and Emmaline (Caudle) Combs. Their
children, born in Boyd Co., Ky., except 2 youngest:
1 i. Frank b. 8 Jan. 1905
4 ii. Charles Edward b. 7 Aug. 1911
8 iii. Gladys b. 9 May 1916
   iv. Raymond b. 13 June 1917; m. Mary _. No ch.
14 v. Ruth b. 26 Nov. 1921
19 vi. Pearl b. 14 Feb. 1924
21 vii. Charlene b. 6 July 1927 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; pers. rec. of Gladys
Combs Rakes and Ruth Combs Mourning.

I. Frank COMBS⁵ b. 1905; d. 28 Apr. 1965; m. Elizabeth
Masters. Their children, born in Boyd Co.:
2 i. Frank, Jr. b. 22 Apr. 1925
   ii. Bert Edward b. 31 Oct. 1926; d. 23 Feb. 1928
2. Frank COMBS, Jr. b. 1925; m. Virginia Markin. Their ch:
   i. Sandra Gail b. 20 Sept. 1949 (all in Ironton, O.)
   ii. Ronald Mark b. 8 Feb. 1954; m. Carolyn Fricher.
   iii. Sheila b. 5 May 1962

3. Sandra Gail Combs b. 1949; m. Warner McDaniel. Their children, born in Louisiana:
   i. Scotty Alan b. 21 June 1973
   ii. Virginia Linn b. 22 July 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Charlene Combs Kitts.

4. Charles Edward COMBS b. 1911; m. (1) Ruth Holland, dau. of Wm. and Susan Holland. Their children:
   i. Bobby b. 6 Sept. 1930
   ii. Janice Rose b. 20 May 1933

   iii. Darrell Lee; stillborn 1 Feb. 1941
   iv. Burl Edward b. 31 Aug. 1943

5. Bobby COMBS b. 1930; m. (1) ___. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey Lynn b. 4 Aug. 1952
   ii. Connie Gail b. 21 Aug. 1954
   iii. Deborah Ruth b. 15 Jan. 1956

5. Bobby COMBS m. (2) ___. Their children:
   iv. Dorothy Denise b. 6 June 1961
   v. Robert Stewart b. 5 July 1962
   vi. Brian Scott b. 4 Jan. 1964
   vii. William Kent b. 22 Mar. 1966
   viii. Sandra Leigh b. 9 Sept. 1968

6. Janice Rose Combs b. 1933; m. Charles Rakes; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children:
   i. Charles Edward, Jr. b. 25 Dec. 1957
   ii. John Edwin b. 11 June 1967

7. Burl Edward COMBS b. 1943; m. Loretta Hughes. Their ch:
   i. Barbara Jean b. 9 Jan. 1971
   ii. Michelle Lee b. 13 July 1974

REFERENCE: Personal records of Janice Combs Rakes.

8. Gladys Combs b. 1916; m. Willie Rakes, son of Pete and
Virginia (Wilson) Rakes; res. Kenova. Their children:

9 i. Donald Lee b. 30 May 1935 in Wayne Co.
   v. Willie, Jr. b. 5 July 1957 in Cabell Co.

9. Donald Lee RAKES, b. 1935; m. Billie Graham, dau. of Bill and Dot Graham. Donald is a RR emp. (C&O) in Columbus, Ohio. Their children:

10 i. Stephen Ray b. 4 July 1955 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Ricky Lee b. 15 May 1959 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Donald Allen b. 10 Sept. 1965 in Columbus, O.
   iv. Jodie Lynn b. 22 Feb. 1967 in Columbus, O.

10. Stephen Ray RAKES b. 1955; m. Brenda Rice. Their ch.:
   i. Nicole Lynn b. 9 Mar. 1972

11. Larry Eugene RAKES b. 1938; m. Alice Nunley. He is C&O Ry. eng.; res. Peru, Ind. Their children:
   i. Pamela Lee b. 9 May 1958 in Boyd Co., Ky.
   iii. Deana Dawn b. 3 Nov. 1971 in Peru, Ind.

12. Harold Edward RAKES b. 1943; m. Margaret Crockett, dau. of Andrew and Sadie Crockett. Harold is a C&O Ry. emp.; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Harold Edward, Jr. b. 14 Aug. 1966
   ii. Tayna Michele b. 22 Oct. 1968

13. Lowell Darrell RAKES b. 1948; m. (1) Nina Hines, dau. of James and Eloise Hines. Lowell is a teacher. Their ch.:

13. Lowell Darrell Rakes m. (2) Marilyn King; res. London, O.

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; personal records of Gladys Combs Rakes.

14. Ruth Combs b. 1921; m. Earl MOURNING, Sr.; res. Kenova. Their children:
   15 i. Carolyn Ann b. 6 Nov. 1942 in Cabell Co.
   16 ii. Michael Rex b. 26 Sept. 1946 in Cabell Co.
   17 iii. Linda Sue b. 29 Feb. 1948 in Wayne Co.
   18 iv. Earl Andrew, Jr. b. 22 Nov. 1949 in Wayne Co.

15. Carolyn Ann Mourning b. 1942; m. James POWELL, son
of Earnest and Angeline (Johnson) Powell; res. Salisbury, Md. Their children:
   ii. Jamie Sue b. 18 Oct. 1964 in Salisbury, Md.

   i. Michael Rex, Jr. b. 16 Sept. 1966
   ii. Michele b. 28 Dec. 1970
   iii. Sherry Ann b. 20 Aug. 1973
   iv. Kathy Jo b. 7 June 1974

17. Linda Sue MOURNING⁶ b. 1948; m. David Allen PERRY, son of Ray and Bertha Perry; res. Prichard. Their children:

18. Earl Andrew MOURNING, Jr.⁶ b. 1949; m. Darlene Spence. Earl is a machinist and welder; res. Huntington. Their ch. :
   i. Christina Lynn b. 16 Dec. 1974 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ruth Combs MOURNING.

19. Pearl Combs⁵ b. 1924; m. Leon DOUGLASS; res. Parkersburg. Their children:
   20 i. Barbara Ann b. 16 Mar. 1948
      iii. Gregg b. b. 17 Nov. 1956; res. New York

20. Barbara Ann Douglass⁵ b. 1948; m. Michael ELLIS. She is grad. of W. Va. University. Their children:
   i. Cicily Michele b. 15 Feb. 1974

21. Charlene Combs⁵ b. 1927; m. Leo KITTS, son of L.S. and Irene Kitts; res. South Point, Ohio. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Charlene Combs Kitts.

FAMILY OF CHARLES BOOTH

I. Charles BOOTH⁴ b. 1888; d. a young man; m. 21 Dec. 1906,
Cora Atkins; res. was Kentucky. Their children:
   i. Charlene; m. 2 Jan. 1922, Roscoe Ekers.

REFERENCE: Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage rec; personal rec. of Virginia Young Shamblin.

FAMILY OF LONA BOOTH YOUNG

J. Lona Booth⁴ b. 1892; d. 11 Apr. 1970 in Cabell Co.; m. Robert YOUNG. Their children, born in Boyd Co., Ky.:
   1 i. Josephine b. 17 Dec. 1910
   6 ii. Hazel b. 11 Sept. 1913
   9 iii. Virginia b. 15 June 1917
   13 iv. Mable b. 16 Dec. 1919

REFERENCE: Personal records of Virginia Young Shamblin.

   2 i. Robert Flemming b. 28 Dec. 1932
   3 ii. Lona Frances b. 15 Aug. 1935
   4 iii. James Charles b. 20 Feb. 1937
   5 iv. Anna Joyce b. 8 Aug. 1938
   v. Jackie Ray b. 3 May 1944; m. Carol Adams. No ch.

   1 i. Dwayne Douglas b. 17 Nov. 1957
   ii. James Timothy b. 18 Dec. 1959
   iii. Steven Michael b. 25 May 1961
   iv. Stephanie Gail b. 7 Feb. 1963

3. Lona Frances Cornwell⁶ b. 1935; m. Frank HATTEN, son of Alva and Florence Hatten; res. Kenova. Their ch.:
   1 i. Donna Gail b. 10 Feb. 1963 in Boyd Co., Ky.
   ii. Leigh Ann b. 30 July 1968 in Cabell Co.

4. James Charles CORNWELL⁶ b. 1937; m. Janet Franklin, dau. of Bill and Charlene Franklin. He is emp. of Htgn. Alloys; res. Catlettsburg, Ky. Their children, born there:
   1 i. Charles Kenneth b. 20 Nov. 1960
   ii. James Thomas b. 10 Dec. 1962
   iii. Donita Lynn b. 15 Oct. 1964
   iv. Melissa Dawn b. 9 Apr. 1972
5. Anna Joyce Cornwell⁵ b. 1938; m. Jennings THACKER, son of Leo and Charlene Thacker; res. Bidwell, O. Their ch:
   ii. Darrell Trent b. 10 May 1965 in California
   iii. Lenora Sue b. 18 June 1966 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Virginia Irene b. 11 Aug. 1971 in Fairmont

REFERENCE: Personal records of Josephine Young Cornwell.

6. Hazel Young⁵ b. 1913; m. Howard WALKER, son of James and Bertha (Watts) Walker. Their children:
   7 i. Nancy Ann b. 16 Dec. 1933 in Wayne Co.

7. Nancy Ann Walker⁶ b. 1933; m. James HATTEN, son of Alva and Florence Hatten; res. Kenova. Their children:
   i. James Kent b. 29 May 1964 (all in Cabell Co.)
   ii. Rona Monet b. 15 Feb. 1968
   iii. Jeffrey Howard b. 24 Nov. 1969

8. James Robert WALKER⁶ b. 1935; m. Dolla Ransom. He is emp. of Armco Steel and college stu.; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:

9. Virginia Young⁵ b. 1917; m. Thomas SHAMBLIN. Virginia was very helpful to the author with references for many of her grandfather, Jefferson Booth's, descendants; res. Kenova. Their children:
   10 i. Sue b. 6 Apr. 1937
   11 ii. Carolyn b. 24 Nov. 1938
   12 iii. Thomas, Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1940

10. Sue Shamblin⁶ b. 1937; m. Dennis DEAN, son of Charley and Hazel Dean; res. Point Pleasant. Their children:
    i. Gregory Lee b. 16 Oct. 1956 in Cabell Co.

    ii. Harold Ray b. 7 Nov. 1957
    iii. Lacinda b. 12 Jan. 1964
    iv. Shawn Edward b. 9 Jan. 1967

*See page 423.
12. Thomas SHAMBLIN, Jr. b. 1940; m. (1) Minnie Dean. Their children:
   i. Larry Edward b. 9 May 1959 in Boyd Co., Ky.
12. Thomas SHAMBLIN later m. Patricia Parlin; res. Miami, Fla. Their children, born there:
   ii. Heather Marie b. 1 July 1967
   iii. Paul Daniel b. 28 Aug. 1970

13. Mable Young b. 1919; m. Howard O. MORROW, son of Manford and Maude (Plymale) Morrow. Their children:
   14 i. Barbara Mae b. 7 May 1937 in Wayne Co.
   15 ii. Robert Marion b. 4 Feb. 1939 in Wayne Co.
   17 iv. Anna Marlene b. 28 Sept. 1947 in Baltimore, Md.

14. Barbara Mae Morrow b. 1937; m. Leroy HUGHES, res. Baltimore, Md. Their children, born there:
   i. Keith b. 3 Apr. 1961
   ii. Tammy Lynn b. 22 Apr. 1962
   iii. Sherry Lynn b. 9 Mar. 1963
   iv. Mark b. 9 Feb. 1965

15. Robert Marion MORROW b. 1939; m. Nell Forrester; res. Houston, Texas. Their children:
   i. Edward b. in Amarillo, Texas
   ii. Julie b. 26 Feb. 1969 in Houston, Texas

16. Howard Milton MORROW b. 1941; m. Marlene Eietrich. He is a construction worker; res. Kenova. Their ch.:
   i. Douglas b. in Baltimore, Md.
   ii. Dawn Marie b. 9 May 1975 in Cabell Co.

17. Anna Marlene Morrow b. 1947; m. Robert DILLON; res. Baltimore, Md. Their children, born there:
   i. Jill Ann b. 25 May 1968
   ii. Jennifer b. 10 Nov. 1972

REFERENCE: Virginia Young Shamblin; personal records of Mable Young Morrow.
Benjamin Franklin Booth, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 November 1842. He died 3 August 1884, at the age of 41. It was reported that he became very ill after wheat harvest and died of typhoid fever.

On 22 July 1866, in Wayne County, he married Mary Jane Plymale, daughter of John B. and Martha Jane (Ferguson) Plymale. She was born in 1850 and died circa 1906. After Ben's death, she married Robert McCoy.

While serving in the Confederate Army, during the Civil War, Ben was captured by enemy soldiers but escaped with the aid of a lady friend. The following story was told by his nephew, Ercole Booth. Ben was traveling fast in a horse and buggy to escape the enemy, when he spotted a beautiful young girl, who was sweeping her front porch. This was love at first sight. After an exchange of glances and a short conversation, he left the exhausted horse and buggy with her and started on foot. He was soon overtaken and thrown into prison. The girl later visited him in the prison (which was also used for a hospital) and offered her assistance in helping him to escape. She took a suit to cover his uniform and a plank to use as a ramp over the fence surrounding the building. After running miles, swimming creeks, with blisters on his feet and exhausted, he fell down in a field of clover and was awakened several hours later by a storm. There was water all around and the sound of horses grazing nearby. Much to his surprise, he had arrived among his own company of men. After four years of service, he was discharged at Louisa, Kentucky and there traded his worn out horse for a watch. When he finally arrived home, starved and sick, he longed to find the girl who helped him to escape. He soon found a lovely young girl in his own county and Mary Jane's picture above proves this.
Ben owned a farm of over 450 acres on Gragston Creek in Butler District of Wayne County. After his death, the farm was divided among his widow and children and later was sold. Most of Ben's children moved to Mingo Junction, Ohio, shortly after 1900. His large log house on Gragston Creek was torn down only a few years ago by the Oliver Viers family. Both Oliver Viers and Toney McCoy bought most of Ben's farm. He and Mary Jane are buried on a section of his old estate known as the "Ed Wellman Hollow."

Ben and Mary Jane's children, born in Wayne County:

A  i.  Martha A. b. 25 July 1867; d. 10 Sept. 1876.
ii.  John Morgan b. 1869
B  iii. Jefferson C. b. 19 Dec. 1871
iv.  Mary Elizabeth b. 13 Oct. 1874
C  v.  Benjamin Isaac b. 18 Aug. 1877
D  vi.  Oliver B. b. 17 Mar. 1880
E  vii.  Melissa b. 31 July 1882
F  viii. Anthony b. 8 June 1884; d. ca. 1906; single.

Anthony Booth
Son of Benjamin Booth

John Morgan Booth, son of Benjamin Booth, seated on right; others unknown.

FAMILY OF JOHN MORGAN BOOTH

John Morgan Booth, son of Benjamin F. Booth, pictured at left. Four generations are pictured at right: Mrs. John M. (Jennie Thompson) Booth and daughter, Cosby Booth Lakin, standing; Mrs. Caroline (Frasher) Thompson, mother of Jennie, seated holding Anah Lakin Patton, daughter of Cosby.

John Morgan BOOTH 4 b. 1869; d. ca. 1924; m. Virginia "Jennie" Thompson, dau. of John and Caroline (Frasher) Thompson. John, an early farmer on Gragston Ck., of Wayne Co., sold his farm and moved the family to Mingo Junction, Ohio, circa 1910. Later he was a policeman and lived in Turtle Ck., Pa., prior to his death. Their children, all born in Wayne County, except youngest who may have been born in Ohio:

1 i. Benjamin Franklin II b. 6 Jan. 1888
23 ii. Fisher b. 28 Dec. 1890
iii. Permelia b. 6 Mar. 1892; d. 6 Aug. 1892.
20 iv. Cosby b. 7 July 1894
21 v. Pharoah H. b. 18 Aug. 1896
26 vi. Max b. 13 Oct. 1897
33 vii. Mary Jane b. 21 Feb. 1900
34 viii. Albert Claude b. 14 June 1902
37 ix. Alton B. Parker b. 13 Sept. 1905
x. Charles; died as a child.
REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Anah Lakin Patton and Albert Claude Booth.

1. Benjamin Franklin BOOTH II b. 1888; d. 13 July 1924 in East Liverpool, O. He was fatally injured on job as a steel mill worker, 3 mos. before youngest son was born; m. Nancy Pritchard, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hanlon) Pritchard. Their ch., first 4 b. in East Liverpool, Ohio:
   i. Robert Burton b. 25 June 1913
   ii. Dorothy Mae b. 6 May 1915
   iii. William Morgan b. 24 June 1917
   iv. Benjamin Franklin III b. 8 Sept. 1920
   v. Willard Leslie b. 23 July 1922 in Midland, Pa.; m. June Jones. He was former guitarist with Grand Ole' Opry; res. Nashville, Tenn. No ch.

2. Robert Burton BOOTH b. 25 June 1913; m. Laura Cofferman; res. Los Angeles, California. Their children:
   i. Bobbie Melvin b. 9 Apr. 1936; d. 27 May 1937.

3. Dorothy Mae Booth b. 1915; d. ?; m. Theodore KIRBY. Their children:
   i. Ronda Kay b. 23 Oct. 1938 in Newell
   ii. James b. 21 Sept. 1942 in East Liverpool, O.
   iii. Janet b. 25 May 1945 in East Liverpool, O.

4. Ronda Kay Kirby b. 1938; m. Walter LOPATA; res. Newell. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
   i. Christine Anne b. 26 May 1963
   ii. Stephanie Ellen b. 31 Mar. 1965
   iii. Sharon Elizabeth b. 9 Nov. 1969
   iv. Edward Joseph b. 6 Jan. 1971

5. Janet Kirby b. 1945; m. Myron ALLISON, who is grad. of Springs Bible College and a pastor in Muncie, Ind. Their ch:
   i. Pamela Sue b. 1965 in East Liverpool, O.

6. William Morgan BOOTH b. 1917; d. 8 Sept. 1973; m. (l) Dorothy Cain. Their children:
   i. Alma Marilyn b. 20 Mar. 1942
   ii. James Richard b. 23 July 1944 in Texas

7. William Morgan Booth m. (2) Doris Petrie Eberle.

7. Alma Marilyn Booth b. 1942; m. Robin C. LOVE; res. 393
Hopatcong, N. J. Their children, born in Sewickley, Pa.:
  i. LeAnne Kimberly b. 21 Oct. 1962/63
  ii. Dennis Todd b. 10 Apr. 1964/66

8. Benjamin Franklin BOOTH III b. 1920; m. Ethel B. Simmons; res. Newell. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
   9 i. Benjamin Charles b. 31 Dec. 1944
   10 ii. Jane Ellen b. 14 July 1951

9. Benjamin Charles BOOTH b. 1944; m. Sue . He is grad. of Colo. Springs Bible College and assoc. pastor of a Nazarene Church; res. Newell. Their children:
   ii. Richard Lee b. 3 Aug. 1965 in Columbiana Co., O.
   iii. Eric Charles b. 7 May 1968 in Columbiana Co., O.

10. Jane Ellen Booth b. 1951; m. Clifford TILLER. Their children:
   i. Tanya Jane b. 31 Jan. 1969 in Columbiana Co., O.
   ii. Kimberly Sue b. 22 Dec. 1973 (same place)

11. Harold Eugene BOOTH b. 1924; m. Audra Keener; res. East Liverpool, O. Their children, born there:
   i. Glen Paul b. 4 Jan. 1953
   12 ii. Karen Sue b. 31 Oct. 1953
   iii. Allen Murray b. 8 Mar. 1957
   iv. Nancy Gay b. 19 Aug. 1959
   v. Leslie James b. 30 July 1961
   vi. Saundra Mae b. 4 Mar. 1966

12. Karen Sue Booth b. 1953; m. Charles TAYLOR, who is grad. of Colo. Springs Bible College and pastor of a church in Covington, Va. Their children:


13. Fisher BOOTH b. 1890; d. 30 Oct. 1971; m. Lorena Lemley; res. was Newell. Their children, born there:
   i. Edna b. 12 July 1912; d. 1917; flu epidemic.
   14 ii. Glenna b. 24 Nov. 1915
   15 iii. Virginia b. 25 Mar. 1925

14. Glenna Booth b. 1915; d. 30 Nov. 1961; m. Walter NORRIS. Their children:
   15 i. Linda Lee b. 15 July 1936 in Columbiana Co., O.
15. Linda Lee Norris b. 1936; m. Robert RUDY. Their ch.:
   i. Richard Allen b. 7 July 1956
   ii. Robert Michael b. 23 Aug. 1957
   iii. James David b. 11 Nov. 1958
   iv. Mark Lee b. 30 Mar. 1960 (all in Columbiana Co., O.)

   17 i. David b. 23 Oct. 1947 in Columbiana Co., O.
   18 ii. Danne b. 19 Feb. 1950 in Newell
   19 iii. Cynthia b. 19 Sept. 1952 in Columbiana Co., O.
   19 iv. John Morgan b. 24 Nov. 1954 in Newell
   v. Scott b. 2 June 1963 in Newell

   i. Danielle b. 14 May 1972
   ii. David Lee b. 3 May 1974

18. Danne COPESTICK b. 1950; m. Carol Hess; res. Newell. Their children:
   i. Kristi Anne b. 17 July 1975 in East Liverpool, O.

   i. Jennifer Lynn b. 5 May 1974 in East Liverpool, O.

20. Cosby Booth b. 1894; d. 2 Nov. 1968; m. Arnoldas LAKIN, son of Thomas and Martha Lakin; he was a potter. Their ch:
   i. Anah b. 27 June 1910 in Wayne Co; m. 15 July 1939, Herbert Patton, who was b. in London, England. A free lance writer, Anah retired with 5 yrs. as a columnist with Cleveland, O. paper and 3 years with Nationwide Trade News Service in New York--coverage area was Pittsburgh, Pa. A former member of the Authors' Club in Pittsburgh, Pa., her work has appeared in secondary and national magazines. She has been most helpful to the author with references for the Benjamin F. Booth family, her great grandfather; res. East Liverpool, O. No children, one child stillborn.
21. Pharoah H. BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1896; d. 12 Aug. 1966 in Stockton, Cal.; m. (1) __ Thorn. Their children:
   i. Hugh "Huey" b. ca. 1920 in East Liverpool, O.

21. Pharoah H. BOOTH, after first wife's death, m. (2) Anna Montgomery. Pharoah ret. from U.S. Navy Civil Service. Their children, born in Niles, Ohio:
   22 ii. Donald Wayne b. 5 Feb. 1925
   23 iii. William Edward b. 19 Jan. 1926

22. Donald Wayne BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1925; m. (1) Erma James. He is a transmission specialist; res. Stockton, Cal. Their ch.:

22. Donald Wayne BOOTH m. (2) Shirley Cook. Their children:

23. William Edward BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1926; m. (1) Wanda Irby. He is U.S. Civil Service emp. Their children:
   24 i. Frances E. b. 26 Apr. 1948 in Stockton, Cal.

23. William Edward BOOTH m. (2) Edythe Choat. Their ch.:
   25 ii. Annette A. b. 11 July 1951 in Stockton, Cal.

24. Frances E. Booth\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Wm. MATTOX. Their ch.:

25. Annette A. Booth\(^7\) b. 1951; m. Ronald WILLIAMS. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; pers. rec. of Mrs. Anna Montgomery Booth Hardy.

26. Max BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1897; d. 1930's in Stockton, Cal. He was killed at RR crossing by a fast train; his car and body were not identifiable—only his ring was found; m. Clara Sheppard. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
   27 i. Gail b. 3 Mar. 1918
   30 ii. Richard Edmund b. 31 Oct. 1920

27. Gail Booth\(^6\) b. 1918; m. 24 Dec. 1935, Ralph KREPPS. Their children:
   28 i. Carol Virginia b. 10 June 1937
   29 ii. Linda Gail b. 17 Dec. 1938

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anah Lakin Patton.
27. Gail Booth; m. (2) Dale MILLER; res. Wellsville, O. Their ch:
   iii. Kristie Suzanne b. 23 May 1956 in East Liverpool, Ohio. College student.

28. Carol Virginia Krepps b. 1937; m. 12 Sept. 1957, David AREND. Their children:
   i. Brian Louis b. 18 July 1960
   ii. Diane Virginia b. 12 May 1963
   iii. Michael David b. 18 Nov. 1967
   iv. Donna Renee b. 18 Nov. 1969
   v. Mary Ann b. 25 Jan. 1972
   vi. Jennifer Lynn b. 18 Jan. 1975

29. Linda Gail Krepps b. 1938; m. 14 Mar. 1959, Bert CARLOS. Their children:
   i. Elizabeth Jane b. 18 Mar. 1960
   ii. Lisa Gail b. 22 Apr. 1961

30. Richard Edmund BOOTH b. 1920; m. Alice Thompson. Their children:
   31 i. Richard Edmund, Jr. b. 14 Dec. 1947
   32 i. Robert Edward b. 15 Dec. 1950

31. Richard Edmund BOOTH, Jr. b. 1947; m. 31 Dec. 1971, Diane. Their children:
   i. Rebecca Evelyn b. 19 Jan. 1974

32. Robert Edward BOOTH b. 1950; m. Linda Booth. Their ch:
   i. Victoria Susan b. 17 Feb. 1976

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; pers. rec. of Gail Booth Miller.

33. Mary Jane Booth b. 1900; d. 1949 in Los Angeles, Ca.; m. (1) Walter McBRIDE. Their children:
   i. Kenneth Ray b. 18 Nov. 1920; m. Hilda. They have children; res. Sacramento, Cal.

33. Mary Jane Booth m. (2) Don CLINE. Their children:
   ii. Beverly Jane b. 28 Dec. 1925; m. Edward Danziger. They have children; res. Marina Del Ray, Cal.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anah Lakin Patton.

34. Albert Claude BOOTH b. 1902; m. 14 Apr. 1926, Genevieve Pascall. Known as "Slim," he served 2 yrs. in W.W. II, and owns a delicatessen store in Buffalo, N.Y., where he

* See page 321 for further information.
has lived for about 50 years. Their children:

35  i. Edward Francis b. 3 May 1927 in Buffalo, N. Y.
36  ii. Albert Francis b. 26 Jan. 1932 in Buffalo, N. Y.

35. Edward Francis BOOTH⁶ b. 1927; m. 14 May 1954, Anne Mellody. He is U.S. Army vet., and Aetna Ins. adjustor. Their children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:
   i. Gregory Edward b. 20 May 1955; college stu.
   ii. Michael Vincent b. 3 Aug. 1956
   iii. Mary Patricia b. 21 May 1958
   iv. Thomas Patrick b. 17 Aug. 1959
   v. Anne Marie b. 12 Mar. 1962
   vi. James Edward b. 22 Nov. 1963

35. Edward Francis BOOTH, after first wife's death in 1965, m. (2) Margaret Mary Murray. Their children:
   vii. Patrick Michael b. 20 July 1971 in Buffalo, N. Y.

36. Albert Francis BOOTH⁶ b. 1932; m. 15 June 1957, Elena "Helen" Maggiette. He is a Korean War vet. and salesman; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Their children, born there:
   i. Linda Marie b. 22 Apr. 1958
   ii. William John b. 22 Mar. 1960
   iii. Patricia Ann b. 30 Nov. 1962

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; pers. rec. of Mrs. Albert Booth.

37. Alton B. Parker BOOTH⁵ b. 1905; d. 1970 in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Sadie Howells, dau. of George and Nellie (Humble) Howells. He was named for a famous lawyer who ran for Pres. in 1904. Alton was a welder. Their children:
   38  i. Jane Carolyn b. 4 Nov. 1925 in Niles, O.
   41  ii. George Alton b. 23 Apr. 1927 in Girard, O.

38. Jane Carolyn Booth⁶ b. 1925; m. John THEIL, son of John and Marie (Branch) Theil. He is a RR car repairman; res. Youngstown, O. Their children, born there:
   39  i. Carol Jane b. 9 Feb. 1948
   40  ii. Ruth Ann b. 23 Jan. 1949

39. Carol Jane Theil b. 1948; m. Raymond KELLY, son of Raymond and Wilma Kelly; res. Boardman, O. Their ch.:
   i. Colleen Marie b. 17 Feb. 1970 in Youngstown, O.
   ii. Brian John b. 7 Feb. 1972 in Youngstown, O.
   iii. Timothy Patrick b. 15 Feb. 1976 in Youngstown, O.
40. Ruth Ann Theil\textsuperscript{7} b. 1949; m. Thomas A. MOZZY, son of Thomas and Margaret (Kascak) Mozzy; res. Youngstown, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Thomas Anthony b. 12 Nov. 1971
   ii. Bonnie Marie b. 12 Sept. 1974

41. George Alton BOOTH\textsuperscript{6} b. 1927; m. Mary Waite, dau. of James and Florence (Mylott) Waite. George has B.B.A. Degree and is a sales manager; res. Beverly, Mass. Their children, first two born in Youngstown, Ohio:
   i. James Edward b. 17 Nov. 1951; sailmaker.
   ii. George Arnold b. 30 Oct. 1952; college student.
   iii. Annie Marie b. 23 Mar. 1956 in Chicago, Ill.
   vi. Mary Susan b. 1 May 1965 in Cleveland, Ohio

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; pers. rec. of Jane Booth Theil.

FAMILY OF JEFFERSON C. BOOTH

B. Jefferson C. BOOTH\textsuperscript{4} b. 1871; d. 12 Feb. 1955 in Mingo Jct., O.; m. Mary "Jodie" Blankenship, dau. of Riley and Belle (Rayburn) Blankenship. An early farmer of Wayne Co., he was named for his father’s brother. In 1910 he moved to Mingo Jct., O., where he was a security guard at Carnegie Steel and local carpenter. After his retirement, he was a store operator. He was described as a tall slender man with eyes as blue as the sky and neat in his appearance. He was said to have had a remarkable memory and was a Bible scholar. He not only read the Bible through many times, but believed and practiced the Golden Rule. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except last two:
1. William Riley BOOTH b. 1891; d. 25 Nov. 1974 in Belmont Co., O.; m. Kathryn Fry. He was a RR eng. and store opr. Their children:
   i. Virginia Mae b. 1916; d. in infancy.
   ii. William Jefferson b. 7 Jan. 1917
   iii. Riley Clyde b. 27 Oct. 1922 in Belmont Co., O.

2. William Jefferson BOOTH b. 1917; d. 25 Dec. 1956; m. Elizabeth Conway. He was owner and opr. of Booth's Grocery in Bellaire, O. Their children, born in Belmont Co., O.:
   i. William Conway b. 10 May 1946
   ii. Robert Joseph b. 13 Dec. 1951. He is a hair stylist in Atlanta, Ga.; single.

   i. Cathy Ann b. 30 Jan. 1966 in New Martinsville
   ii. William Lee b. 12 Aug. 1969 in Bellaire, Ohio

4. Riley Clyde BOOTH b. 1922; m. Esther Och. He was a paratrooper in W. W. II; now an emp. of Wheeling Pittsburgh Steel Co.; res. Martins Ferry, O. Their children:
   i. Jeffrey Paul b. 19 May 1948; m. Linda Shaklee. He is a minister in Amarillo, Texas. No children.
   ii. Jerald Lanier b. 18 Mar. 1952 (all in Belmont Co.)

5. Jerald Lanier BOOTH b. 1952; m. Sandra DeLong; res. St. Joe, O. Their children, born in Belmont Co., Ohio:
i. Jerald Scott b. 16 June 1971
ii. Creg Allen b. 9 Oct. 1972
iii. Kelly Jean b. 11 Sept. 1974

6. Joseph BOOTH b. 1929; m. Patricia Dennis. He is a vet. of Korean War and emp. of Wheeling Pittsburgh Steel; res. Shadyside, O. Their children, born in Belmont Co., O.:
   i. Katherine Jo b. 29 May 1953; m. Richard Colosimo. She is a dental asst.; res. Ada, O.
   ii. Richard Allen b. 30 Oct. 1959

7. Oliver BOOTH b. 1899; m. (1) Sara Elliott. Their ch.:
   7. Oliver Booth, after his first wife's death, m. (2) Alma Pauline Carman; res. Mingo Jct., Oho.

8. Sarah "Sattie" Booth b. 1903; m. Joseph JOHNSTON; res. Mingo Jct., Ohio. Their children:

9. Etta Lorraine Johnston b. 1921; d. 6 Mar. 1956; m. Joseph WELSH. Etta served in the WACs in WW II. Their ch.:

10. Mazie Booth b. 1908; d. 26 July 1973 in Jefferson Co., O.; m. Samuel B. PEELER, Sr. She was a L. P. N. Their ch.:
   11 i. Gloria Joanne b. 8 Aug. 1930 in Jefferson Co., O.
   12 ii. Samuel Baillie, Jr. b. 23 July 1934 in same place

11. Gloria Joanne Peeler b. 1930; m. Paul SOGAN. Joanne is a genealogy enthusiast and had thought of compiling the Booth History before the author contacted her; she has given support in this endeavor; res. Mingo Jct., O. Their children:
   i. Mary Suzanne b. 20 Sept. 1951; m. Wm. Albaugh. She grad. from Steubenville College; he from VPI.
   ii. Paul Gregory b. 5 Mar. 1956; stu. at Ohio State.
   iii. Diane Lorraine b. 19 Oct. 1960
   iv. Kathleen Joan b. 19 July 1969

   i. Samuel Wayne b. 18 Aug. 1958
ii. Leonard Pack b. 5 Aug. 1962  
iii. Jody Clinton b. 5 Nov. 1971  

13. Gladys Catherine Booth b. 1911; m. (1) Paul FEDERMeyer. Their children:  
i. Jefferson Donald b. 9 Apr. 1931 in Jefferson Co., O.  
13. Gladys Catherine Booth, after her first husband's death, m. (2) Ernest F. DiGiacomo.  

14. Jefferson Donald FEDERMeyer b. 1931; m. (1) Shirley Thomas. Their children:  
ii. Brian Richard b. 20 Oct. 1957 in Lisbon, Ohio  
iii. Jody Dawn b. 6 Jan. 1959 in Lisbon, Ohio  

14. Jefferson Donald FEDERMeyer m. (2) Marian Curtis. He is making a career of Marine Corps; presently stationed in Morocco, South Africa. Their children:  
v. Paul Jeffrey b. 8 Jan. 1971 in Camp LeJune, N.C.  

15. Clarence Edward BOOTH b. 1913; m. Helen Glessner. He is a W.W. II vet., and ret. from Montgomery Ward; res. Poland, Ohio. Their children, born in Morgantown:  
i. Joan Clare b. 1 Mar. 1942  

16. Joan Clare Booth b. 1942; m. David SMITH; res. Poland, Ohio. Their children, born in Richland Co., Ohio:  
i. Leslie Ann b. 13 Jan. 1966  
ii. Douglas Mark b. 27 June 1969  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Joanne Peeler Sogan.

FAMILY OF MARY ELIZABETH BOOTH McCoy

C. Mary Elizabeth Booth b. 1874; d. 9 Jan. 1923; m. 13 May 1888, L. Dow McCoy, son of Wm. and Mary McCoy. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:  
i. Chapman b. 30 Aug. 1890  
ii. Angie b. 1891; died young.  

Chapman McCoy b. 1890; d. 8 Apr. 1962; m. Gertie Davis, dau. of Joe and Peggy Davis. Gertie was reported to have weighed over 500 lbs. (her sister, Nannie, over 700) Their ch:  

402

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Chalmers McCoy.

FAMILY OF BENJAMIN ISAAC BOOTH

D. Benjamin Isaac BOOTH\(^4\) b. 1877; d. 15 Sept. 1960; m. (1) Clara McCoy. Ben, described as a large man with black hair, was an early farmer of Wayne Co. Shortly after his second marriage, he moved to Mingo Jct., O., where he was a steel mill worker; he lived there until his death.

Ben and Clara's children, born in Wayne Co.:
1 i. Pearl b. 19 May 1896
3 ii. Claude b. 7 July 1900

D. Benjamin Isaac BOOTH, after first wife's death, m. (2) Emma Viers, dau. of Henry and Mary (Kitts) Viers. Their children, born in Jefferson Co., Ohio:
4 iii. Ruth F. b. 9 Sept. 1906
9 iv. Walter A. b. 6 May 1910
v6. Benjamin V. b. 3 Apr. 1919; d. 26 June 1972; n. m.

1. Pearl Booth\(^5\) b. 1896; m. Elmer BEABOUT. Their ch.:
2 i. Richard
   ii. Clara; married and has one son.

2. Richard BEABOUT\(^6\); m. Lucille ___. Their children:
   i. Richard
   ii. Iva Ann
   iii. George

3. Claude BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1900; d. 2 Feb. 1928; m. Pauline Latzgeselle. Their children:
   i. Dorothy A.

4. Ruth F. Booth\(^5\) b. 1906; d. 12 Jan. 1970; m. Doc VIERS, son of Oliver and Molly (Reed) Viers; res. was Steubenville, O. Their children, born in Jefferson Co., Ohio:
5 i. Robert E. b. 26 Sept. 1926
6 ii. Emma Mae b. 23 Feb. 1929
7 iii. Donald Edward b. 11 Dec. 1930


403
Their children:
  These children made their home with Emma Mae after both parents died.

6. Emma Mae "Sissy" Viers b. 1929; m. Michael TIMICO; res. Steubenville, O. Their children:
   i. Michael A. b. 4 Apr. 1954; m. Judy Mort.

7. Donald Edward VIERS b. 1930; m. Mary Wells; res. Steubenville, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Mary R. b. 25 Dec. 1954
   ii. Donna L. b. 21 Nov. 1955
   iii. Donald E. (twin) b. 7 Dec. 1957
   iv. Ronald E. (twin) b. same
   v. Ida G. b. 18 Feb. 1959
   vi. David D. b. 8 Mar. 1960
   vii. Cheryl A. b. 4 Oct. 1968

8. Donna L. Viers b. 1955; m. John POOL. Their ch.:
   i. John M.

9. Walter A. BOOTH b. 1910; d. 20 Jan. 1963; m. Esther Davis; res. was Mingo Jct., O. Their ch., born there:
  10 i. Virginia E. b. 27 June 1933
     ii. Emma G. b. 19 Apr. 1937

10. Virginia E. Booth b. 1933; d. Sept. 1965; m. William RUSSELL. Their children, born in Franklin Co., Ohio:
    i. Martin B. b. 3 Apr. 1957
    ii. Kurt J. b. 25 Mar. 1959

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Lawrence Co., Ky. marriage rec.; Mary Lou Viers (sister to Doc Viers); and personal records of Emma Viers Timico.

FAMILY OF OLIVER BOOTH

E. Oliver B. BOOTH b. 1880; d. 6 June 1936; m. 11 Apr. 1901, Melissa Smith, dau. of Wm. and Almeda (Davis) Smith. He, also, was named for his father's brother and was an early farmer of Wayne Co. He traveled to Mingo Jct., O., on a
river packet and there established Booth's Grocery in 1917; where he was well known for his hospitality, through the depression and other local tragedies, by the residents. Their children:

1. Bessie Blanch Booth b. 1904; d. 15 Oct. 1972; m. William ROGERS II. She was an R.N. Their children:
   i. William F. III; m. Frances ___ They have ch.

2. Clara Marie Booth b. 1909; m. John TALBITZER. She attended college and was former teacher; res. Largo, Fla. Their children:
   3. Dona Marie b. 2 Mar. 1933 in Mingo Jct., O.
   4. John Alfred, Jr. b. 4 July 1935 in same place

3. Dona Marie Talbitzer b. 1933; m. J. E. MUSICK. Dona is an R.N. Their children, born in Galveston, Texas:
   i. John A. b. 28 Mar. 1957
   ii. Mary May b. 12 June 1958

4. John Alfred TALBITZER, Jr. b. 1935; m. Marlene Gardner. He has M.A. Degree and is a teacher; res. Kenneth City, Fla. Their children:

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; pers. rec. of Marie Booth Talbitzer.

5. Helen Irene Booth b. 1912; d. 22 May 1968 in Paramount, Cal.; m. Emmett SANDERS, son of James and Ina (Zuspan) Sanders. They were both killed in a commercial helicopter crash while on vacation. It was reported as worst helicopter tragedy in U.S. History--23 were killed. He was asst. mgr. of the Swan-Bowers electrical supply firm; Helen was opr. of Booth's Grocery (after her father's death) and celebrated the 50th Anniversary of the store one year before the fatal accident. Their children, b. in Mingo Jct., Ohio:
   6. Margaret Ann b. 25 July 1933
   7. Lynn Rae b. 7 Mar. 1935
   8. James Ollie b. 11 Oct. 1938
6. Margaret Ann Sanders⁶ b. 1933; m. Donald KNEISLEY, son of Paul and Grace (Millard) Kneisley. He is a lab. suprv. at Ford Motor Co. Margaret is a teacher; res. Middleburg Heights, O. Their children, born in Berea, Ohio:
   i. Marcia Gwen b. 2 July 1953; music teacher.
   ii. Jill Donyl b. 4 Dec. 1959

7. Lynn Rae Sanders⁶ b. 1935; she is an office mgr. Children:
   i. Mark Sanders b. 5 Sept. 1959 in Lakewood, O.

8. James Ollie SANDERS⁶ b. 1938; m. Donna Bovina. He is a chief clk., mech. dept., of Weirton Steel. Their children:
   i. Sherri Lee b. 26 Dec. 1962 in Steubenville, O.
   ii. Terri Sue b. 5 June 1965 in Steubenville, O.

REFERENCE: Anah Lakin Patton; personal records of Marie Booth Talbitzer and Margaret Sanders Kneisley; and clipping from Steubenville Herald-Star.

FAMILY OF MELISSA BOOTH McCoy

F. Melissa Booth⁴ b. 1882; d. ?; m. 30 Nov. 1896, John B. McCoy. They lived in Gowen, Okla., until 1927; moved then to Cleveland, O. Their ch.:
1  i. Lottie b. 29 June 1898 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Eva b. 17 Nov. 1900 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Mary "Mamie." She is married and has 11 ch.; res. Pa.
   iv. Goldie b. 1915. She is married and has 3 ch.; res. Cal.

1. Lottie McCoy⁵ b. 1898; d. 24 Apr. 1915 in Gowen, Okla.
Children:
2  i. Birda b. 22 Apr. Mary Adkins (not a descendant) and Melissa Booth McCoy Okla.

2. Birda McCoy⁶ b. 1915; m. David SCHARFELD. She is mgr.
of a family restaurant; res. Cleveland, O. Their ch.:

3  i.  Joseph b. 1935

3. Joseph SCHARFELD b. 1935; m. Peggy Robinson. He is a foreman with power co.; res. Cleveland. Their children, born there:
   i.  Thomas Edward b. Jan. 1956
   ii.  David Robert b. 9 Mar. 1957
   iii. Joseph Kevin b. 28 Dec. 1961
   iv.  Michael Patrick b. 4 June 1964

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Anah Lakin Patton; and personal records of Joanne Peeler Sogan which included a contact with Birda McCoy Scharfeld.

Sineth McCoy Bell (step daughter of Ben F. Booth and half sister to others in picture), Melissa Booth McCoy, Jefferson C. Booth, and Benjamin Isaac Booth; the last three are children of Benjamin F. Booth; circa 1930's.
William Oliver Booth, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 25 January 1847. He died 29 November 1930 in Cabell County.

On 26 May 1866, in Wayne County, he married Lucinda Frances Ballangee, daughter of Absalom and Theny (Hazlett) Ballangee. She was born 8 February 1846 and died 15 April 1915. Small in stature, she was said to be very neat in appearance and an immaculate housekeeper. Often she spun late at night and again in early morning. The children thought their mother spun all night. She also wove carpets and made most all of their wearing apparel. It was reported that she read the Bible daily and other educational books which she could acquire, making her a self-taught, well educated woman of her day. Both she and William Oliver are buried in the Newman Cemetery, near Centerville in Wayne County.

Commonly called Oliver or Oll, he was a farmer and a stone mason who lived most of his life in Wayne County. Many of the old water wells, chimneys and cellars were built by him and his sons in the Butler District. Proud in his bearings, he was
described as a true English gentleman, who despised to get his "store" shoes muddy and refused to smoke his pipe in the house, regardless of the weather. He thought a meal was incomplete unless the main dish was good meat. Acquaintances remember his immaculate appearance and friendly manner. He was about six feet tall, of slender build and wore a mustache. His blue eyes twinkled with enthusiasm and his hair, in later years, became snow white; many report that he never looked his age. He was known to love animals and became upset when anyone was cruel to his dog or any animal. One nephew said "Uncle Oll knew everyone's horse in Wayne County."

Known for his excellent memory, he was called upon many times to locate tombstones and other old landmarks. He held office in the Odd Fellows Lodge and knew long rituals by memory as he conducted graveside ceremonies, etc. He could give account of Booth relatives in Wayne County and elsewhere. He often spoke of his father's brothers who lived in Missouri and Illinois, and, in the late 1800's, visited among these relatives.

He was said to be a sickly child who often rode behind his father on horseback as Jameson made cattle trades. Since his two older brothers had joined the ranks of the Confederacy in the Civil War, his father made him a pair of boots and he was to tend the farm animals and help with other farm chores. One day the enemy soldiers visited on the farm of Jameson and demanded that William Oliver tell them where his father and brothers were. He refused. They caught him, drew him up into a tree with ropes and threatened to cut his throat. He would not speak. Alas, they spotted his new boots. Quickly, they lowered him to the ground, stole his boots and went away leaving him to walk home barefoot in the snow. He never forgot this and told the story to the family many times. Needless to say, he remained a supporter of the South and a strong Democrat his entire life. He also told the family of a fugitive who visited his father's home in need of food and clothing, reported and assumed to be John Wilkes Booth.

He was glib and seldom met a stranger. A great grandson recalls being with him when a stranger passed by on a horse. William Oliver spoke to him from the porch of his home, made conversation as usual, and said "Who did you say you were?" The man answered, "I didn't say," and rode on. William Oliver was bothered. The gentleman rode back before dark, apologized and told him his name.

He owned property on Whites Creek and Gragston of Wayne
County, located in the Butler District. When his children were small, he suffered a great loss of a newly built house near Centerville. Some of the family narrowly escaped the fire. Often his wife, with her eyes full of tears, would tell of their misfortune. He later sold his farm and lived on his son Burnie's estate until his wife's death. He then lived with Burnie, daughter Lucy and other family members. He died fully clothed at the age of 83, of a heart attack, in the home of his daughter Lucy; he had made this his final home.

William Oliver told many stories of the Booth heritage and their wealth across the waters and dreamed of the lost fortune. He spoke no evil of his family and through the great love he had for his people, passed on to his son Burnie, and further to Burnie's son George (author's father), the author was more enabled to gather this genealogy of Booth descendants.

He and Lucinda had eleven children, which included one set of twins. He has more descendants included in this genealogy than anyone else of the third generation. Many unusual calamities and tragedies have prevailed among their descendants which would be heart breaking and most interesting if they were written. Because of those concerned all accounts are not disclosed but an effort made to keep unity among us as he and his devoted wife strove to have.

William Oliver and Lucinda's children, born in Wayne County:

A  i. Cynthia Ann b. 27 May 1867
B  ii. Jameson (Jimison) Doliver (twin) b. 7 Aug. 1868
C  iii. Absalom P. (twin) b. 7 Aug. 1868
D  iv. John Fletcher b. 14 July 1870
E  v. Eviy Jackson b. 27 Aug. 1871
F  vi. Sarah Elizabeth b. 18 Feb. 1873
G  vii. Burnie F. b. 24 Mar. 1874
H  viii. Alvin b. 14 May 1876
I  ix. Lucy b. 27 May 1878
J  xi. Pearley b. 14 Dec. 1887

X. William Oliver, Jr. b. 4 July 1881; d. 24 Sept. 1954 in Wayne Co; m. Hattie Ellen (Mann) Mahann. "Ollie" was a farmer who lived on Ballangee Branch of Wayne Co. He stood about 5'9" with a slender build and neat appearance. He was known to have a quiet, friendly nature and wore a pleasant smile. They had no children; one step daughter, Reba Mahann.

410

William Oliver Booth, Jr.

William Oliver Booth, Jr.

William Oliver Booth--ca. 1900

William Oliver Booth, age 75, and Lucy Booth Smith

William Oliver Booth, age 81
Family Reunion of the William Oliver Booth and Charles Johnson Booth families (brothers), held at the home of William Oliver in the summer of 1906.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nettie Perdue</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Rebecca Herald Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mary Perdue</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Herbert Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Laura Perdue</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Arnett Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ethel Booth</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jack Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Paul Booth</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Belle Booth - C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lillian Smith</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Julia Booth - C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Henry Perdue</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Amy Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Almeda Smith</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Effie Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Georgia Booth</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Elizabeth Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Oliver Smith</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Jettie Workman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Cecil Perdue</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wm. Oliver Booth, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Cay Booth</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Lucy Booth Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Vay Booth</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Minnie Workman</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Burnie Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jay Booth</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>George Thomas Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Earl Booth</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Lillie Akers Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Bertie Workman</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>John Fletcher Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Hobart Perdue</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Carrie Workman Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jennings Workman</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Appy Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cora Gilkerson</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>William Oliver Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Maude Booth</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Lucinda Ballangee Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Olive Perdue</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Cynthia Booth Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Oakley Workman</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Jimison D. Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Laura Workman</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Alvin Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Darius Smith</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Naomi Akers Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Charley Workman</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Charles Johnson Booth - C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Charley Bloss - C</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Lutie Perdue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ola Booth Bloss - C</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Sarah Booth Workman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Victoria Bowen Booth - C</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Dora Gilkerson Booth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All of the family of William Oliver was present except his youngest son, Pearley and Jack's wife, Ellen; some of the grandchildren were in the house asleep. Charley's family was complete except we were not sure of Cecil and his wife.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: Oakley Workman Brown and Mrs. Herbert Booth who both furnished their original pictures of the reunion; Almeda Smith Martin; Georgia Booth Bauer; Belle Booth Heiner and Mary Ellen Heiner.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Note: Members of Charles J. Booth's family are identified with the letter C following their name; all others are of William Oliver (except Cora Gilkerson, who is his step granddaughter).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cynthia Ann Booth⁴ b. 1867; d. 18 Dec. 1939; m. 3 Mar. 1887, George Thomas PERDUE, son of Charles and Lavina (Ward) Perdue.

Tom, a farmer and produce salesman, operated a small grocery store on Gragston Creek of Wayne Co. There, while working at a saw mill, he received severe back injuries and never fully recovered. Later, in order to be nearer a market, he moved to Buffalo Creek and continued with his farming and huckster activities. He also operated a small store from the basement of his home.

Cynthia, short in stature, was said to be a very devoted wife and mother. One acquaintance recalls her discreet and wise manner in the home and said, "I believe she tried as hard as anyone to fulfill her duties." One young niece recalled walking over the hill often to visit her aunt Cynthia and said she was always greeted with a small "poke" of goodies, carefully selected from the Perdue Store. Many acquaintances have referred to Cynthia and Tom’s hospitality and recall their long dining table, decked with white linen and filled with large portions of food. The old sideboard nearby—declared to be one of the largest in the county—was also filled to capacity.

The family attended the Baptist Church regularly—whether in a wagon or by foot, church was a must. They were known for their firm discipline and orderly planning, and continued daily with family prayer. Strong ties of love and togetherness prevailed among this family of 16 children. Many of their descendants are active in church work as ministers, deacons, Bible teachers, missionaries and music ministers. "And their works do follow."

Both Cynthia and Tom are buried in the Newman Cem. near Centerville in Wayne Co. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

1 ii. Amy b. 7 Sept. 1889

14 iii. Lutie b. 22 Sept. 1890

22 iv. Elizabeth b. 16 Nov. 1891

42 v. Olive b. 12 Feb. 1893

vi. Marion Effie b. 12 Apr. 1894; d. 1956; m. Frank Herrell. No children.

46 vii. Cecil b. 25 May 1895

47 viii. Henry S. b. 5 Feb. 1897

61 ix. Hobart b. 26 Sept. 1898

66 x. Laura b. 24 Feb. 1900

xi. Mary F. b. 1 June 1901; d. 27 Nov. 1912; typhoid.

71 xii. Nettie May b. 25 Sept. 1904

95 xiii. William Reeder b. 15 Feb. 1906

104 xiv. Thelma Virginia b. 4 Oct. 1908

xv. Burwell b. 14 July 1910; d. 19 Jan. 1920; typhoid,

116 xvi. Burnie b. 15 Oct. 1912


Family of George Thomas and Cynthia Ann (Booth) Perdue on Gragston Creek circa 1914
Back row: Nettie, Laura and Reeder Perdue; front row: Burnie, Nettie and Burwell Perdue

Lutie and Effie Perdue

Family of Thomas and Cynthia (Booth) Perdue at Buffalo Creek circa 1919. Wm. Oliver Booth is in second row at far left, to his left are Cynthia and Tom. Others are children and grandchildren, except at far right of second row are visitors.
1. Amy Perdue b. 1889; m. Covy Smith, son of Allen and Talitha (Booth) Smith.
Amy, at age 87, is very alert and continues to do her household chores—makes aprons as a hobby. Her kind and gentle spirit makes her a real blessing to her associates. She was very helpful to the author with information for the large Perdue family; res. Huntington. Their ch.: b. in Wayne Co.

2. Forrest Harold Smith b. 1914; m. 6 June 1936, Alma Louise Rutherford, dau. of Saint and Zerilda (Smith) Rutherford; res. Mt. Olivet, Ky. He is supt. of Ky. Gas. Their ch.: 

3. Larry Ronald Smith b. 1938; m. 15 Nov. 1959, Carol Jean Craig, dau. of Guy and Norma (Donaldson) Craig. Larry att. U. of Ky. and is superv. of a gas co.; res. Lexington, Ky. Their children:

4. Janice Louise Smith b. 1941; m. (1) Myron Harper, son of Hildreth and Louise (Adamson) Harber. Their ch.:
ii. Donald Martin b. 29 Aug. 1962

4. Janice Louise Smith, after her first husband's death, m. (2) Jerry MILLS, son of Richard and Lavansa (Dugan) Mills. Their children:
   iii. Katherine b. 1972

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith and pers. rec. of Mrs. Forrest Smith.

5. Edgar SMITH b. 1918; d. 5 Aug. 1966 in accident; m. 5 Jan. 1946, Addie Hughes, dau. of Wm. and Georgia (Houchin) Hughes. Edgar was an emp. of United Fuel; Addie is a florist at Dickson in Wayne Co. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:
   6 i. Lindon b. 6 Jan. 1948
   ii. Amy Frances (twin) b. 27 Sept. 1950; died infant.
   iii. Alice Mae (twin) b. 27 Sept. 1950; died infant.
   v. Leslie b. 26 May 1961

6. Lindon SMITH b. 1948; m. Mary Lynn Edwards, dau. of George and Mary (Lester) Edwards. Lindon is emp. of Htgn. Publishing Co. and Mary instructs piano students; res. Wolf Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Mrs. Edgar Smith.

   8 i. Kevin Joe b. 13 July 1954 (both in Cabell Co.)

8. Kevin Joe SMITH b. 1954; m. Rosalind Lague. He is a stu. at Marshall U., zoology major; res. Htgn. Their children:
   i. Nathaniel Joe b. 8 Jan. 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Donald Smith.

9. Dorothy Smith (twin) b. 1921; m. Richard MILLER, son of Algie and Virginia (Bloss) Miller. Dorothy is a nurse; Richard is a Baptist minister; res. Ky. Their children:
   10 i. Michael Dale b. 12 June 1948
   ii. Susan Faye b. 2 Nov. 1951; m. Ikey Harris.
10. Michael Dale MILLER\textsuperscript{7} b. 1948; m. Janie Turner. He att. Georgetown U. and is asst. eng. at Duke Power Co.; she is a school teacher; res. Six Mile, S. C. Their children: 
   i. Jason Allen b. 4 Nov. 1975

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Dorothy Smith Miller.

11. Covy SMITH, Jr.\textsuperscript{6} b. 1925; m. Wanda Midkiff, dau. of Rupert and Carrie (Burrows) Midkiff; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.: 
   12 i. Gary Lee b. 6 Sept. 1947  
   13 ii. Ronald Allen b. 5 Jan. 1949

12. Gary Lee SMITH\textsuperscript{7} b. 1947; m. Sherrie Harris, dau. of Ivan Harris. Gary is making U.S. Air Force his career, now in Spain. Their children: 
   i. Andrea Jo b. 7 Mar. 1967 in Cabell Co.  
   ii. Stacy Marie b. 19 Feb. 1969 in Abilene, Texas

13. Ronald Allen "Pete" SMITH\textsuperscript{7} b. 1949; m. Barbara Olaker. He is studying to be an anesthetist at Marshall U. Their ch: 
   i. Amy b. 11 Dec. 1972 in Cabell Co.  
   ii. Peter Jason b. 2 Jan. 1975 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Mrs. Covey Smith.

14. Lutie Perdue\textsuperscript{5} b. 1890; d. 12 July 1967; m. Edgar LAKIN. They were residents of Wayne Co., and later Gallipolis, O. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co.: 
   i. Arlene b. 28 Aug. 1920; d. ca. 1930.  
   15 ii. Fern b. 19 Dec. 1921  
   18 iii. Billie Edgar (twin) b. 1 Apr. 1930  
   19 iv. Betty Madeline (twin) b. same

15. Fern Lakin\textsuperscript{6} b. 1921; m. Eli Jack ROBINSON. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.: (res. Chesapeake, Ohio)
16 i. Carolyn Sue b. 7 Sept. 1945
ii. Jack Edgar b. 24 May 1948
iii. Joe Michael b. 15 Oct. 1953; m. Mary Bieterman.
   He is music major at Marshall U.; res. Chesapeake.

16. Carolyn Sue Robinson b. 1945; m. Johnny FISHER, who is
    a Marshall U. grad. Both are students at Ky. Christian College;
    he is studying to be a minister. Their children:
   i. Lynne b. 4 Sept. 1967 (all in Cabell Co.)
   ii. John Mark b. 3 June 1969
   iii. Lori Ann b. 2 Aug. 1971

17. Jack Edgar ROBINSON b. 1948; m. Patty Short. He is emp.
    of Owens-Ill.; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children:

18. Billie Edgar LAKIN (twin) b. 1930; m. Rosalie Price. He is emp. of
    Kyser Aluminum; res. Gallipolis, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Minda Lou
   ii. Kerry
   iii. Sandy
   iv. Jill

    Sarasota, Fla. Their children:
   20 i. Rick
   21 ii. James
      iii. Robert; mgr. of a shoe store.
      iv. Peggy
      v. Mary Lou
      vi. Nancy

20. Rick DAVIS b. 1946; m. Elizabeth. He is mgr. of a shoe store;
    res. Fla. Their children:
   i. Shawne

21. James DAVIS b. 1947; m. Wendy. He is mgr. of a shoe store;
    res. Fla. Their children:
   i. Monica Leigh b. 15 Feb. 1976 in Florida.

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Fern Lakin Robinson.
22. Elizabeth Perdue\(^5\) b. 1891; d. 6 Jan. 1960; m. 5 Nov. 1910, John STALEY; res. was Shiloh, near Prichard. Their ch.:
   23 i. Dallas b. 18 Aug. 1911
   26 ii. Ruth b. 1 Feb. 1913
   28 iii. Lee Aulden b. 16 Jan. 1915
   35 v. Charlene Lotus b. 12 Apr. 1918
41 viii. Kenneth Howard b. 20 July 1934

23. Dallas STALEY\(^6\) b. 1911; m. Garnet Fowler, dau. of Ben F. and Louisa (Davis) Fowler; res. Shiloh. Their children:
   24 i. Ernest Franklin b. 30 Sept. 1933 in Wayne Co.
   25 ii. Wilma b. 6 Oct. 1940 in Wayne Co.

24. Ernest Franklin STALEY\(^7\) b. 1933; m. Mary Burslem. He is a RR worker; res. Massillon, O. Their children:
   ii. Elizabeth Kay b. 1 Dec. 1955 in Wadsworth, O.

25. Wilma Staley\(^7\) b. 1940; m. Joseph DAVIS, son of Walter and Herma (Thacker) Davis. She is L. P. N.; res. Sterling, O. Their children:
   ii. Lila Gail b. 6 Oct. 1962 in Coronado, Cal.
   iii. Louanna Lynn b. 11 May 1964 in Wadsworth, O.

26. Ruth Staley\(^6\) b. 1913; d. 9 Apr. 1936; m. Ralph HUTCHINSON. Their children:
   27 i. Gloria Ann b. 29 Feb. 1936 in Wayne Co.

27. Gloria Ann Hutchinson\(^7\) b. 1936; m. Ronald NAPIER, son of Lark and Opal (Robertson) Napier. He is emp. of Western Elec.; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
   i. Denise Jane
   ii. Pamela Ann
   iii. Jeffrey Dale

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Staley.

28. Lee Aulden STALEY\(^6\) b. 1915; m. Alma Hatten, dau. of Haskell and Bertie (Murphy) Hatten; res. Lower Gragston
of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

29 i. Robert Haskell b. 9 Mar. 1939
29 ii. Betty June b. 29 Aug. 1940
31 iii. Bertie b. 11 Apr. 1946
32 iv. Bernice Faye b. 28 Aug. 1949
33 v. John Lee b. 5 Feb. 1951
34 vi. Garnet Ruth b. 8 Dec. 1952

29. Robert Haskell STALEY 7 b. 1939; m. Mable Cyrus, dau. of John Cyrus; res. Lower Gragston of Wayne Co. Their ch.:

30. Betty June Staley 7 b. 1940; m. Norman McKinney, son of Roy and ____ (Ferguson) McKinney; res. Lower Gragston. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Sharon Lynn b. 3 Aug. 1959
   ii. Brenda Kay b. 28 Feb. 1960/61

   i. Golden III b. 18 Sept. 1968
   ii. Tina Elizabeth b. 18 Sept. 1975

32. Bernice Faye Staley 7 b. 1949; m. Jerry Ritter; res. Lower Gragston. Children:
   i. Deborah Faye b. 6 Feb. 1972
   ii. Jimmy Franklin b. 17 Sept. 1973

   i. John Lee b. 10 May 1970
   ii. Lisa Renee b. 23 Sept. 1971
   iii. Mary Ann b. 7 May 1975

34. Garnet Ruth Staley 7 b. 1952; m. Gary McKenzie. Their ch:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bernice Staley Ritter.

35. Charlene Lotus Staley 6 b. 1918; m. Leo Thacker, son of Jerry and Bertha (Fortner) Thacker; res. Northup, O. Their children:
   36 i. Dallas Marvin b. 19 Dec. 1938 in Wayne Co.
   37 ii. Jennings b. 29 Nov. 1940 in Wayne Co.
   38 iii. Juanita b. 5 Sept. 1943 in Wayne Co.
   39 iv. Linda b. 19 Apr. 1950

422

36. Dallas Marvin THACKER b. 1938; m. Wanda Smith; res. Northup, Ohio. Their children, born in Cabell Co.: 
   i. Barbara Ann b. 29 May 1960
   iii. Peggy Sue b. 29 Apr. 1963

37. Jennings THACKER b. 1940; m. Ann Cornwell; res. Bidwell, Ohio. Their children: (See page 388)
   i. Roger Allen b. 13 Oct. 1962
   ii. Darrell Trent b. May 1965
   iii. Lenora Sue b. 18 June 1966
   iv. Virginia Irene b. 11 Aug. 1971

38. Juanita Thacker b. 1943; m. David MAY; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Pamela b. 6 Jan. 1964
   ii. David Keith b. 1 Apr. 1966
   iv. Russell Leo b. 28 Sept. 1971
   v. Thomas Allen b. 16 Aug. 1974

   i. Deborah Sue b. 6 Dec. 1969
   iii. James Allen b. 12 July 1974

40. John Hobart STALEY b. 1932; m. Mary Blackwell. He is a construction worker in Cleveland, Ohio. Their children:
   i. David Randall b. 25 Apr. 1960 in Cleveland, O.
   ii. Michael Alan b. 9 Jan. 1964 in Cleveland, O.
   iii. Richard Lee b. 22 Dec. 1970 in Cleveland, O.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Dallas Staley; personal records of Charlene Staley Thacker and John Hobart Staley.

41. Kenneth Edward STALEY b. 1934; m. Shirley Sedor. He is a construction worker; res. Orrville, O. Their ch., b. there:
   i. Cheryl Wynne b. 2 Jan. 1955; college student
   ii. Steven Craig b. 11 Apr. 1957
   iii. Michael Edward b. 14 June 1959

REFERENCE: Mrs. Dallas Staley; pers. rec. of Kenneth Staley.
42. Olive Perdue\(^5\) b. 1893; d. 5 Mar. 1920 of typhoid, shortly after her younger brother, Burwell, had died of same; m. Alex MURPHY, son of Alex and Lady (Christian) Murphy. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co.:
   i. Opal b. 27 Dec. 1911; m. Paul Ferguson; res. Huntington. No ch.
   ii. Patrick b. 29 June 1913
   iii. Almeda b. 8 Apr. 1915
   iv. Gordon b. 17 May 1917; d. ca. 1933 in California.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Amy Perdue Smith.

Patrick, Almeda and Opal in front row; Alex and Olive (Perdue) Murphy in back.

43. Patrick MURPHY\(^6\) b. 1913; m. Betty _____; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Kem b. ca. 1957

44. Almeda Murphy\(^6\) b. 1915; m. James HOGSETT, son of Lacey and Ada Hogsett. He is C&O Ry. emp.; res. Htgn. Their ch:
   i. Robert Alexander b. 15 Dec. 1947(all in Cabell Co)
   iii. Rachel (twin) b. 20 Mar. 1958
   iv. Rebecca (twin) b. same

45. Robert Alexander HOGSETT\(^7\) b. 1947; m. Ellen Miller, dau. of Walter and Edith (Prichard) Miller. He is a teacher; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Leigh Ann (twin) b. 3 June 1974 in Ashland, Ky.
   ii. Allison Rae (twin) b. same

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Mrs. Robert A. Hogsett.

46. Cecil PERDUE\(^5\) b. 25 May 1895; d. 31 July 1965; m. Mable
Fields. He was an emp. of United Fuel; res. was Charleston. Their children:


REFERENCE: Personal records of Amy Perdue Smith.

47. Henry S. Perdue b. 1897; d. 9 July 1968; m. (1) Elizabeth Dean, dau. of Bill and Emma (Riggs) Dean. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

48 i. James Harold b. 28 July 1917
51 ii. Henry Edward b. 24 Aug. 1918
55 iii. Eloise May b. 28 Jan. 1920
57 iv. Elma Maxine b. 9 Jan. 1924
59 v. Cynthia Emane b. 28 June 1926
60 vi. William Douglas b. 29 Jan. 1929

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Elma Perdue Hicks and Eloise Perdue Kafkas.

47. Henry PERDUE m. (2), after his first wife's death, Lillian Stead. Their children:


REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Wm. D. Perdue.

48. James Harold PERDUE b. 1917; m. Ruth Whitmire. Harold, W. W. II vet. and grad. of Bible Baptist Seminary, is a Baptist minister; Ruth a sec.; res. Titusville, Fla. Their ch:

49 i. David Paul b. 14 Nov. 1948 in Chapmanville
50 ii. Timothy James b. 25 Mar. 1950 in Chapmanville
52 iii. Daniel Stephen b. 30 Apr. 1952 in Butler, Pa.; m. Tina Roberts, dau. of Craig and Sylvia Roberts. Dan, a grad. of Baptist Bible College and former
coach and music teacher, is presently minister of music in a Baptist Church in Titusville, Fla.

iv. Mark Harold b. 29 May 1953 in Butler, Pa.; m. Tina Clark, dau. of James and Erlene Clark. He is grad. of Baptist Bible College and serving missionary internship as minister of music and youth director in Baptist Church in Melbourne, Fla. Tina is also a missionary trainee. No ch.

49. David Paul PERDUE\(^7\) b. 1948; m. Debbie Coldiron, dau. of Harold and Jacqueline Coldiron. David is grad. of Baptist Bible College and now minister of music and asst. pastor of Baptist Church in Fairfax, Va. Their children:
   i. Paul Stephen b. 19 Apr. 1971 (all b. in Fairfax, Va.)
   ii. Miriam Ruth b. 8 May 1973
   iii. Phillip David b. 3 July 1975

50. Timothy James PERDUE\(^7\) b. 1950; m. Terri Smith, dau. of Leonard and LaNelle Smith. Timothy, former sports writer and circulation dir., is presently minister of music and youth at a Baptist Temple; Terri is a teacher; res. Brooksville, Fla. Their children:
   iii. Tabitha Leigh b. in Brooksville, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of James Harold Perdue.

51. Henry Edward PERDUE\(^6\) b. 1918; m. Rita Smith. Henry, W.W. II, vet., was former member of Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed. and minister of music in Baptist Church; he now owns a variety store in Wellston, Ohio. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co:
   52 i. Terrace Edward b. 6 Oct. 1939
   53 ii. Thomas Henry b. 18 Jan. 1941
   54 iii. Camilla b. 30 Oct. 1944
   iv. Richard Lee b. 3 Dec. 1950; m. Linda Riley, dau. of Wm. and Mary Riley. Richard is grad. of Bowling Green U. and did grad. work at Ohio U. He is coach at Wellston, O. Linda is a teacher there. No children.
   v. C.A. "Tony" b. 10 Oct. 1957. He is a police science stu. at Hocking Tech. in Nelsonville, O.

52. Terrace Edward PERDUE\(^7\) b. 1939; m. Frances Chandler. Terry att. Marshall U. and is emp. of Htgn. Alloys in the
sales office; he was former minister of music in Delaware; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Anita Jo b. 8 Oct. 1961
   ii. Timothy Edward b. 31 Oct. 1963
   iii. Charles Darren b. 29 July 1966

53. Thomas Henry PERDUE b. 1941; m. Ann Fleming, dau. of John and Mary Fleming. Tom, grad. of Ohio State and former teacher and coach in Wayne Co., did post grad. work in finance at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. College. He now owns a tree farm in Washington, Ga. Their children:
   ii. Ashley Elizabeth b. 9 May 1966 in Columbus, O.
   iii. Thomas Hayes b. 5 June 1969 in Cabell Co.

54. Camilla Perdue b. 1944; m. Dan COLLINS. He is a self emp. food broker. Camilla att. Ohio State and Oral Roberts U.; res. Broken Arrow, Okla. Their children:
   ii. Teri Lee b. 14 June 1964 in Gallipolis, Ohio
   iii. Rachel Ann b. 5 Mar. 1967 in Gallipolis, Ohio
   iv. Jeffrey Hayden b. 1 June 1969 in Gallipolis, Ohio


55. Eloise May Perdue b. 1920; m. Wm. KAFKAS; res. Dover, N. H. Their children:
   56 i. William Mark b. 16 May 1945 in Wayne Co.

56. William Mark KAFKAS b. 1945; m. Beverly Spaulding, dau. of Willis Spaulding. He is grad. of U. of New Hampshire; presently a Baptist minister; res. Jefferson, Maine. Their children:
   ii. Mark Willis b. 4 Sept. 1974 in Jefferson, Maine

REFERENCE: Personal records of Eloise Perdue Kafkas.

57. Elma Maxine Perdue b. 1924; m. Roy HICKS, son of Wm. and Neattie (Ramsey) Hicks; res. Huntington. Their ch.:
   i. Melvin b. 27 June 1948; m. Kay Clagg. He is emp. of Veterans Hosp.; res. Barboursville.
   58 ii. Robert b. 11 Nov. 1950 (all in Cabell Co.)
   iii. Donald b. 30 Nov. 1951; m. Joyce Kirk. He is First Lt. in U.S. Air Force. No children.
58. Robert HICKS\textsuperscript{7} b. 1950; m. Veria Hughes. He is college grad. and former teacher, presently a salesman; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Christina Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1973
   ii. Heather Lee b. 11 Apr. 1975

59. Cynthia Emalene Perdue\textsuperscript{6} b. 1926; m. Jad MIKHAL. She went to Ramallah (now of Israel) in 1951 as a Baptist missionary. Jad, a pharmacist, is pastor of Baptist Church there. Their ch:
   i. Charles Jad (twin) b. 30 May 1956. He is grad. of Bob Jones U. and stu. at Mississippi College of Law.
   ii. Henry Jad (twin) b. same; stu. at Bob Jones U.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Elma Perdue Hicks.

60. William Douglas PERDUE\textsuperscript{6} b. 1929; m. Sue Sperry, dau. of Lindsey and Mary (Moore) Sperry. He is emp. of Owens-Ill.; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Jenny Lynn b. 12 Sept. 1961
   ii. Sharon Kay (twin) b. 17 Apr. 1968
   iii. Elizabeth Ann (twin) b. 17 Apr. 1968


61. Hobart PERDUE\textsuperscript{5} b. 1898; d. 20 Sept. 1960; m. (1) Violet Hinchman, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Walters) Hinchman. Hobart purchased Spade Transfer Co. of Beckley in 1939 and formed Perdue Transfer and Storage Co., which was inc. and chartered in 1946. Their children:


62. Jack Hobart PERDUE\textsuperscript{6} b. 1920; d. 17 Feb. 1955 of Hodgkins disease; m. Esta Marguerite Wyatt, dau. of Gentry and Mary (Vannoy) Wyatt. He was Asst. Mgr. of Perdue Transfer in Beckley. Their children, born there:
   63 i. Paula b. 29 Mar. 1949
   64 ii. John Gregory b. 3 Mar. 1951

63. Paula Perdue\textsuperscript{7} b. 1949; m. John David POE, son of Everell and Helen Poe. He is grad. of Marshall U. and marketing rep. with IBM; Paula is grad. of Clinch Valley College and teacher; res. Kingsport, Tenn. Their children:
64. John Gregory PERDUE b. 1951; m. 2 Sept. 1972, Beverly Garten, dau. of Leslie and Bonnie (Griffith) Garten. John is grad. of VPI and architect; res. Kingsport, Tenn. Their ch:
   i. John Gregory, Jr. b. 23 Mar. 1975

65. Joseph Harry PERDUE b. 1932; m. 15 Sept. 1952, Marlene Smith, dau. of Emery and Margaret (Dillon) Smith. He is owner of Perdue Transfer and Storage, Inc. in Beckley. Their children, born there:
   i. Joseph Kenley b. 2 Dec. 1957; stu. at VPI
   ii. Paige Kimbleton b. 19 Aug. 1959
   iii. Jeffrey Smith b. 13 Sept. 1967


66. Laura Perdue b. 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1919, Dwight HATTEN, son of Columbus and Judy (Lakin) Hatten. Laura was helpful with the Perdue family and supplied several pictures used in this record; res. Hubbardstown, Ft. Gay. Their ch.:
   i. Thelma Kathleen b. 9 Sept. 1920; d. 8 Oct. 1943; m. Roy Williams. No children.
   67 ii. Mildred Faye b. 8 Apr. 1924
   68 iii. Lita Louise b. 17 Dec. 1928

67. Mildred Faye Hatten b. 1924; m. Mar. 1942, Carl FRAZIER, Jr., son of Carl and Mollie (Vaughn) Frazier. He is ret. from U.S. Navy; res. Titusville, Fla. Their children:
   i. Carl Milton b. 22 Oct. 1943; college stu., architect.

68. Lita Louise Hatten b. 1928; m. Howard BELLOMY, son of Edward and Lucretia (Massie) Bellomy. Their children:
   69 i. Howard Lee b. 22 July 1947
   70 ii. Rose Marie b. 26 Feb. 1951
   70 iii. Dwight Edward b. 9 Nov. 1953

69. Howard Lee BELLOMY b. 1947; m. 29 June 1968, Shirley Dean, dau. of Allen and Violet (Crabtree) Dean. She is a dental asst.; he is disabled Viet Nam vet. Their ch.:
   i. Jennifer Leigh b. 16 June 1972

70. Rose Marie Bellomy b. 1951; m. Burnie MOORE. Their ch:
REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Laura Perdue Hatten and Lita Hatten Bellomy.

71. Nettie Mae Perdue b. 1904; d. 19 Aug. 1968 in East Liverpool, O; m. Charles Ellsworth Prince, son of Hurston and Modena (Hutchinson) Prince; res. after leaving Wayne Co., was East Liverpool, O. Nettie was said to have been a very devoted mother to her large family. Their children, born in East L., Ohio:
   72  i. Trilba Mae b. 20 Dec. 1921
   75  ii. Doris Pauline b. 7 July 1923
   81  iii. Mary Louise b. 3 Apr. 1925
   iv. Helen Irene b. 10 Jan. 1927; d. 5 Apr. 1937.
   v. Charles Frederick b. 21 Oct. 1929; m. Mabel White. No children.
   86  vi. Curtis Eugene b. 9 Nov. 1931
   87  vii. Margaret Rose b. 12 June 1933
   89  viii. Marvin Bruce b. 28 Apr. 1935
   91  ix. Sally Ann b. 24 Jan. 1937
   92  x. Sondra Marie b. 20 May 1938
   93  xi. Judith Lee b. 2 June 1940
   94  xii. Ronald Jay b. 31 Jan. 1942

REFERENCE: Amy Perdue Smith; pers. rec. of Sally Prince Lynn.

72. Trilba Mae Prince b. 1921; m. Robert FLESCH, son of Arnold and Maude Flesch. He is a foreman at Titanium Metals; res. Wellsville, O. Their ch., b. in East L., O.:
   73  i. Terry Robert b. 5 Oct. 1946
   74  ii. Thomas Richard b. 16 Nov. 1948

73. Terry Robert FLESCH b. 1946; m. Carolyn Steele; res. Toronto, O. Their children, b. in East Liverpool, Ohio:
   i. Robert Alan b. 26 Aug. 1968
   ii. Scott Douglas b. 23 Feb. 1970

430
74. Thomas Richard FLESCH⁷ b. 1948; m. Jan Allen; res. Wellsville, O. Their children, born in East Liverpool, O.:
   i. Christi Jo b. 26 Oct. 1970
   ii. Melissa Renee b. 7 Mar. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Trilba Prince Flesch.

75. Doris Pauline Prince⁶ b. 1923; m. Harold BISSELL, son of Clarence and Ethel Bissell. He is a metallurgical tech. with Crucible Steel Co. Their ch., b. in East Liverpool, O.:
   76 i. Harold James b. 23 June 1941
   77 ii. Bruce Marvin b. 30 May 1942
   78 iii. Pamela Sue b. 29 Nov. 1946
   79 iv. Dennis Emmett b. 9 May 1951
   80 v. Timothy Charles b. 13 Aug. 1956

76. Harold James BISSELL⁷ b. 1941; m. Rilla Skidmore. Harold, U.S. Navy vet., is master mech. at Los Angeles Fire Dept. Their children:
   i. Debra Ann b. 10 Aug. 1965 in East Liverpool, O.

77. Bruce Marvin BISSELL⁷ b. 1942; m. (1) Betty Ryan. He is U.S. Air Force vet. and in business mgmt. Their ch.:
   i. Holly Ann b. 20 June 1966 in East Liverpool, O.

78. Pamela Sue Bissell⁷ b. 1946; d. 10 Feb. 1973; m. Larry CARROLL, who is a highway patrolman. Pamela and two sons were sled riding in Memorial Park, East Liverpool, O., when the youngest son, Jeffrey, accidentally stepped onto the thin ice of a nearby pond. The older son, Randall, went to his rescue and also fell in. The mother ran and attempted to save both boys but all three drowned. Their ch:
   i. Randall Lawrence b. 25 Nov. 1964; d. 10 Feb. 1973
   ii. Jeffrey Blaine b. 10 May 1968; d. 10 Feb. 1973

79. Dennis Emmett BISSELL⁷ b. 1951; m. Sandra McNear. He is a welder. Their children:
   i. Brandy Sue b. 8 July 1973 in East Liverpool, O.

80. Timothy Charles BISSELL⁷ b. 1956; m. Sherrell Heck. He is a machinist. Their children:
   i. Cristy Faith b. 27 Feb. 1975

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sally Prince Lynn, which included a newspaper clipping from East Liverpool, Ohio paper.
81. Mary Louise Prince⁶ b. 1925; m. 19 Oct. 1942, Harold E. Ferguson, son of Ralph and Rose (Krieger) Ferguson. He is a machine shop foreman and farmer. Their ch.:
82  i. Harold Rodney b. 25 Sept. 1943
83  ii. Janet Louise b. 25 Mar. 1945
84  iii. Linda Ann b. 3 Sept. 1947
85  iv. Paula Kay b. 9 June 1953
  v. William Ellsworth b. 28 Aug. 1954; m. 7 June 1975, Mary Cavert. He att. Ohio State and West Liberty State College; studied veterinary medicine; presently a water conditioner salesman.
  vi. Mary Lee b. 6 May 1961 (all b. in East L., Ohio)

82. Harold Rodney Ferguson⁷ b. 1943; m. 15 July 1967, Cheryl Sunney. He is a grad. of Ohio State and did internship at Texas A&M in veterinary medicine; presently asst. professor of surgery at Colorado State U.; res. Ft. Collins, Co. Their ch:
  i. Todd Rodney b. 20 Aug. 1968 in Bryon, Texas
  iii. Brent Alan b. 3 June 1971 in East Liverpool, O.

83. Janet Louise Ferguson⁷ b. 1945; m. Dr. Frank C. Lyons, who is grad. of Kansas U., former English professor; now real estate agent; res. Pendleton, Ore. Their children:
  i. Deborah Kay b. 20 July 1967 in Columbus, O.
  ii. Amy Louise b. 20 Dec. 1968 in Columbus, O.

  i. Pamela Sue b. 13 July 1967 in East Liverpool, O.

85. Paula Kay Ferguson⁷ b. 1953; m. Charles Nellis Webber. She att. Auburn U., studied pharmacy. Their children:
  i. Michele Lee b. 14 Dec. 1972 in East L., Ohio
  ii. Charles Michael b. 1 Mar. 1974 in East L., O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Prince Ferguson.

86. Curtis Eugene Prince⁶ b. 1931; m. (1) Jane Jenkins. He is U.S. Army vet., and mechanic. Their children:
  i. Curtis Jay b. 9 Dec. 1958 in East Liverpool, O.

86. Curtis Eugene Prince m. (2) Maud Fraser.

87. Margaret Rose Prince⁶ b. 1933; m. (1) Richard Flesch.

432
Their children, born in East Liverpool, Ohio:

88 i. Starr Lynn b. 23 Aug. 1952
iii. Jeffrey Jay b. 22 Apr. 1956

87. Margaret Rose Prince m. (2) Wilmer Bryson.

88. Starr Lynn Flesch b. 1952; m. Donald Rudy. Their ch.:
   i. Donald Gregory b. 28 Aug. 1973 in E. L., Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sally Prince Lynn.

89. Marvin Bruce Prince b. 1935; m. Shirley Jenkins, dau. of Wm. and Alma (McWilliams) Jenkins. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force. Their children:
   90 i. Darryl Bruce b. 7 Oct. 1958 in East L., O.

90. Darryl Bruce Prince b. 1958; m. Brenda Roach. Their ch:
   i. Darryl Keith b. 4 Mar. 1976 in Mobile, Ala.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Marvin Bruce Prince.

91. Sally Ann Prince b. 1937; m. Glenn Lynn, son of Cecil and Lucille (Thomas) Lynn. He is highlift opr. for Crucible Steel Co. Sally, who sings with her sisters in trio, has written kind letters and been most helpful with the large Prince family; res. East Liverpool, Ohio. Sally Prince Lynn--Gospel Trio.
   Their children, born there:
   i. Lisa Ann b. 16 Apr. 1962
   ii. Phillip Scot b. 15 May 1965
   iii. Bradley Perdue b. 27 Oct. 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sally Prince Lynn.

92. Sondra Marie Prince b. 1938; m. Aug. 1957, Jack Wain, Jr., who is U.S. Navy vet., flyer and sky diver. Sondra is
a trio singer; res. East Liverpool, O. Their children:
   ii. Renee Marie b. 11 Oct. 1961 in East Liverpool, O.
   iii. Kristen Prince b. 2 Dec. 1965 in East Liverpool, O.
   iv. Kimberly Ann b. 5 May 1969 in East Liverpool, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Sondra Prince Wain.

93. Judith Lee Prince\(^6\) b. 1940; m. Richard BLANER, son of
    Peter and Sarah (Armshaw) Blaner. He is a millworker;
    Judy is a trio singer; res. East Liverpool, O. Their ch. :
       i. Richard Michael b. 6 Jan. 1962 in East L., O.
       ii. Charles Douglas b. 2 June 1964 in East L., O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Judith Prince Blaner.

94. Ronald Jay PRINCE\(^6\) b. 1942; m. Mona McComas. He att.
    Kent State and is suprv. of a meat packing plant; res.
    Tampa, Fla. Their children:
       i. Derek
       ii. Karen

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Sally Prince Lynn and Judith Prince
            Blaner.

95. William Reeder PERDUE\(^5\) b. 1906; d. 1965; m. Donna Drown.
    Their children, born in Kanawha Co. :
    96 i. Virginia Frances b. 3 Aug. 1925
    101 ii. William Thomas b. 19 Sept. 1927
    103 iii. Robert Lamar b. 2 July 1929

96. Virginia Frances Perdue\(^6\) b. 1925; m. (1) William Satterfield
    POELLIEN. Their children, born in Orlando, Fla. :
    97 i. William Gerald b. 22 Dec. 1945
    98 ii. Gary Richard b. 22 Apr. 1947
    99 iii. Donna Jean b. 14 July 1951

96. Virginia Frances Perdue m. (2) Melvin Joseph VINSON; res.
    Birmingham, Ala. Their children:
        v. Patricia Ann b. 29 Mar. 1956 in C. Roux, France
        vi. Mary Georgette b. 29 Dec. 1957 in Dothan, Ala.
        vii. George Edward b. 21 Sept. 1961 in Germany

97. William Gerald POELLIEN\(^7\) b. 1945; m. Nita Scott. Their ch:
    i. Kimberly
    ii. Scotty Joe
98. Gary Richard POELLIN\textsuperscript{7} b. 1947; m. Karen Krabtree.  
Their children:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Gary Richard II b. 14 June 1968 in North Carolina  
    \item ii. Wendy Sue b. 23 Nov. 1970 in Birmingham, Ala.  
\end{itemize}

99. Donna Jean Poellien\textsuperscript{7} b. 1951; m. Ronnie FAILE. Their ch.:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Ronnie Merle b. 22 Feb. 1971 in Birmingham, Al.  
    \item ii. Cristi Lynn b. 16 Apr. 1973 in Killeen, Texas  
\end{itemize}

100. Melvin Joseph VINSON, Jr. \textsuperscript{7} b. 1953; m. Terri Allen.  
Their children:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Paul Wesley b. 29 June 1973 at Ft. Sam H., Tex.  
\end{itemize}

REFERENCE: Personal records of Virginia Perdue Vinson.

101. William Thomas PERDUE\textsuperscript{6} b. 1927; m. 16 Aug. 1948, Anita Booth, dau. of Herbert and Ruth (Hinchman) Booth. Tom att. Morris Harvey College and is comptroller with Electronic Specialty Co. in Charleston. Their ch., b. there:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Carolyn Elaine b. 15 Mar. 1951  
    \item ii. David Thomas b. 3 Aug. 1953. He rec. Masters Degree from VPI; electrical engineer.  
\end{itemize}

102. Carolyn Elaine Perdue\textsuperscript{7} b. 1951; m. David ROGERS; res. Proctorville, Ohio. Their children:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Jennifer Diane b. 3 June 1975 in Cabell Co.  
\end{itemize}

103. Robert Lamar PERDUE\textsuperscript{6} b. 1929; m. 5 Mar. 1954, Patsy Sutphin, dau. of Roscoe and Edna (Brownlee) Sutphin. Bob, retired fireman, is reported to be first fireman in U.S. to be awarded black lung benefits; res. Beckley. Their ch.:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Richard David b. 13 Jan. 1955; U.S. Army  
    \item ii. Robin Lamar b. 15 July 1958  
    \item iii. Terri Lyn b. 7 Dec. 1968 (all b. in Beckley)  
\end{itemize}

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. William Thomas Perdue.

104. Thelma Virginia Perdue\textsuperscript{5} b. 1908; d. 13 Oct. 1968; m. 1924, Jennings HAYNIE, son of Anthony and Cora (Plymale) Haynie. Thelma was injured a few years prior to her death when a tornado ripped through Buffalo Valley area and destroyed their home. She was said to be hospitable and kind, with deep devotion toward her family and associates; res. was Buffalo Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:  
\begin{itemize}  
    \item i. Geraldine Marie b. 26 Aug. 1925 in Cabell Co.  
\end{itemize}
109 ii. Millie Katherine b. 17 Nov. 1927 in Cabell Co.
111 iii. Roger Kent b. 5 May 1932 in Wayne Co.
113 v. Barbara June b. 29 Mar. 1936 in Wayne Co.
vi. Leo David b. 9 Oct. 1937 in Wayne Co.; single
114 vii. Karen Virginia b. 21 July 1943 in Wayne Co.
115 viii. Diana Sue b. 18 June 1945 in Cabell Co.

Jennings and Thelma (Perdue) Haynie

105. Geraldine Marie Haynie b. 1925; m. 3 Jan. 1944, Edward MEADOWS, son of Albert and Maude (Taylor) Meadows; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
106 i. Katherine Jannelle b. 12 Dec. 1944
107 ii. Frieda Jean b. 1 May 1946

106. Katherine Jannelle Meadows b. 1944; m. 4 May 1962, Robert ERWIN, son of Rollie and Georgia (Wooten) Erwin; res. California. Their children:
i. Lisa Marie b. 25 June 1963 in Cabell Co.
ii. Sheri Lynn b. 28 Dec. 1966 in Los Angeles, Cal.

107. Frieda Jean Meadows b. 1946; m. 15 Apr. 1966, Tom McCALLISTER, son of Thomas and Jesse (Golligator) McCallister; res. Huntington. Their children, b. in Cabell
i. Thomas Scott b. 22 Jan. 1967
ii. John Wayne b. 3 Nov. 1971
iii. Kelly Ann b. 7 Feb. 1975

436
108. Richard Lee MEADOWS⁷ b. 1949; m. 18 Feb. 1971, Kathy Dempsey, dau. of Geiter and Jo (McCory) Dempsey. He is a college stu.; res. California. Their children:
   i. Richard Lee, Jr. b. 7 June 1972 in Cabell Co.

109. Millie Katherine Haynie⁶ b. 1927; m. 22 June 1946, John KEENEY, son of Harold and Nellie (Hamilton) Keeney. He is a millwright; res. Hawaii. Their children:
   i. Herald Allen b. 19 June 1947
   ii. John Douglas b. 18 Nov. 1948
   iii. William Michael b. 1 July 1950

110. John Douglas KEENEY⁷ b. 1948; m. Margaret Schoper. He is a boiler maker; res. Hawaii. Their ch., born there:
   i. Joy Blossom b. 2 July 1970
   ii. Tyken b. 11 Oct. 1972

111. Roger Kent HAYNIE⁶ b. 1932; m. 26 Nov. 1954, Betty June Thacker, dau. of John and Katherine Thacker. He is a painter; res. Prichard. Their children:

112. Cora Grace Haynie⁶ b. 1934; m. Aug. 1955, Clyde Elba FERGUSON, son of Freelin and Effie (Ferguson) Ferguson. Clyde is grad. of U. of Ga., where he studied law; now a computer operator; res. Fairborn, O. Their children:
   i. Alan Dale b. 31 May 1957 in Macon, Ga.; college stu.
   ii. Timothy Clyde b. 24 Mar. 1959 in Cabell Co.
   iv. Beverly Kaye b. 6 June 1964 in Cabell Co.

   i. Wilson Lee, Jr. b. 5 June 1958
   ii. Margie Lynn b. 18 July 1965

114. Karen Virginia Haynie⁶ b. 1943; m. 31 Dec. 1959, Douglas SIZEMORE, son of Raymond and Christine Sizemore. He is a construction worker; res. Shoals of Wayne Co. Their ch.:
   ii. Tammy Lynn b. 27 May 1965 in Los Ang., Cal.
115. Diana Sue Haynie⁶ b. 1945; m. 2 Sept. 1966, David HENSLEY, son of Garland and Violet (Akers) Hensley. He is a construction worker; res. Shoals of Wayne Co. Their children:
i. Susan Renee b. 5 Jan. 1968 in Cabell Co.
ii. Steven Alan b. 2 Apr. 1973 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Charlene Haynie, who was very helpful and gave most all information for this Haynie family; personal records of Roger Kent Haynie.

Burnie and Kate (Ball) Perdue
Gary Perdue

116. Burnie PERDUE⁵ b. 1912; d. 1962 of a heart attack in Cal.; m. Kate Ball. Named for his mother's brother, Burnie was an electrical engineer. Their children:
i. Gary

REFERENCE: Personal records of Amy Perdue Smith.

FAMILY OF JAMESON DOLIVER BOOTH

B. Jameson (Jimison) Doliver BOOTH⁴ b. 1868; d. Oct. 1944 in Detroit, Mich.; m. 13 Feb. 1890, Rebecca Jane Herald, dau. of Enoch and Surilda (Markham) Herald. Named for his grandfather Booth and great uncle, Doliver Garrett, he was commonly called "Jim." He was a handsome, courteous and distinguished gentleman, of slighter than medium stature, and was known by his neat appearance and particular grooming habits. The early years of his marriage were spent in Wayne Co. where he learned the stone mason trade. In the early 1900's, he moved to Williams Farm in Cabell Co.; then on to Central City, which later became Huntington.
He worked for the McCullen Stone Co. and supervised the building of many mausoleums and vaults at Spring Hill Cem. It is reported that he was Asst. Dep. U. S. Marshall; he was also with the fire department of Huntington and served as their Asst. Chief. He went to Detroit and was employed by Ford Motor Co. until he was injured; later he operated a delicatessen there for a number of years and continued to live in Detroit until his death. He is buried on a lot beside his twin brother in Spring Hill Cem. in Huntington. Their monument was carved by him, as well as many other old stone markings in the Tri-state area. Their children:

1 i. Maude Mary b. 8 Aug. 1892 in Wayne Co.

ii. Arnolos Shaw b. 24 Jan. 1896 in Wayne Co.; d. 1899

6 iii. Jay N. b. 23 Nov. 1898 in Wayne Co.

10 iv. Georgia Larue b. 7 Jan. 1900 in Cabell Co.

16 v. Paul b. 28 Dec. 1901

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Jay N. Booth and Georgia Booth Bauer.
1. Maude Mary Booth\textsuperscript{5} b. 1892; d. 6 Oct. 1967 in Cabell Co.; m. (1) Feb. 1910, Charles E. BRUCE, son of Sylvester and Artentia Bruce. Maude, of noble character, had deep compassion for others and kept a keen and charitable interest in her relatives. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

   i. Calvin Edward b. 27 Nov. 1910
   ii. Lois b. 30 Mar. 1919; d. 12 Mar. 1975 in North Carolina; m. John Wagaman, son of Thomas and Ethel (Lantz) Wagaman. He was a doctor of podiatric medicine; Lois had various business adm. courses and was former partner in N. C. Language Inst. at Ft. Bragg, N. C. No children.
   iii. Robert Vernon b. 5 May 1921

2. Calvin Edward BRUCE\textsuperscript{6} b. 27 Nov. 1910; m. Edith Vie, dau. of Wm. and Florence Vie. A U. S. Navy vet., Calvin is a grad. of Marshall U., Ohio College of Chiropody, post grad. of Temple U. and is a doctor of podiatric medicine. His practice, formerly in Huntington, is now in Fayetteville, N. C. Edith is a lab. technician. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co:

   i. Barbara Lynn b. 18 Oct. 1943. She has B. A. and is computer analyst; single; res. Atlanta, Ga.

3. Robert Vernon BRUCE\textsuperscript{6} b. 1921; m. Noma Lovell, dau. of Harry and Thelma Lovell. She is a R. N. Bob, U. S. Navy vet., att. Marshall U., Wright Jr. College, Texas A&M, Michigan State and a grad. of VPI. He has degrees in both electrical and industrial eng. and is a Registered Professional Eng. with Westinghouse; res. Masury, O. Their ch.:

   i. Donna Gail b. 24 Mar. 1947 in Princeton
   iii. Scott Randolph b. 11 Apr. 1956 in Sharon, Pa. He is a pre-med. student at Ohio State.

4. Donna Gail Bruce\textsuperscript{7} b. 24 Mar. 1947; m. (1) George HOGUET. She attended Parsons College in Iowa. Their children:

   i. Amy Michelle b. 1969 in Fairfield, Iowa

4. Donna Gail Bruce m. (2) Claude SPENCER. Their ch.:

   ii. Casey Dawn b. 1974 at Fort Bragg, N. C.

5. Karen Dee Bruce\textsuperscript{7} b. 1950; m. Lt. Robert G. SITTINGER, Jr. in 1972. She is grad. of Bowling Green State. Their ch.:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Robert V. Bruce.

Jay N. Booth

Wm. H., Jay N., Katherine (Hawkes) and Joel L. Booth
Standing: Joyce Booth Warne

Joyce (Booth) and Richard Warne

James Jay Warne

5

6. Jay N. BOOTH b. 1898; m. 27 Nov. 1927, Katherine Hawkes, dau. of Thomas and Melissa (Proctor) Hawkes. Jay, a minister of the Christian Church, attended Marshall U. and studied medicine, 1921-22 (reportedly, only two years Marshall offered medical school); rec. B. A. at Bethany College, M. A. in Chicago, and worked on doctorate at Union Theo. Seminary. Jay is well known, well liked and one whose character speaks well for the Booth family; res. Lakeland, Fla. Their ch., born in Petoskey, Mich.:

7 i. Joyce Rebecca b. 1 Sept. 1929
8 ii. Joel Lee b. 24 Apr. 1935
9 iii. William Harold b. 17 Jan. 1937
Joyce Rebecca Booth \(^6\) b. 1929; m. Richard WARNE, son of Carl and LaVonda (Cory) Warne. He is Div. Marketing Mgr. for United Telephone Co. Joyce is grad. of Ashland College in Ohio; rec. M.A. in Cal.; presently a teacher; res. Mansfield, O. Their children, b. in Richland Co., Ohio:

i. James Jay b. 7 May 1951; att. college; airport emp.

ii. Gary Carl b. 16 Nov. 1952; att. college; disc jockey.

iii. Dennis Mark b. 8 Sept. 1954; eng. stu. at Ohio U.

Joel Lee BOOTH \(^6\) b. 1935; m. Feb. 1965, Bonnie Baggett, dau. of Sidney and Josephine Baggett. Joel att. Jacksonville U. and is a Sr. lab. tech. Bonnie is a medical recpt' ; res. Lake Alfred, Fla. Their children:


Michael Smith, son of Bonnie by prev. marriage is reared in their home.

William Harold BOOTH \(^6\) b. 1937; m. 22 Apr. 1962, Linda Shiplett, dau. of Lt. Col. David and Ada Shiplett. Wm. rec. A.B. and M.A. from U. of So. Fla. and is head of Social Science in High School. Linda is a nurse; res. Bradenton, Fla. Their children:


REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mr. and Mrs. Jay N. Booth.
10. Georgia Larue Booth 5 b. 1900; m. 19 Dec. 1920, William H. BAUER, son of Charles and Joanna Bauer. He is retired as a supt. from C&P Tel. Georgia is known for her beauty and dignity; res. Fayetteville, N. C. Their children, b. in Cabell Co:

i. Elaine Booth b. 16 Dec. 1921

12. Larue June b. 1 Aug. 1925

15. Marilyn Rae b. 21 Apr. 1929

11. Elaine Booth Bauer 6 b. 1921; d. 25 July 1975; m. 2 Mar. 1942, Alexander TAIT, son of John and Adda Tait. Relatives recall that Elaine, described as a most beautiful child, attracted many passers-by who made comments of her unusual beauty. Their residence was Fayetteville, N. C. After Alex’s death, Elaine lived in Charleston, W. Va. Their children:


ii. Rebecca b. 15 June 1953 in Alexandria, Va.

iii. Carolyn (twin) b. 20 May 1957 in Bradshaw, Md.

iv. Marilyn (twin) b. same

the Booth genealogy; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children:

13 i. Diane Elaine b. 23 June 1948 in Morgantown.


---

Diane Elaine Dorrell b. 1948; m. 7 Aug. 1971, Joe ZEBRINE, son of Joseph and Ann (Malinowsky) Zebrine. Diane is grad. of Bethany College; both are teachers; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children:

i. Susan Joanne b. 1 Sept. 1976

---


i. Jessica LaRue b. 13 Nov. 1971

ii. Mathew Dorrell b. 16 Aug. 1974

iii. Scott Everett b. 20 Oct. 1975
15. Marilyn Rae Bauer⁶
b. 1929; m. (1) Ralph BEARD, Jr. Their children:
   i. Ralph Milton
      b. 24 Apr. 1950 in Morgantown; grad. of U. of Richmond and emp. of Burroughs Computers. Wm. and Marilyn (Bauer) Taylor and family


REFERENCE: Personal records of Georgia Booth Bauer and Larue Bauer Dorrell.

16. Paul BOOTH⁵ b. 1901; d. 22 Mar. 1936 in Wayne Co.; m. Anna Vanessa Echols, dau. of Frank and Martha (Jelly) Echols. Paul was a mechanical draftsman. Their children:
   i. James Franklin b. 26 Sept. 1925 in Cabell Co.; married and has children.

   ii. Rita May b. 11 Mar. 1930 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. rec.; personal records of Rita Booth Underwood.

17. Rita May Booth⁶ b. 1930; m. Robert UNDERWOOD. Their children:
   i. Patricia Ann b. 5 June 1948; married and has 3 boys.

   ii. Robert Paul b. 22 Oct. 1954
FAMILY OF ABSALOM P. BOOTH

C. Absalom P. BOOTH⁴ (twin)
b. 1868; d. 11 June 1938 in
Cabell Co.; m. (1) 12 Sept.
1888, Minnesota Farley, dau.
of Jesse and Elizabeth Farley.
She died in 1893. Their ch.:
   i. Arnett Allan b. 10
   Sept. 1891 in Wayne
   Co.; m. 26 May
   1919, Effie
   Shrewsberry, dau.
of A. W. and Emma
   (Wilkinson)
   Shrewsberry. He
   was W. W. I vet.
   and rec. several
   medals. He died
   21 Mar. 1938. They
   had no children.

Jim and Appy Booth (twins)

C. Absalom P. BOOTH m. (2)
7 Mar. 1895, Carrie Workman, dau. of S. P. Workman.
Commonly called "Appy," he was described as a true gentle-
man, very strong in his Christian faith, and so kind and
gentle to his wife. His early years were spent near Echo of
Wayne Co. Later he sold the farm there and bought a house
in Westmoreland, where he was living at the time of his
death. He was said to have been a good farmer and excellent
carpenter, who was often confused with his twin brother. He
was a member of the Westmoreland Baptist Church, and at-
tended almost every service--regardless of his trials--until
a few days prior to his death. He suffered great sorrow, but
his humility and strong faith that prevailed in the wake of
his sufferings will leave a living memory among his family
and acquaintances. Their children:
   1 ii. Herbert Milton b. 8 Feb. 1897 in Wayne Co.

C. Absalom P. Booth, after second wife's death in 1926, m.
(3) Mary Hutchinson, dau. of Abe and Martha (Riggs)
Hutchinson.

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.;
pers. rec. of Mrs. Herbert Booth, which included Absalom
Booth's family Bible.
Herbert Milton BOOTH b. 1897; d. 20 July 1938 in a car accident in Logan Co.; m. 28 Apr. 1917, Ruth Hinchman, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Walters) Hinchman. An early school teacher in Wayne Co., Herbert later attended Boothe Business School in Huntington where he was praised for his
excellent penmanship and high marks; he was asked to stay as a teacher in their school but chose banking instead. At the time of his death, he was a cashier at the Farmers and Merchants Bank in Hamlin. His death brought extreme grief to the family; his father had died the month prior and his only brother's life had ended four months before. His widow resides in Charleston. Their children:

2  i. Lillian Geraldine Booth b. 3 Mar. 1918 in Wayne Co.


See page 435 for their descendants.

2. Lillian Geraldine Booth b. 1918; m. 26 June 1948, Floyd C. MAJOR, Jr., grad. of W. Va. U. and owner of Major's Book Store in Charleston. Their children, born there:

i. Martha Lee b. 27 Feb. 1951; grad. of W. Va. U.

ii. Susan Jill b. 1 Mar. 1954; traveling in So. America


REFERENCE: Personal records of Anita Booth Perdue and Mrs. Herbert Booth; George W. Booth; and Herbert Booth's obit.
FAMILY OF JOHN FLETCHER BOOTH

D. John Fletcher BOOTH b. 1870; d. 9 Feb 1949; m. 24 Dec. 1901, Annalou Lilly Akers, dau. of John and Sarah Akers. Johnny owned a farm on Millers Fork of Wayne Co., and was reported to have worked from sunup to sundown. He was known to be a devoted Christian full of humility and praise for a sovereign God. He, much like his mother, was also small in stature; but, like his father, had the black curly hair and sky blue eyes. He was reported to have been the most timid one of his family. Their children:

1  i. Ethel b. 27 Sept. 1902 in Wayne Co.
16 ii. Della b. 27 Sept. 1906 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; Dixie Booton; Oakley W. Brown; and pers. rec. of Della Booth Adkins.

1. Ethel Booth b. 1902; d. 20 Mar. 1976 in Cabell Co.; m. 2 Nov. 1921, Chapman FRY, son of Guy and Harriet (Adkins) Fry. Their children, born in Cabell Co., except oldest:

2  i. Ruth Maxine b. 17 Aug. 1922 in Wayne Co.
5  ii. Marie b. 4 July 1924
8  iii. Pauline b. 12 Nov. 1926
9  iv. Betty Lou b. 30 Oct. 1929
12 v. Bernie Jay b. 10 Oct. 1932
13 vi. Dorothy May b. 21 Feb. 1934
14 vii. Martha Letrice b. 20 July 1937
15 viii. Nancy Sue b. 27 Feb. 1941

2. Ruth Maxine Fry b. 1922; d. Feb. 1951; m. Bert Lowell IRBY. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

3  i. Sharon Kay b. 16 Apr. 1943
4  ii. Richard Allen b. 3 Sept. 1946

3. Sharon Kay Irby b. 1943; m. Earl M. BEACH; res. Huntington. Their children:

i. Carol Lynn b. 7 Feb. 1967 in Cabell Co.

4. Russell Lee IRBY b. 1950; m. 18 Dec. 1971, Brenda Kay Evans. Their children:


REFERENCE: Cabell and Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Ethel Booth Fry.

449
5. Marie Fry⁶ b. 1924; m. Earl Williams. Children:
   ii. Ronnie Irwin Williams b. 13 Dec. 1948 in Cabell Co.; d. 1965
   iii. Donna Jean Williams; m. John Freel. No ch.
iv. Earl Everett Williams, Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1951
v. Floyd Edward Williams

6. Earl Everett WILLIAMS, Jr.⁷ b. 1951; m. Mary Catherine Buskirk, dau. of Charles and Evelyn (Dorton) Buskirk; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Kimberly Ranee b. 5 Mar. 1970

7. Floyd Edward WILLIAMS⁷; m. Christine Chaffin. He is in U.S. Army. Their children:
   i. Shelly Dawn b. 1972 in Italy

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Mrs. Earl Williams, Jr.

8. Pauline Fry b. 1926; res. Huntington. Children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pauline Fry.

   i. Betty Jean b. 15 Nov. 1946
   ii. Delores Kay b. 3 Dec. 1947
   iii. John Linville b. 12 June 1949; m. Marnie
   iv. others

    i. Kristen b. 25 Dec. 1965
    ii. Bruce G.

11. Delores Kay Wheeler⁷ b. 1947; m. Harold FRYE. Their ch.:
   i. Kenneth Dale b. 27 Feb. 1968

   i. Tracie Lynn b. 8 Feb. 1959
   ii. Bernie Jay II b. 1 July 1960

450
iii. Donald b. 1 Aug. 1961
iv. Jeffrey Lee b. 3 Oct. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nancy Fry Andrews.

13. Dorothy May Fry⁶ b. 1934; m. Clifford BARBOUR; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
i. June Gail b. 6 June 1950; college grad.; teacher.
ii. Stephen Eric b. 23 June 1953; m. Jacquelyn C. Means. He is a stu. at So. Baptist Seminary.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Fry Barbour.

14. Martha Letrice Fry⁶ b. 1937; m. Raymond WHEELER; res. Cocoa, Fla. Their children:
i. Ray Everett b. 15 Feb. 1962
ii. Anita Gail b. 14 Mar. 1963
iii. Larry b. 30 Nov. 1965

15. Nancy Sue Fry⁶ b. 1941; m. Ira E. ANDREWS, Jr., son of I.E. and Lenora (Calvin) Andrews. Ira is making the U.S. Army a career; res. Warrenton, Va. Their children:
i. Michelle Lea b. 30 Mar. 1972 in Germany
ii. Mark Edward b. 11 Nov. 1974 in Manassas, Va.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nancy Fry Andrews.

16. Della Booth⁵ b. 1906; m. 6 June 1923, Lawrence "Red" ADKINS, son of Stanford and Hester (Childers) Adkins; res. Millers Fork. Their ch., born in Wayne Co.:
17 i. Clifford b. 6 May 1924
18 ii. Nellie Beatrice b. 11 June 1928
19 iii. Hester Anne b. 10

Family of Della (Booth) Adkins pictured at right. Front row: Della, Hester Anne and Nellie Beatrice; back row: Clifford, Mary Louella and Garland Leroy.
iv. Mary Louella b. 18 Apr. 1937
20 v. Garland Leroy b. 31 July 1942

17. Clifford ADKINS⁶ b. 1924; m. 28 Nov. 1946, Lena Ruth Davis, dau. of Richard and Garnett (Turner) Davis; res. Huntington. He is mech. at Owens-Ill. Their children:
   i. Linda Jane b. 16 Oct. 1948
   ii. Suzanne Marie b. 29 Dec. 1955

18. Nellie Beatrice Adkins⁶ b. 1928; m. 22 July 1960, Virgil L. Crockett, son of S. Truman and Minnie (Endicott) Crockett. Their children:
   i. Virgil Leroy b. 18 Mar. 1965
   ii. David Lawrence b. 13 Aug. 1967

19. Hester Anne Adkins⁶ b. 1930; m. Enoch SANDERS, son of Wayne and Mary (Parsons) Sanders; res. Booton of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Patricia Karen b. 18 Sept. 1957; m. 5 Dec. 1975 Robert Pyles. She is Marshall U. grad.
   ii. Kathy Annette b. 7 Aug. 1962

20. Garland Leroy ADKINS⁶ b. 1942; m. 24 Dec. 1964, Viola F. Adkins, dau. of Ras and Myrtle (Chatterton) Adkins. He is emp. of Owens-Ill; res. Booton of Wayne Co. Their ch.:
   i. Lora Lea b. 16 July 1966
   ii. Terry Lyn b. 1 Mar. 1969

REFERENCE: Personal records of Della Booth Adkins and Mary Louella Adkins.

FAMILY OF EVIY JACKSON BOOTH

E. Eviy Jackson BOOTH⁴ b. 1871; d. 18 Nov. 1951; m. Ellen Tucker, dau. of Mose and Nancy (Money) Tucker. Jack was a farmer, who lived most of his life in Wayne Co. His early years were spent on Big Hurricane, near Fort Gay. From here he would walk miles to visit his relatives, attend church and go to the local country store. He traveled the route by the beaten paths through the woods and gave little thought to walking from 5 to 10 miles in any season. He was of small stature, wore a mustache, and was known for his simplicity and spiritual fervor. In later years, his conversation was of heavenly things continually. He gave thanks at
every meal and attended the local Baptist Church regularly. Shortly after Ellen died in 1943, Jack moved from Big Hurricane to his brother Burnie’s farm on Patrick Creek. There he married (2) Maude Angram and returned to his farm on Big Hurricane. Jack and Ellen’s children:

1 i. Sarah Anna b. 9 Apr. 1901
13 ii. Arthur Lee b. 1 Aug. 1906 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; George W. Booth; personal records of Arthur Lee Booth.

1. Sarah Anna Booth b. 1901; m. Nov. 1918, Crit CRABTREE, son of Jake Crabtree. Crit is a ret. N&W RR emp.; res. Gallipolis, O. Their children:

2 i. Pearl Ailene b. 10 Sept. 1920 in Wayne Co.

Crit and Anna (Booth) Crabtree pictured at right in 1920.

4 iii. Homer b. 12 Jan. 1925

5 iv. Irvin b. 22 Aug. 1927 in Wayne Co.

7 v. Oneda Ruth b. 21 Sept. 1929 in Wayne Co.

8 vi. Clyde b. 16 Nov. 1930 in Wayne Co.

9 vii. Glenn Vay b. 6 June 1932 in Wayne Co.

10 viii. Doris b. 21 Nov. 1933

11 ix. Arvil Ray b. 22 May 1935 in Wayne Co.

12 x. Joyce b. 8 Jan. 1941

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Arthur Lee Booth; and personal records of Anna Booth Crabtree.

2. Pearl Ailene Crabtree b. 1920; m. Charles GEORGE, son of Jacob and Mina (Aiken) George. He was former owner of Vinton Oil Service; res. Gallipolis, O. Their children:

3 i. Anna Mae b. 16 Nov. 1942 in Columbus, Ohio

3. Anna Mae George b. 1942; m. Nicholas DINIAO, son of Phillip and Barbara (Vasilaros) Diniao. Anna is grad. of Rio Grande College and former teacher; Nicholas att. Rio Grande and is grad. of Morris Harvey; presently a contractor; res. Huntington. Their children:


4. Homer CRABTREE b. 1925; m. Mae Berry. Their ch.:

   i. Richard b. 14 July 1964

5. Irvin CRABTREE b. 1927; m. Helen Thompson. He is opr. of a fuel service station; res. Bidwell, O. Their children:

   6 i. Linda b. 10 Oct. 1950
   ii. Donna b. 12 Oct. 1954

6. Linda Crabtree b. 1950; m. Mike NORTHUP; res. Gallipolis, O. Their children:

   i. Kimberly

7. Oneda Ruth Crabtree b. 1929; m. Charles SHAW; res. Columbus, O. Their children:

   i. Kerry
   ii. Oneda Ruth; m. Gene Estept. No children.
8. Clyde CRABTREE b. 1930; m. Ruth Robinson. Their ch.:  
i. Kay Ellen b. 28 Aug. 1961  
ii. Timmy Clyde b. 2 Sept. 1963

9. Glenn Vay CRABTREE b. 1932; d. 7 Mar. 1966 in Gallipolis, Ohio; m. Juanita Gilliam. Their children:  
i. Scarlet Luray b. 6 Mar. 1954

10. Doris Crabtree b. 1933; m. Kenneth DEAN, who is a contractor; res. Sarasota, Fla. Their children:  
i. Diana b. 2 Apr. 1955; college student.  
ii. Paul Michael b. 28 Mar. 1957; Bible college stu.

11. Arvil Ray CRABTREE b. 1935; m. Shirley; res. Cal. Their children:  
i. Shirley b. 21 July 1952  
ii. Judy b. Sept. 1956  
iii. Cindy b. 4 Aug. 1958

12. Joyce Crabtree b. 1941; m. Bruce ATKINSON who is a truck driver; res. Gallipolis, O. Their children:  
i. Bruce Steven b. 5 Feb. 1963  
ii. Tawny Sue b. 14 July 1967

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Anna Booth Crabtree and Anna Mae George Diniaco.

13. Arthur Lee BOOTH b. 1906; d. 9 Apr. 1974 in Wayne Co.; m. 5 May 1935, Minerva Winchell, dau. of Samuel K. and Elizabeth (Lakins) Winchell. Arthur ret. from ACF Industries in Huntington. He also was a farmer and sold produce from a roadside market; res. Wayne. Their children:  
i. Ellen Frances b. 23 Mar. 1936 in Wayne Co.; d. same day.  
ii. Frank Richard b. 26 Sept. 1942 in Wayne Co.
iii. Betty Lou b. 27 Jan. 1949 in Cabell Co.

14. Frank Richard BOOTH⁶ b. 1942; m. Mary E. Surrarrer, dau. of George and Mary Surrarrer. Frank is a furnace repairman; res. Litchfield, O. Their children, born in Medina, Ohio:
   i. Frances Marie b. 8 Feb. 1964
   ii. Doris Ann b. 1 Nov. 1967

15. Betty Lou Booth⁶ b. 1949; m. Danny T. COFFEE, son of Dennis and Delores Coffee. Their ch.:
   i. Danny T., Jr. b. 29 Dec. 1969 in Wadsworth, Ohio
   ii. David Franklin b. 10 Apr. 1971 in Germany
   iii. Deana Lynn b. 23 Aug. 1973 in Japan

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. records; personal records of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lee Booth.

Crit and Sara (Booth) Crabtree, Minerva (Winchell) and Arthur Booth

FAMILY OF SARAH ELIZABETH BOOTH WORKMAN

Sarah Elizabeth Booth⁴ b. 1873; d. 3 Jan. 1907, at age 33, in Wayne Co.; m. 7 Mar. 1891, Charles B. WORKMAN, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Bowen) Workman. Sarah was said to have been an excellent seamstress who designed and made
their clothing without patterns. (Note the ones they are wearing in the above picture were designed by her.) Their early residence was Patrick Ck. of Wayne Co. where Sarah died. Charley later moved the family to Huntington and, with the aid of relatives, continued to keep the children together. He owned and operated a store for a number of years. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

1 i. Jettie B. b. 18 Apr. 1893
8 ii. Oakley T. b. 2 Aug. 1894
12 iii. Laura K. b. 1 Apr. 1896
18 iv. William Jennings b. 16 Apr. 1897
23 v. Minnie H. b. 15 July 1898
vi. Bertie B. b. 21 Dec. 1901; d. 28 Feb. 1957; m. Joe Cochran. She was Civil Service emp. at Washington, D. C. No children.

Jettie B. Workman b. 1893; d. 14 Sept. 1920; m. Harvey FERGUSON, son of Albert and Jenny (Marshall) Ferguson. Their children:

1 i. Eloise b. 19 Oct. 1910; m. 1934, Earl Wm. Burks. No children.
2 ii. Blanche b. 27 Feb. 1912
4 iii. George Harvey b. 14 June 1915
2. Blanche Ferguson b. 1912; d. Nov. 1947/48 in Texas; m. Ernest HAGEY, Sr, who was a masonry worker. Their ch.:
   i. Frances Joan b. 17 Feb. 1935
   ii. Ernest A. Jr. b. 3 Nov. 1939; d. 29 Sept. 1945 in Texas; drowned while wading after a flash flood.

3. Frances Joan Hagey b. 1935; m. 1 June 1957, Frederick O. DELIN; res. Dallas, Texas. Their children, born in Texas:
   i. Frederick Otto, Jr. b. 24 Nov. 1958 in Dallas
   ii. Laura Lynn b. 8 Mar. 1961 in Houston

REFERENCE: Personal records of Oakley Workman Brown.

4. George Harvey FERGUSON b. 1915; m. 19 Nov. 1932, (1) Helen L. Crabtree, dau. of Wm. L. and Didama (Crabtree) Crabtree. Their children:
   5 i. George Harvey, Jr. b. 2 June 1934
   6 ii. Jackie Lee b. 17 Jan. 1936
   7 iii. Shirley Louise b. 5 Feb. 1938
   iv. James Richard b. 4 Dec. 1941; m. 28 Sept. 1962, Minnie Queen, dau. of George and Alma (Pendleton) Queen. He is a machinist and movie opr. No ch.

4. George Harvey FERGUSON m. (2) Beulah Walls. He is a steel worker; res. Texas. Their children:

5. George Harvey FERGUSON, Jr. b. 1934; m. Julia Parfitt, dau. of John and Louise (Bailey) Parfitt. He is a machinist. Their children:
   i. Elizabeth Jane b. 28 Mar. 1954
   ii. Jan b. 2 Feb. 1957
   iii. Richard Kent b. 22 Nov. 1959
   iv. David Brent b. 29 Aug. 1962

6. Jackie Lee FERGUSON b. 1936; m. Georgia Allman, dau. of Elmer and Carrie (Dearth) Allman. Jackie is a Korean War vet. and machinist. Their children:
   i. Michael Lee b. 8 July 1954
   ii. Robert Keith b. 24 June 1955
   iii. Jacquelyn Gale b. 5 Sept. 1957
   iv. Pamela Kay b. 3 June 1959
   v. Brad Douglas b. 24 Nov. 1962
   vi. Kelly Joe b. 3 Mar. 1971

7. Shirley Louise Ferguson b. 1938; m. Raymond WARD, Jr.
son of Raymond and Helen (Engles) Ward. He is a service station manager. Their children:

1. Raymond Kim b. 21 Aug. 1956
2. Keith Edward b. 3 Mar. 1958
3. Lori Kae b. 14 Jan. 1960

REFERENCE: Personal records of Helen Crabtree Ferguson and Oakley Workman Brown.

8. Oakley T. Workman b. 1894; d. 16 Mar. 1976 in Cabell Co.; m. 26 Nov. 1919, George BROWN, son of John and Virginia (Daft) Brown. He is a ret. C&O Ry. emp. Oakley, who was a day nursery worker at Baptist Temple, was very helpful with her mother and father's descendants. At age 81, she was very alert, lighthearted, congenial, and had a genuine spirit. Her blue eyes, much like her grandfather Booth's, twinkled with enthusiasm, and she was a pleasure to visit. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

9. ii. Sara Frances b. 9 June 1922
10. iii. Doris Jean b. 6 Aug. 1927

9. Sara Frances Brown b. 1922; m. (1) John E. RHODES II, son of John and Catherine (Clay) Rhodes. He was lost at sea in U.S. Navy. Their children:

10. i. John Edgar III b. 2 Sept. 1942 in Cabell Co.

ii. Donald Edward b. 8 Aug. 1957 in Sioux City, Iowa

10. John Edgar RHODES III b. 1942; m. Christine Rhodes, dau. of Charles and Maebelle (Tyree) Rhodes. He is a construction worker; res. Minter, Ohio. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:

i. John Edgar IV b. 15 May 1962
ii. John Christopher b. 7 Mar. 1964
iii. John Charles b. 25 Sept. 1966

11. Doris Jean Brown b. 1927; m. 8 Nov. 1946, Howard L. POWERS, son of Jonah and ___ (Ray) Powers. He is a pharmacist; res. Huntington. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:

i. Debra Jean b. 2 Jan. 1953; Marshall U. stu.
12. Laura K. Workman b. 1896; d. 4 Aug. 1973 in Wayne Co.; m. William B. CHADWICK, son of Thomas and Florence (Brannan) Chadwick. He was ret. from N&W RR; res. was Kenova. Their children:
13 i. Charles Thomas b. 24 Mar. 1919

13. Charles Thomas CHADWICK b. 1919; m. 4 June 1937, Lorrean Ball, dau. of Henry and Martha (Pelfrey) Ball. He is emp. of Ashland Oil. Their children:
14 i. Doris Ann b. 8 Oct. 1938
15 ii. Nancy Carol b. 16 June 1940
16 iii. Charles Thomas, Jr. b. 19 Feb. 1944
17 iv. Leonard Franklin b. 29 Apr. 1945

14. Doris Ann Chadwick b. 1938; m. Wayne MANN, son of Leon Mann; res. Dakota, Minn. Their children:
i. Colin Eugene b. 17 Aug. 1959
ii. Debra Lyn b. 24 May 1961
iii. Kelly Ray b. 2 Jan. 1963

15. Nancy Carol Chadwick b. 1940; m. (1) Dennis KRAFT, son of John Kraft. Their children:
i. Tammy Lee b. 21 May 1958
ii. Thersa Kay b. 30 Jan. 1960
iii. Christine Lorrean b. 2 Feb. 1961
iv. John Thomas b. 29 Apr. 1962
v. Dawn Marie b. 28 Apr. 1963
vi. Jane Lou b. 27 June 1966

15. Nancy Carol Chadwick, after her first husband's death in 1966, m. (2) W. E. Fought; res. Iowa.

16. Charles Thomas CHADWICK, Jr. b. 1944; m. 4 Dec. 1964, Marceline Buntler, dau. of Veran Buntler. He is a truck driver. Their children:
i. Cansen Bell b. 23 Sept. 1967
ii. William Frederick b. 18 Feb. 1971

17. Leonard Franklin CHADWICK b. 1945; m. Janet Mass. Their children:
i. Wanda Lee b. 12 Aug. 1965
ii. Lisa Marie b. 23 Apr. 1967
iii. Malinda Sue b. 18 Sept. 1968

REFERENCE: Personal records of Laura Workman Chadwick.
18. William Jennings WORKMAN\(^5\) b. 1897; m. (1) 14 Aug. 1915, Ouanna Hicks, dau. of John and Adeline Hicks. Their ch.: 
   19 i. Floyd b. 7 July 1916
   20 ii. Wanda b. 30 July 1920

18. William Jennings Workman m. (2) Ethel Sumter, who is a ret. school teacher; Jennings is ret. sewing machine repairman; res. Lebanon, Ohio.

19. Floyd WORKMAN\(^6\) b. 1916; d. 1 Apr. 1969; m. (1) Virginia Price. He was inspector at Huntington Alloys. Their ch.: 
   i. Jon Michael b. 18 Aug. 1943

19. Floyd Workman m. (2) Inis "Pete" Morris.

20. Wanda Workman\(^6\) b. 1920; m. Ernest WYANT. She is emp. of Chesapeake Bank; res. Chesapeake, O. Their ch.: 
   21 i. Deirdre Ann b. 22 Feb. 1944
   22 ii. Stephen Lynn b. 5 Feb. 1946
   iii. Louanna b. 1955; m. ___ Karlet.

21. Deirdre Ann Wyant\(^7\) b. 1944; m. Ronald CARRICO. Their ch: 
   i. John Scott ↵, 9 May 1969 in Cabell Co.

22. Stephen Lynn WYANT\(^7\) b. 1946; m. Barbara Lucas. Their ch: 

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Wm. Jennings Workman and Oakley Workman Brown; and Cabell Co. records.

23. Minnie H. Workman\(^5\) b. 1898; d. 29 Jan. 1971; m. Herschel WRIGHT, son of Wm. and Alice (Dillon) Wright. Their ch.: 
   24 ii. Sheral

24. Sheral WRIGHT\(^6\); deceased; m. Mildred Ferguson, dau. of Ed and Jo (Smith) Ferguson. Their children: 
   25 i. Jack Edler b. 28 Sept. 1944

25. Jack Edler WRIGHT\(^7\) b. 1944; m. 29 May 1964, Barbara McCoy; res. Londonderry, Ohio. Their children: 
   i. Richard Michael b. 24 Apr. 1967

REFERENCE: Personal records of Oakley Workman Brown and Mrs. Ed Ferguson.
Burnie F. Booth was born 24 March 1874. He died 1 June 1963 in Wayne at the age of 89.

On 22 May 1894, in Wayne County, he married Dora (Gilkerson) Gilkerson, daughter of Henry and Arvaline (Fuller) Gilkerson. Her first husband, John Gilkerson, died before their second daughter was born. Dora was born 11 May 1870 and died 2 July 1945.

A lifelong resident of Wayne County, he was primarily a farmer and cattle raiser; he was a stone mason and maker of music instruments in early years. He stood very erect at six feet in height, with fair skin, sky blue eyes and black curly hair—which later became snow white—and walked with a slight limp caused from an injury he received when he was in his early twenties.

He was a man, not of enticing words, but rather of wisdom, whose motto was "My word is my bond." His noble character and friendly disposition gave him influence as an individual and a citizen. He was a member and trustee of the Echo Missionary Baptist Church, and often spoke of the divine faith that sustained him.
Most of his life was spent on Patrick Creek where he owned more than 250 acres. His devoted wife stood beside him and kept the home flowing with love and unity. They were willing to share with those of less fortune; but loved in deed and truth rather than tongue and words. Through the years, a great number of orphans and others in need found shelter in their home. Truly, Burnie was his brother's keeper.

In his home, relatives met with no line between first and second class. Some came in white linen, silk, tailored suits, dressy pumps, sport coupes and limousines; while others visited in calico, gingham, overalls, tennis shoes, brogans, and traveled in a wagon or on foot. But all met on a plane of equality. Often their conversation would be centered on their Christian faith. They did not agree on all scriptures, but there existed no quarrel among them.

The author, a granddaughter, recalls many of the Booth relatives who visited in this home, and it was obvious that strong ties of love were present. The memory helped to inspire the efforts to write this history.

His farm, located about five miles from the town of Wayne in the Butler District, was purchased, from 1897-1920, in several tracts. The land was well cultivated, crops were rotated, and farming jobs were planned in advance. He gave no time for idleness. On rainy days he would work in the tool shed, shell corn in the crib, make repairs, etc.; and on the coldest days, he could be seen performing farm duties. Sometimes the weather would worsen his arthritic condition so that his hands and legs were nearly too stiff to move, but strong determination and perseverance kept mind over matter.

His days were planned so that those hired by him knew specifically what to do next. He raised a large truck patch each year of potatoes, as well as his quota of tobacco. Many times there would be 15 to 20 workers in the field, who were always fed a big dinner by his wife. For a number of years, he rented the "Aunt Haney Booton" farm of several acres to raise corn and grain. When he farmed the tenant ground, his wife would rise early, bake pies and bread, cook large servings of "grub" (no sandwiches), and pack basketfuls for their lunches before the wagon was loaded with workers to travel the distance of four miles. He deplored laziness; however he was never known to become excited or raise his voice in anger, but remained a good commander who spoke in an authoritative manner.
Alert and active, he continued to operate the farm until his house burned in 1955. He and his second wife, Haney, daughter of Alfred and Fannie (Caldwell) Napier, whom he married in 1949—then moved to the town of Wayne and lived there until his death. He sold portions of his farm and deeded remaining tracts to family members. In Wayne, at age 81, he continued to be active by farming a small garden and climbing the steep hill daily to the court house lot. There he joined the rank of whittlers and knife traders, sharing with others days of the past, making inquiries of ancestors of all acquaintances. He, too, had an interest in genealogy and an inquisitive mind. On Sunday, he and his second wife would climb the hill to the local Baptist Church.

Many times when the author visited in his home, he would be found reading the Bible of large print, defying his glasses. He had lost his companion of 51 years, two sons, a nice two story farm house that he built with pride in 1923, (his insurance had lapsed only a few months) and suffered many other calamities; yet through all of his misfortunes and hardships, he stayed eminently strong. A smile—his noted mark—would sweep across his face when a child entered his presence. He had no formal education nor a title of renown, but his life was a witness and inspiration to the author and to many others. The principles he set forth can not be attained by great wealth. Shortly before his death, his statement gave his life's testimony, "My feet are on THE ROCK." Near the monument that marks the graves of him and his wife in Patrick Creek Cemetery of Wayne County, (his four sons are also buried nearby) stands a tall oak tree which portrays his strength.

Burnie and Dora's children, born in Wayne County:

1 i. Cay b. 7 Mar. 1895
7 ii. Earl b. 13 Jan. 1897
iii. Vay b. 30 Nov. 1902; d. 6 Sept. 1926 in Canton, Ohio; killed there on a railroad track at the age of 23. He was described as a fine looking young man who was about 6' tall, with fair skin, blue eyes and honey blond hair.
12 iv. George Washington b. 11 Dec. 1908

Gertrude and Cora Gilkerson, children of Dora by first marriage, were reared in their home. Gertrude, who died in 1970, m. George Jenkins, executive with Firestone. Cora m. Howard Moore, former decorator for Homer Laughlin China; she resides in Huntington, at age 85. Neither had surviving children.
REFERENCE: Wayne Co. records; pers. rec. of George W. Booth, Almeda (Smith) Martin, Oakley (Workman) Brown, Cora (Gilkerson) Moore, and Bertha Dyer Rutherford, author's mother; and thoughts of author.
Cay BOOTH⁵ b. 1895; d. 19 Feb. 1951, in Wayne Co. of cancer; m. 2 Mar. 1918, Rebecca Apple Sanders, dau. of George Thomas and Laura (Jackson) Sanders. Cay, who att. college, was an early school teacher of Wayne Co. and RR emp. He stood tall, both in height and character, and demanded respect and order in his household and among those who were under his supervision. Active in the Democratic party of Wayne Co., he ran for a county office in the 1930's and was defeated by a very small margin. Later he served as Supt. of the Wayne Co. School Bus Garage, and at the time of his death, (and several years prior) he was Supt. of the Wayne Co. State Road Comm. He had a keen mind, with deep concern and respect for others. His first son was named for our progenitor, Charles Boothe. He owned a 220 acre farm which joined his father's on Patrick Creek, and a house and lot in the town of Wayne where he was living at the time of his death. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except oldest:

2 i. Bernice Kay b. 17 Mar. 1919 in E. Liverpool, O.
4 ii. Charles William b. 14 June 1922
iii. Dora May b. 9 Feb. 1928; d. 8 Oct. 1928.
6 iv. George Calvin b. 4 Jan. 1932

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Charles Booth and Bernice Booth Hayre.
2. Bernice Kay Booth⁶ b. 1919; m. (1) Wm. HIGHERBERGER. She att. Htgn. School of Business and Marshall U. Their ch.:  
   i. William Cay b. 7 Nov. 1946 in Cabell Co.

2. Bernice Kay Booth m. (2) Luther CURTISS. Their children:  
   ii. Reba Belle b. 17 Mar. 1951 in Cabell Co. She is a sec. in Washington, D.C.

2. Bernice Kay Booth m. (3) Earl HAYRE; res. Washington, D.C. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Bernice Booth Hayre.

3. William Cay HIGHERBERGER⁷ (pictured at right) b. 1946; m. Sally Childers, dau. of Virgil and Ruby (Bowen) Childers. She is R.N.; Billy studied elec. eng. at Marshall U., served in U.S. Air Force and is a sales rep. He was well known for his drafting ability in Wayne High School; res. Barboursville. Their children:
i. Jennifer Lynn b. 19 Mar. 1966 in Aurora, Colo.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Wm. Cay Highberger.

4. Charles William
   BOOTH b. 1922; m. Patricia Flournoy, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spurlock) Flournoy. Charles served in W. W. II, att. Perdue U., grad. from Marshall U., and is an engineer with Tennessee Gas Co.; res. Winchester, Ky. Their children:
   5 i. Charles Flournoy b. 21 Mar. 1949
   ii. Michelle Lou b. 25 Aug. 1955; m. 17 June 1977, Martin A. Bruno. She is a college graduate.
   iii. Suzanne Fitzgerald b. 3 Nov. 1956; college stu.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Charles Wm. Booth.

5. Charles Flournoy (C. F.) BOOTH b. 1949; m. Sherryl Sue Holwick. He is a grad. of VPI and aero-eng. in Cincinnati, O.; res. Covington, Ky. Their children:
   i. Stephen Flournoy b. 3 Feb. 1976 in Cincinnati, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. George Calvin Booth.

6. George Calvin BOOTH b. 1932; m. 5 Sept. 1959, Colleen Kilman, dau. of Gordon and Oma (O'Neal) Kilman. Calvin, an amateur cartoonist, is grad. of Perdue U. and aero-eng.; res. Farnham, Texas. Their children:
   i. Katherine b. 6 Feb. 1962 in Texas
   ii. Margaret b. 15 Apr. 1966 in Texas

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. George Calvin Booth
Earl BOOTH b. 1897; d. 13 Feb. 1976 in Cabell Co. at age 79; m. 17 Dec. 1919, Edith Howard, dau. of David and Fannie (Stith) Howard. Earl, W.W. I vet. and early school teacher of Wayne Co., received an injury while working for the N&W RR. Later he operated a saw mill, drove a school bus and farmed truck patches. Marked by a deep voice of low tone, he stood over 6' tall and had a bright smile that lit his face. A member of Centerville Baptist Church, he attended regularly the latter part of his life, and seldom ate a meal at home until he bowed his head and gave thanks. He continued to drive a car until the week of his death. He owned a farm on Patrick Creek where his widow now resides. Their children:


2. Paul b. 6 Jan 1923 in Wayne Co.

3. Ernestine b. 31 Mar. 1925 in Mingo Co.; m. 27 July 1942, H. Woodrow Brumfield, son of Bostic and Martha (Johnson) Brumfield. Woodrow is pastor of a Baptist Church. Ernestine is former doctor's receptionist; res. Louisa, Ky. No children.
11 iv. Alice June b. 3 Dec. 1934 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mrs. Earl Booth.

Above: Paul, Donald and Ernestine Booth in front; Eustace Booth standing in rear. -- 1929
Upper right: Ilene (Ferguson) and Eustace Booth.
Opposite: Ernestine (Booth) and Woodrow Brumfield. -- Ca. 1943.

8. Paul BOOTH 6 b. 1923; m. 20 Nov. 1947, Irene Sarver, dau. of Lonnie and India (Truman) Sarver. She is a soloist and asst. dir. of music in local Methodist Ch. Paul is emp. of B. F. Goodrich; res. Akron, O. Their children, born there:

Front: Paul, Irene (Sarver) and Ronnie; Back: Donald H. and David Booth.
David Paul b. 7 Nov. 1948; grad. of Mt. Union College and security emp.; single.

Donald Howard b. 3 Mar. 1950; m. Martha Haslett. He is grad. of Asbury Theo. Seminary and pastor of Methodist Church in Youngstown, O.

Ronald Edward b. 2 Dec. 1952; music student at Kent State.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Paul Booth.

Donald Edward Booth b. 1928; m. 28 Feb. 1953 Lois Gene Smith (see page 245). Donald was in active duty of Korean War, att. Marshall U., and is emp. of Htgn. Alloys; res. Patrick Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children:


2. Paula Annette b. 13 Jan. 1956 in Cabell Co.; m. 15 Nov. 1974, Bruce Stamper, son of Jerry and Jean (Stroud) Stamper. He is construction worker; Paula is former office worker; res. Wayne.

10. Sharon Gail Booth, b. 1953; m. 14 Feb. 1975, Kenneth Ray Marcum, son of Joe and June (Stamper) Marcum. He is a construction worker. Sharon is former office worker; res. Dunlow. Their children:
   i. Brandon Ray b. 8 May 1976 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Donald E. Booth.

11. Alice June Booth b. 1934; m. 25 Jul. 1953, MacDonald Jackson, son of Garland and Maud (May) Jackson. He is grad. of Marshall U.; rec. M. A. from Theo. Sem. in Louisville and is working on doctorate there; pastor of Baptist Church in Orleans, Ind. Their ch.:
   i. Bernard Allen b. 27 Jan. 1955 in Ind. He is grad. of Judson College and stud. at Theo. Seminary in Louisville, Ky.
   ii. Angela Denise b. 9 Nov. 1957 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Alice Booth Jackson and Mrs. Donald E. Booth.
George Washington BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1908; d. 13 Aug. 1970 in Cabell Co.; m. 8 June 1925, Bertha Ethel Dyer, dau. of Millard and Matilda (Queen) Dyer. She is grad. of Marshall Univ., retired school teacher, and resides in Wayne. The first few years of his married life, George was a factory worker in Ohio. In 1929 he returned to Patrick Creek of Wayne Co., where he was a farmer (an excellent gardener). Later he was a truck driver for the mines and for awhile, in the 30's, operated a small coal mine at East Lynn. Before receiving disability, he was an emp. of the C&O Shops in Huntington. He had blue eyes, blond curly hair, a slender build, and was known for his charitable and forgiving spirit. He often said that we must forgive others their trespasses so that our heavenly Father would also forgive ours. (See page xiii for special acknowledgment.) George and Bertha's children, born on Patrick Creek of Wayne Co.:

13 i. Doris Jean b. 22 Nov. 1929
14 ii. Evelyn Shirlene b. 10 Mar. 1931
15 iii. Cora Doralee b. 6 Nov. 1932

Pictured at left: George Booth holding Doris and Bertha (Dyer) Booth holding Evelyn--1931.
13. Doris Jean Booth
b. 1929; m. 27
Mar. 1948, Daniel
Theodore
CHRISTAIN, Jr., son of Dan and
Frankie (Blair)
Christain, Sr.
Doris is former office worker and
teletype operator.
Dan is a truck
driver. Their
children, born
in Cabell Co.: 

i. Danny
Lynn b. 15 June 1954; m. 8 Oct. 1977, Janice
Miller, dau. of Noah and Violet (Copley)
Miller. Danny att. Marshall U. and is a dis-
patcher; res. Prichard.

ii. Aaron Drew b. 10 Sept. 1959; m. Kimberly Jo
Jarrett, dau. of Hershel G. and JoAnn (Forren)
Jarrett. Aaron is a mechanic; res. Prichard.

14. Evelyn Shirlene
Booth b. 1931;
m. 25 June 1954,
John Henderson
MASSIE, son of
Willie and Trudie
(Hutchinson)
Massie. He att.
U. of Arizona;
rec. B. A.
from Marshall
U. and is acct.
with local school
board. Evelyn,
former recep-
tionist and per-
sonnel worker, is author of book; res. Wayne. Their ch.: 

i. Gina Michele b. 31 May 1958 in Tucson, Arizona,
received B. B. A. from Marshall U., and is cur-
rently a graduate stu. there. She is a part time
emp. in acctg. office of Cabell Htgn. Hospital;
also instructs piano students at home.
Coralee "Coralee" Booth b. 1932; m. Gifford Grant Perdue, son of Novice and Miriam (McGinnis) Perdue. Gifford, killed in auto acc. in 1962, was emp. by father in store business and also const. worker. Coralee is former teletype opr. and legal sec. Children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Michael Leslie Fry b. 31 Jan. 1951


iii. Brent Douglas Perdue b. 23 Dec. 1954

Coralee Booth later m. Thomas Howard Lykins, son of Howard and Vivian (Bickel) Lykins. He is a machinist at Huntington Publishing Co.; res. Huntington.

i. Kristofer Michael b. 14 May 1972

ii. Leslie Peyton b. 9 May 1974


i. Kristofer Michael b. 14 May 1972

ii. Leslie Peyton b. 9 May 1974
   i. Michelle Dawn b. 5 July 1971 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Evelyn (Booth) Massie.

476
FAMILY OF ALVIN BOOTH

Alvin BOOTH\(^4\) b. 1876; d. 23 Nov. 1935 in Cabell Co.; m. 9 Sept. 1899, Naomi Akers, dau. of John and Sara Akers. Alvin, a farmer of Wayne County, died of rabies six months after his exposure to the infection by a dog bite. The anti-rabies serum had been administered immediately following and he had nearly forgotten the incident. But about five to six months later, his throat began to paralyze, especially when he tried to drink water. Relatives recall that he would try to force the water to his mouth by throwing it from a long handled dipper. He complained that his elbow would become stiff when he so much as tried to lift a container of water to his lips. His case passed rapidly to the serious stage, and, under a doctor's care, he was taken to the hospital where he lived only a few hours. Although he suffered a violent death, his brother Burnie, and nephew Cay, who took him to the hospital and stayed near his side, reported that as long as he remained conscious, he kept a concern for the safety of those who ministered to him in his final hours. He was bitten, while walking on crutches, by his own dog. Alvin and Naomi's children, born in Wayne Co.:

1. Haskell Walter BOOTH b. 2 July 1900
2. John Oliver b. 22 Apr. 1903
3. Elliott b. 17 Apr. 1905
4. Beulah b. 30 Dec. 1907; d. 28 Nov. 1917
5. Lucy b. 8 July 1909

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; George W. Booth; Bertha Dyer Rutherford; Alvin Booth's obit.; personal records of Lucy Booth Kistler, and Imogene Wynes Stiffler.

Haskell Walter BOOTH\(^5\) b. 1900; d. 8 Dec. 1966; m. (i) Martha Pyles, dau. of Valentine and Matilda (McCoy) Pyles.
He was a bldg. supt. Their children:

1. Haskell Walter Booth, after first wife's death in 1931, m. (2) Phyllis Smothers; res. was Ohio.

2. Lowell Booth b. 1923; m. 25 Sept. 1941, Virginia Tilly, dau. of Leslie and Blanch (Edward) Tilly. He is contractor supt.; res. Westerville, Ohio. Their children:
   3 i. Wayne b. 2 May 1943 in Columbus, Ohio

3. Wayne Booth b. 1943; m. 28 June 1963, Janet Ross, dau. of Isaac and Gladys (Cordle) Ross. He owns a garden tractor sales and serv. store in Westerville, O. Their ch.:
   i. Tammy b. 28 Aug. 1967 in Columbus, Ohio
   ii. Lance Wade b. 5 Feb. 1970 in Columbus, O.

REFERENCE: Mrs. Haskell W. Booth; Lucy Booth Kistler; and personal records of Mrs. Lowell Booth.

4. John Oliver Booth b. 1903; d. 11 Jan. 1953; m. 25 Dec. 1923, Anna Money, dau. of Thomas and Amanda (Ward) Money. "Ollie" was a carpenter; res. Ohio. Their children:
   5 i. William Henry b. 31 Mar. 1925 in Wayne Co.
   9 ii. Bertha Lee b. 28 May 1927 in Wayne Co.
   10 iii. Carl Cletis b. 12 May 1931 in Wayne Co.
   12 iv. George Allen b. 15 July 1936 in Columbus, O.

5. William Henry Booth b. 1925; m. 19 Mar. 1945, Jimmie 478
Pearce. He is W. W. II vet., and truck driver. Their ch.:
6  i. Thomas Howard b. 22 Dec. 1945
7  ii. Nancy Leeanna b. 27 Dec. 1947
    iii. Clifford Oby b. 25 July 1951; m. Michelle Reeder.
        He is in U. S. Army. No children.
8  iv. Mary Jannette b. 22 Apr. 1953

5. William Henry Booth, after first wife’s death in 1963, m.
   (2) Florence Mae Foster, 7 June 1969; res. Detroit, Mich.
6. Thomas Howard BOOTH\(^7\) b. 1945; m. 20 Sept. 1969, Carol
   York. He is in U. S. Army. Their children:
   i. Thomas William b. 10 Sept. 1970
   ii. Matthew Todd b. 30 Nov. 1971
7. Nancy Leeanna Booth\(^7\) b. 1947; m. Charles J. FOSTER;
   res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Shawn Renee b. 4 Jan. 1971
   ii. Donovan Jay b. 8 May 1975
8. Mary Jannette Booth\(^7\) b. 1953; m. Bobby J. FREEMAN; res.
   Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Roger Wayne b. 19 Oct. 1969
   ii. James Scott b. 20 Jan. 1971
9. Bertha Lee Booth\(^6\) b. 1927; m. Lawrence MAYS, emp. of
   Cadillac Plant; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Linda Ann b. 13 Aug. 1953 in Cabell Co.; m. 15
   ii. Lawrence Allen, Jr. b. 15 Nov. 1956 in Ashland,
       Ky., m. 8 Aug. 1975, Diane Webb. No ch.
10. Carl Cletis BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1931; m. 14 Oct. 1953, Zella Hayton,
    dau. of Anthony and ___ (Ward) Hayton. Their children:
    i. Carol Anita b. 4 Nov. 1954 in Cabell Co.
    ii. Anna Lee b. 4 Sept. 1956 in Dearborn, Mich.
11. Anna Lee Booth\(^7\) b. 1956; m. Charles SCHMIDT. Their ch.:
    i. Charles Gary b. 9 Dec. 1975
12. George Allen BOOTH\(^6\) b. 1936; m. 26 Mar. 1955, Phyllis J.
    McCallister. He is a welder; res. Columbus, O. Their ch.:
    i. Karen b. 9 July 1956 in Lincoln Co.
    ii. George A. b. 26 Feb. 1958

479
iii. Donna Gail b. 29 Mar. 1959 in Cabell Co.
iv. Barbara Lynn b. 6 July 1960 in Cabell Co.
v. Larry b. 10 Apr. 1962
vi. Susan b. 7 Oct. 1967 in Newton, Kansas

13. Elliott BOOTH b. 1905; d. 2 Nov. 1961; m. Virginia res. was Ohio. Their children:
   i. Naomi Louise b. Nov. 1942 in Westerville, O.
   ii. Patricia Ann b. 25 Sept. 1944 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Mae b. 10 Jan. 1946

14. Naomi Louise Booth b. 1942; m. Alfred McGILTON; res. Westerville, O. Their children:
   i. Patricia Ann (twin) b. 4 Aug. 1963
   ii. Judy Ann (twin) b. same
   iii. Paul Lee b. 18 July 1964
   iv. Vida Marie b. 26 Dec. 1968
   v. Sharon Kay b. 2 Jan. 1970

15. Patricia Ann Booth b. 1944; m. 15 June 1963, Ray Lee ELERICK; res. St. Clarsville, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Wilbur William b. 6 Aug. 1965
   ii. Winfred Ray b. 6 Mar. 1967
   iii. Ray Lee, Jr. b. 6 Aug. 1968

16. Mae Booth b. 1946; m. Jack FOFFITT. Their children:
   i. Tammy Sue b. 15 May 1963
   ii. Mary Lou b. 24 Apr. 1964
   iii. Jack Frank b. 20 Nov. 1966
   iv. Jimmy Lee b. 2 Nov. 1967

17. Lucy Booth b. 1909; d. 17 June 1976 in Columbus, O.; m. (1) Clifford WYNES, son of Albert and Eva (Trouts) Wynes.

Lucy (Booth) Wynes Kistler at right with her 3 children, Clarence, Imogene and Juanita.
Lucy, who was generous and devoted toward her family, sent most all information for her father's descendants. She had an avid interest in the Booth history, and kept in close touch with the author until shortly before her death. Their ch:

21 ii. Imogene Cleone b. 19 Feb. 1932 in Columbus, O.
23 iii. Clarence Gerald b. 9 Apr. 1933 in Columbus, O.

17. Lucy Booth, after her first husband's death in 1951, m. (2) Joseph Kistler; res. was Columbus, Ohio.

18. Juanita Wynes⁶ b. 1925; m. 11 June 1944, Richard BRICKER, son of Clarence and Amanda (Otto) Bricker. He was electr'n; Juanita is a secretary. Their children, b. in Columbus, O.:

19 i. Richard Allen, Jr. b. 11 Nov. 1945
20 ii. Thomas Eugene b. 14 May 1948
iii. Donald Paul b. 24 May 1953


i. Stephen Allen b. 29 Nov. 1972
ii. Brian Michael b. 24 Mar. 1974

20. Thomas Eugene BRICKER⁷ b. 1948; m. 26 July 1969, Dorothy Kunkler. He is grad. of Franklin U. and a design engineer. Their children:

i. Amy Jo b. 9 May 1974 in Columbus, Ohio

21. Imogene Cleone Wynes⁶ b. 1932; m. 5 Aug. 1950, John M. STIFFLER, son of Charles and Mozelle (Mathys) Stiffler. He is self emp. as distributor of Mac Tools; Imogene is emp. of Western Elec.; res. Pickerington, O. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

i. Sharon Lynn b. 13 May 1951; m. 16 Apr. 1971, Robert Finney. Both are emp. of Western Elec.

22 i. Stephen Eugene b. 17 Aug. 1952
ii. Rose Anne b. 21 July 1953; m. 22 May 1976, Thomas Schworm. She is a secretary.

22. Stephen Eugene STIFFLER⁷ b. 1952; m. 21 Aug. 1971, Roberta Leavey, dau. of Robert and Maxine Leavey. He is a mechanic; Roberta is a bank emp. Their children:

i. Shannon Marie b. 12 Oct. 1974 in Columbus, O.
23. Clarence Gerald WYNES b. 1933; m. Julia Stiffler, dau. of Charles and Mozelle (Mathys) Stiffler. He is a Korean War vet., and mechanic; res. Columbus, O. Their ch.:
   i. Clarence Randall b. 4 Nov. 1953 in Columbus, O.; m. 25 Apr. 1973, Maxine Sealock.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lucy Booth Kistler and Imogene Wynes Stiffler.

FAMILY OF LUCY BOOTH SMITH

Lucy Booth b. 1878; d. 21 Aug. 1967 in Cabell Co., at age 89; m. 9 Dec. 1899, Darius E. SMITH, son of Wm. Darius and Almeda (Davis) Smith. Darius att. Marshall Academy (now U.) and Morris Harvey College, was an early school teacher, and later loco. eng. for C&O RR. Lucy, a lady of dignity with excellent composure, was very friendly and neat in her personal appearance. She was warmhearted, attentive and charitable to others needs, devoted to her family and associates, and steadfast in her Christian faith. Her favorite scripture was "She looketh well to the way of her household and eateth not the bread of idleness." Darius, also, was kind to the Booth family, and stuck as close as a brother through their many joys and sorrows. They lived most of their married life on Elm St. in Huntington and were active in the Methodist Church. Their children:

1. Almeda Frances b. 6 Sept. 1900
2. Lillian Faye b. 20 Dec. 1901; d. 4 Jan. 1947 in Cabell Co.; m. Wm. Smith Castleberry. Lillian was office mgr. and sec. for a local insurance firm. No children.
3. William Oliver b. 25 May 1904
4. Donald Darius b. 26 Apr. 1906; d. 18 Mar. 1913. He was killed by a truck in front of his home.
Hoke b. 15 Feb. 1909
Marguerite Virginia b. 1 Dec. 1913; d. 4 Jan. 1914.

Lucy (Booth) Smith at her home in Huntington, 1929.

Marlene Smith and Lucy (Booth) Smith, circa 1943.

Wm. Oliver, Hoke and Donald Smith--circa 1910.

Phillip Don, Marlene and Lucy (Booth) Smith, 1942.

1. Almeda Frances Smith b. 1900; m. 23 Feb. 1923, Bernard D. MARTIN, son of Albert and Ora (Gillespie) Martin. He is ret. auditor on staff of V. Pres. of C&O RR. Almeda rec. A.B. and M.A. at Marshall U., did graduate work at U. of Houston and Huntsville State Teachers College, and is a ret. school teacher. She has written beautiful letters to the author which display her quick recall and deep love of
relatives. She had 75 first cousins, maternal and paternal, and can name them all. Almeda, at age 76, is very active and enjoys her substitute teaching; res. Pasadena, Texas.

Their children:

2. Helen Ann b. 2 Mar. 1925 in Cabell Co.

Almeda (Smith) Martin, at age 74 and granddaughter, Cynthia Hayden.

2. Helen Ann Martin b. 1925; m. (1) 10 June 1944, Orville M. YARBROUGH, son of Marl Yarbrough. He is a pharmacist; Helen rec. B.A. at U. of Texas, M.A. at U. of Houston and is presently working on doctorate in Texas. Their children:

3 i. Peter Martin b. 6 Sept. 1945 in Houston, Texas

ii. John Christopher b. 8 Dec. 1951 in Corpus Christi, Tex. He rec. B.S. from Southwest Mo. State U. in drafting and designing; is graduate student at San Jacinto College and emp. of an engineering and construction firm in Texas.

2. Helen Ann Martin m. (2) HAYDEN. Their children:

iii. Cynthia Lynn b. 21 Jan. 1967 in Houston, Texas

2. Helen Ann Martin later married Harry B. Sanders, a teacher at Texas A&I; res. Pasadena, Texas.

3. Peter Martin YARBROUGH b. 1945; m. 21 Dec. 1968, Josie Joint, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Hartnett) Joint. He att. San Jacinto College, served in U.S. Navy, studied at War College, and is presently Dist. Mgr. for Providential Bldg. Assoc. in Edgeware, Middlesex, England where he resides with his family. Their children:

Peter and Matthew Yarbrough

Rachel Yarbrough

4. William Oliver
   SMITH b. 1904;
   m. Nov. 1934,
   Florence Best,
   dau. of Carl and
   Mary (Most) Best.
   Bill is grad. of
   Ill. U. and did
   grad. work at
   Pittsburgh U. He
   is a ret. elec. eng.
   res. Sharon, Pa.

   Their children:
   i. Marlene
      Chloe b. 4 Mar. 1938. She is grad. of Penn. State,
      studied Spanish at Guatemala City U. and in
      Madrid, Spain; rec. Masters at U. of Houston;
      taught Spanish in Texas and Pa. schools; now com- 
      pleting class work for doctorate; single.
   ii. William Darius
       b. 13 Apr. 1944

5. William Darius SMITH b. 1944; m. 1 July 1967, Marty
   Baker, dau. of Ralph and Martha (Roberts) Baker. He is
   grad. of Youngsville College, Viet Nam War vet., and
   presently owns a hobby shop. Their children:
   i. William Douglas b. ca. Sept. 1972
6. Hoke SMITH⁶ b. 1909; d. 18 Feb. 1972; m. Dec. 1931, Nina Diehl, dau. of L.H. and Tillie Diehl. Hoke did extension work from LaSalle U., was auto mechanic and owner of auto parts business; served in U.S. Navy and rec. 3/4 disability; later was U.S. Postal Dept. emp. Their ch.: 7 i. Phillip Don b. 23 Aug. 1933

6. Hoke Smith later m. Rosemary Henritzie, who is a nurse, teacher and supervisor; res. was Miami, Fla.

7. Phillip Don SMITH⁶ b. 1933; m. 22 July 1959, Mary Evelyn Spencer, dau. of J. and Alma Spencer. Don rec. B.A. at Duke U., entered U.S. Navy and became a commander and instr. of their academy in Annapolis, Md.; presently commander at Brunswick, Maine and student in War College. Their children:  
i. Madelyn b. 5 May 1960  
ii. Drucilla Diane b. 29 Aug. 1962  
iii. Phillip Don, Jr. b. 29 Jan. 1966

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; personal records of Almeda Smith Martin.

FAMILY OF PEARLEY BOOTH

J. Pearley BOOTH⁴ b. 1887; d. 1 Feb. 1960 in Welch; m. 2 May 1916, Maggie Creemens, dau. of Alex and Sarah (Workman) Creemens. He was the eleventh and youngest child of Wm. Oliver and Lucinda Booth. Reports are that he was very particular in his appearance and chose the city
life over the rural. His travels led him to Buffalo, N. Y. and other places. He returned to Patrick Creek of Wayne Co. in his later years, where he lived until his days of confinement in a hospital. The author was unable to locate his descendants to complete this branch.

Their children:

i. Christine Frances
   b. 25 Mar. 1917 in Cabell Co.

ii. Elfrieda b. 16 Oct. 1921 in Cabell Co.

J. Pearley BOOTH, after first wife's death, m. (2) Clara. Their children:

   iii. Shirley

REFERENCE: Cabell Co. birth records; Boyd Co., Ky. marriage records; George W. Booth; Lucy Booth Kistler; and Oakley Workman Brown.
Elizabeth Jane Booth, daughter of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 June 1849 and died April 1929.

On 20 May 1866, in Wayne County, she married Freelon Hysel BOOTON, son of Asa and Roxanna (Spurlock) Booton. He was born in 1844 and died in 1920. Both are buried in the Booton Cemetery in Wayne County.

Freelon, a soldier of the Confederate Army in the Civil War, was a farmer on Millers Fork of Wayne County, where he owned a large farm. Reportedly a good farmer, he started his day of work—in the summertime—at daylight and stopped around noon. He would remind folks, who started their day in mid morning, that they should change their habits to escape the heat.

Elizabeth, commonly called "Lizzie," was described as a petite woman, particular in her habits, and one who had special love for children. Often she greeted her grandchildren with home baked cookies, etc. She, too, loved to rest in the afternoon under a large shade tree on their lawn. There she would sit in a lady-like fashion, with a fan in her hand, leaving the rule of the home to her husband. Both were devoted members of the local Methodist Church. Their children, born in Wayne County:

A i. Ida b. 22 July 1869; d. 28 Oct. 1869
   ii. Solon b. 5 Sept. 1870
   iii. Sidney b. 18 May 1872; d. 14 June 1872.
   iv. Burwell b. 25 June 1873; d. 16 Apr. 1951; never m.

B v. Henry Bascom b. 19 Oct. 1875
C vi. Okey Johnson b. 28 Jan. 1877
   vii. Della b. 7 Feb. 1879; d. ?; m. Lonnie Adkins. No ch.
D viii. Alice b. 13 Mar. 1881
   ix. Electra "Etta" b. 18 Mar. 1883; d. 27 Dec. 1897
Bertha b. ca. 1885; d. ?; m. Ed D. Leep. No ch.
Nova b. 1887; d. 1948; never married.
Charles b. 4 Aug. 1889

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; George W. Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; pers. records of Dixie Booton and Audrey Booton Mudd.

FAMILY OF SOLON BOOTON

Solon BOOTON b. 1870; d. 27 May 1926; m. 18 July 1892, Vesta Bowen, dau. of Fisher Bowen. Their children:
i. Iva b. 30 Sept. 1893; d. 21 May 1894
ii. Russell b. ca. 1895
iii. Lyle b. 10 Feb. 1899 in Wayne Co.; left young.

Russell BOOTON b. 1895; d. ca. 1953 in Long Beach, Cal.; m. 6 June 1919, Marie Barbour, dau. of Sydney and Belle (Saul) Barbour. Their children:
i. Gladys Louise b. 24 Sept. 1923 in Cabell Co.; m. Owen Felty, who is a general surgeon; res. Long Beach, Cal. No children.
Marjorie, a foster dau. was reared in their home.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Dixie Booton, Freelon H. Booton III and Opal Bowen Staley (not a desc.); Cabell and Wayne Co. rec.; and Boyd Co. marriage records.

FAMILY OF HENRY BASCOM BOOTON

Henry Bascom BOOTON b. 1875; d. 16 May 1934; m. Maude Spurlock, dau. of Milton J. and Amanda (Adkins) Spurlock. Bascom owned a farm on Millers Fork of Wayne Co.; later he moved to the town of Wayne where he owned and operated a family restaurant. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

i. Freelin Hisel b. 14 Nov. 1897
ii. Lonnie b. 12 Feb. 1900
iii. Foster Stewart b. 25 Jan. 1902
iv. Lowell b. 1 Apr. 1904
vii. Dixie Lee b. 3 Apr. 1911. A graduate of Marshall U. and ret. teacher, she has been very helpful to the author with information on the Booton family; res. Wayne; single.
viii. Audrey Eileen b. 9 July 1914; m. Joe Mudd. She is a sec. and bookkeeper; res. Wayne. No ch.

12 ix. Hope Louise b. 5 Mar. 1918

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Dixie Booton.

1. Freelin Hisel BOOTON II b. 1897; d. 14 Dec. 1964; m. (1) Opal Barbour, dau. of Sydney and Belle (Saul) Barbour. Their ch:
   2 ii. Freelin Hisel III b. 24 Nov. 1924 in Cabell Co.
   3 iii. Barbara Ann b. 23 Aug. 1939

1. Freelin Hisel Booton II, after his first wife's death, m. (2) Bertie Bowen; res. was Huntington.

2. Freelin Hisel BOOTON III b. 1924; m. Helen Winfrey. He is a printer; res. Huntington. Their children:

3. Barbara Ann Booton b. 1939; m. Patrick PADEN, who is V. Pres. of a bank in Beckley. Their children:
   i. Michele Ann b. 26 Mar. 1959/60
   ii. Terrie Lynn b. 26 Mar. 1961/62

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Dixie Booton, Freelin H. Booton III, and Mrs. Freelin H. Booton II.

4. Lonnie BOOTON b. 1900; m. Idella Morrison, dau. of Clarence and Lora (Preston) Morrison; res. Milton. Their ch:

5. Foster Stewart BOOTON b. 1902; m. 27 Nov. 1929, Ada Armstrong. He is ret. bookkeeper; she is former sec.; res. Lexington, Ky. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   6 i. Eleanor May b. 24 Feb. 1934
   7 ii. Linda Ann b. 7 Feb. 1939
   8 iii. Betty Jane b. 23 June 1944

6. Eleanor May Booton b. 1934; m. 17 Feb. 1962, Morton R. McANALLY, dir. of United Fund. Eleanor is former airline stewardess and IBM sec.; res. St. Louis, Mo. Their ch.:
7. Linda Ann Booton⁶ b. 1939; m. 6 Apr. 1960, Robert Lee POLLARD, who is New York stock broker; Linda att. U. of Ky. and was former sec.; res. Lexington, Ky. Their ch.:  
i. Robin Lynn b. 28 Sept. 1961 in Louisville, Ky.  

i. Richard Stewart b. 14 Mar. 1972  
ii. Paige Elizabeth b. 8 Mar. 1975

9. Lowell Booton⁵ b. 1904; m. (1) Sarah Lilly, who died in 1943.  
9. Lowell BOOTON⁵ m. (2) Birchie Riffe. He is a ret. C&O emp.; res. Lynn Ck. Rd. of Wayne Co. Their children:  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dixie Booton.

10. Harlan BOOTON⁵ b. 1908; m. Letha Ferguson, dau. of Wm. C. and Virginia (Dean) Ferguson. Harlan is ret. emp. of Island Ck. Coal Co.; Letha, grad. of Marshall U., is a ret. teacher; res. Elmwood of Wayne Co. Their children:  
11 i. James Harlan b. 7 May 1939 in Wayne Co.

11. James Harlan BOOTON⁶ b. 1939; m. 11 June 1960, Avonelle Estep, dau. of Milie and Lou (Fain) Estep. She is an X-ray tech. Jim att. Marshall U. and is owner of Queen's Dept. Store in Wayne; res. Lavalette. Their ch., b. in Logan Co:  
i. Kimberly b. 22 Aug. 1961  
ii. James Todd b. 27 Sept. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Harlan Booton.

i. Richard Denson b. 13 Apr. 1949; m. June 1976, Jentlea Stewart. He is grad. of U. of Va. and
emp. of State.

ii. Lana Jo b. 18 Nov. 1950. She is grad. of Appalachian State U. and teacher at Wise, Va.; single.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dixie Booton.

FAMILY OF OKEY JOHNSON BOOTON

C. Okey Johnson BOOTON b. 1877; d. 26 Jan. 1948; m. Sedalya Moxley. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1 i. Percy M. b. 20 Nov. 1901
ii. Elizabeth b. 24 Sept. 1905; d. 29 May 1906
iii. Marcelean b. 7 July 1908; d. 22 Oct. 1908

1. Percy M. BOOTON b. 1901; m. Murvyne Wilson, dau. of Thomas and Goldie (Brumfield) Wilson. Percy is a ret. salesman; res. Huntington. Their ch., b. in Cabell Co.:
2 1 i. Charles Hanly b. 3 Oct. 1928
2 3 ii. Eddie Monroe b. 13 Jan. 1930
2 4 iii. Owen James b. 25 Feb. 1931

2. Charles Hanly BOOTON b. 1928; m. Mickie McDonald; res. Atlanta, Ga. Their children, born there:
2 i. Charles, Hanly, Jr. b. 16 Apr. 1958
2 ii. Dale Monroe b. 23 May 1962

3. Eddie Monroe BOOTON b. 1930; m. Patricia Johnson; res. Atlanta, Ga. Their children:

4. Owen James BOOTON b. 1931; m. Joy Houck; res. Opelika, Alabama. Their children:
4 i. Owen Bradford b. 9 Jan. 1958 in Huntsville, Ala.

REFERENCE: Dixie Booton; pers. rec. of Percy Booton.

FAMILY OF ALICE BOOTON HOUCHIN

D. Alice Booton b. 1881; d. 9 Dec. 1954; m. Stewart HOUCHIN. Their children:
1 i. Arthur b. 21 Dec. 1903 in Wayne Co.
4 ii. Hysel F. b. 23 Apr. 1911

8. Arthur HOUCHIN b. 1903; d. 17 Feb. 1961; m. Teresa E. Hermann. Their children, born in Lorain, Ohio:
2 i. David Louis b. 23 Sept. 1940
3 ii. Richard b. 2 Jan. 1942

   i. Troy Arthur b. 10 May 1966 in Wayne Co.

3. Richard HOUCHIN\textsuperscript{6} b. 1942; m. Mary Arthur; res. Venice, California. Their children, born there:
   i. Christina Diane b. 21 Dec. 1974

REFERENCE: Dixie Booton; pers. rec. of Mrs. David L. Houchin.

4. Hysel F. HOUCHIN\textsuperscript{5} b. 1911; m. Ruby Ferguson; res. Huntington. Their children:
   i. Leslie Gary b. 1937; stillborn.
   5 ii. Mary Catherine b. 26 June 1939

5. Mary Catherine Houchin\textsuperscript{6} b. 1939; m. David F. LYCANS. Their children:
   i. Diana Starr b. 26 Jan. 1964

REFERENCE: Dixie Booton; pers. rec. of Hysel Houchin.

FAMILY OF CHARLES BOOTON

E. Charles BOOTON\textsuperscript{4} b. 1889; d. May 1974 in Ashland, Ky.; m. Georgia Buckingham. Their children:
1 i. Virginia b. 15 Nov. 1910 in Wayne Co.
5 ii. James Wallace b. 29 July 1912 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Bernard b. 3 Feb. 1923; m. Lexa Patrick. No ch.

1. Virginia Booton\textsuperscript{5} b. 1910; d. 31 Dec. 1975 in Cabell Co.; m. Wiley ADKINS, son of Hezekiah and Florida (Adkins) Adkins. Virginia was grad. of Marshall U. and school teacher. Their children:
2 i. Lorita b. 19 June 1935 in New Boston, Ohio
4 ii. Sherrill Ann b. 5 Jan. 1938 in New Boston, Ohio

2. Lorita Adkins\textsuperscript{6} b. 1935; m. Robert RIGGS; res. Huntington. Their children:
   ii. Debbi b. 15 Aug. 1958 in Onslow Co., N. C.
3. Michael Keith RIGGS b. 1954; m. Susan Blair, dau. of Bert and Janice Blair. Their children:
   i. Benjamin Michael b. 27 Nov. 1973 in Cabell Co.

4. Sherrill Ann Adkins b. 1938; m. John BLANKENSHIP; res. Yorktown, Indiana. Their children:
   ii. Lori b. ca. 28 Feb. 1968 in Navarre, Ohio

5. James Wallace BOOTON b. 1912; m. Alene Montgomery; res. Wheelersburg, O. Their ch., b. in Portsmouth, O.:
   i. Regina b. 10 Sept. 1935
   ii. Gary b. 25 May 1943

6. Regina Booton b. 1935; m. Richard SPAULDING. Their children:
   iii. Jan b. 18 July 1960 in Portsmouth, Ohio

7. Gary BOOTON b. 1943; m. Ann Quarels. Their children:
   i. Patty b. 18 Nov. 1967
   ii. Karen b. 8 Apr. 1969

REFERENCE: Dixie Booton; obit. of Virginia Booton Adkins; pers. rec. of Lorita Adkins Riggs and Mrs. Charles Adkins.

Milton J. BOOTH, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 3 June 1851, and died 7 July 1881 at age 30.

On 22 February 1872, in Wayne County, he married America Elizabeth Ferguson, daughter of John and Sara Ferguson. She was born circa 1851.

Milton was a farmer who lived on Garretts Creek of Wayne County and also in Kentucky. It was reported that he had severe headaches which resulted in sudden death. Their children:

i. Sidney b. ca. 1873; d. young of kidney trouble.
ii. unnamed male (twin) b. 3 Feb. 1876; died young.
A iii. America Jane (twin) b. 3 Feb. 1876 in Wayne Co.
B iv. Rebecca b. 20 May 1879 in Wayne Co.

REFERENCE: 1880 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.; Ercle Booth; Wayne County records; and George W. Booth.

FAMILY OF AMERICA JANE BOOTH VANHOOUSE

A. America Jane Booth (twin) b. 1876; d. 3 Mar. 1947 in Wayne Co.; m. Reuben VANHOOUSE. Their ch., b. in Wayne Co.:
   i. Alpha b. 29 Nov. 1897; d. 5 June 1898.
   ii. William b. 25 May 1899
   3 iii. Roy Milton b. 7 Feb. 1901
   4 v. Rinda b. 25 Jan. 1910
   7 vi. Wallace (twin) b. 18 Aug. 1912
   vii. Willis (twin) b. 18 Aug. 1912; died young.
   viii. Cecil b. 8 Sept. 1915; d. ?; m. Betty. They had children.
   ix. Ella May b. 8 Sept. 1919; died young.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; Ercle Booth; personal records of Mrs. Claude Vanhoose.

William VANHOOUSE b. 1899; d. June 1961 in Louisa, Ky.; m. Gypsy Workman, dau. of Willard and Mary (Brooks) Workman. Their children:
   2 i. Dottie Lou b. 5 Apr. 1950 in Wayne Co.
ii. William, Jr. b. 9 Feb. 1953 in Wayne Co.
iii. Phyllis b. 9 Sept. 1958; res. West Salem, O.
v. Linda b. 14 Mar. 1963; res. West Salem, O.

2a. Dottie Lou Vanhoose b. 1950; m. 7 Nov. 1971, Vinson STEELE, Jr., son of V. and Lizzie (Fry) Steele; res. East Lynn of Wayne Co. Their children:
   i. Selena Renee b. 5 June 1973 in Cabell Co.
(Step son is reared in their home.)

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; Mrs. Claude Vanhoose; and personal records of Dottie Vanhoose Steele.

3. Roy Milton VANHOOSE b. 1901; m. Lona May Porter; res. Columbus, O. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Martha E. b. 1 Nov. 1923
   iii. Roy Harrison b. 14 Nov. 1927
   iv. Elonzo Haskell b. 16 Apr. 1930/ 16 Aug. 1931
   v. Everette Archie b. 26 Mar. 1936
   vi. Elmer Lee b. 15 Jan. 1939
   vii. Vila Richard b. 23 Feb. 1941
   viii. Betty June b. 15 July 1946

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; and Mrs. Claude Vanhoose.

4. Rinda Vanhoose b. 1910; d. ?; m. John MARSHALL, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Marshall. Their children:
   i. Lillian Marie b. 2 Sept. 1929 in Wayne Co.
5 ii. Edna
   6 iii. Gladys Virginia b. 4 May 1937 in Wayne Co.

5. Edna Marshall; m. ___ COPLEY; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:
   i. Judy
   ii. Bobby
   iii. Ricky
   iv. Danny
   v. Carolyn
   vi. Cathy
   vii. Claudia

6. Gladys Marshall b. 1937; m. ___ KING; res. Columbus, O. Their children:
7. Wallace VANHOOSE⁵ b. 1912; m. Blanche Fraley; res. Franklin Furnace, O. Their children, b. in Wayne Co.:
   8 i. Violet b. 3 Feb. 1936
   9 ii. Wanda May b. 2 July 1942
   10 iii. Linda Faye b. 30 July 1947

8. Violet Vanhoose⁶ b. 1936; m. Robert DUVALL. Their ch.:
   i. James Allen
   ii. Oliver Larance
   iii. Robert Gerald

9. Wanda May Vanhoose⁶ b. 1942; m. Gerald NULL. Their ch.:
   i. Linda Sue
   ii. Eugenia Kay

10. Linda Faye Vanhoose⁶ b. 1947; m. James THOMAS. Their ch:
    i. James F.
    ii. Allen R.
    iii. Elizabeth M.
    iv. Michael D.
    v. Carolyn

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Mrs. Claude Vanhoose.

FAMILY OF REBECCA BOOTH BLOSS

B. Rebecca Booth⁴ b. 1879; d. 5 June 1963; m. 14 Apr. 1898, John BLOSS. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Virginia b. 10 Feb. 1899
   2 ii. Lydia b. 23 Nov. 1900
   iii. Harvey M. b. 20 Sept. 1902; d. 31 Jan. 1972 in Flatwoods, Ky.; m. Virginia Tackett. He att. college and was an artist. No children.
   iv. Earl B. b. 11 June 1910; d. 3 May 1966 in Wayne Co. He was a butcher; never married.

1. Virginia Bloss⁵ b. 1899; d. 27 Dec. 1968; m. Algie MILLER. Their children:
   i. Richard b. 30 Oct. 1922; m. Dorothy Smith, dau. of Covy and Amy (Perdue) Smith. See page 418.
2. Lydia Bloss\textsuperscript{5} b. 1900; d. 5 Nov. 1941 in Wayne Co.; m. Charley W. STALEY, son of Stephen F. and Clara (Jackson) Staley. Their children:
   i. Erma Lee b. 7 Oct. 1920 in Cabell Co.; m. Frank Long. Erma was very helpful to the author with references for this Bloss family; res. Htgn. No ch.
   iii. Mary Alice b. 11 Oct. 1924 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Nila Mae b. 10 July 1927 in Wayne Co.
   vi. Clara Rebecca b. 21 Sept. 1939 in Cabell Co.

3. Robert Walker STALEY\textsuperscript{6} b. 1922; d. 11 Nov. 1957 in Cabell Co.; m. Vivian Howard. Their children, b. in Cabell Co.:
   i. Robert Howard b. 17 May 1947; d. 8 June 1965.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Erma Staley Long; Wayne Co. rec.

4. Mary Alice Staley\textsuperscript{6} b. 1924; m. Frank KRECH II; res. Sharonville, Ohio. Their ch., born in Lakewood, Ohio:
   i. Frank III b. 3 Feb. 1954
   ii. Larry Walker b. 2 Aug. 1955
   iii. Rebecca Lee b. 9 Feb. 1958

5. Frank KRECH III\textsuperscript{7} b. 1954; m. Molly Warden. Their ch.:
   i. Frank IV b. 16 May 1975 in Charleston, S. C.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Staley Krech.

6. Nila Mae Staley\textsuperscript{6} b. 1927; m. Wm. BOWLES, son of Samuel and Alma (Mullens) Bowles. Their children:
   i. Marietta b. 24 Feb. 1949 in Cleveland, O.
   ii. Charla Jean b. 27 Apr. 1950 in Cleveland, O.
   iii. William, Jr. b. 29 Sept. 1954 in Cabell Co.
   v. Richard Jennings b. 9 Feb. 1957 in Cabell Co.
   viii. Lori Lynn b. 7 July 1965 in Cabell Co.

7. Marietta Bowles\textsuperscript{7} b. 1949; m. Vinson SPURLOCK; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.: 498
   i. Mary Catheleen b. 21 Aug. 1967
   ii. Leslie Ann b. 15 Feb. 1969
   iii. Connie Lorrain b. 17 Sept. 1972
   iv. Herman Edison, Jr. b. 21 Feb. 1974

9. William BOWLES, Jr.⁷ b. 1954; m. Sallie Ratliff. Their ch:
   i. Gloria Ann b. 24 June 1972 in Cabell Co.

10. David Lee BOWLES⁷ b. 1955; m. Delores Chaffin. Their children:
    i. David Lee, Jr. b. 1 July 1975 in Cabell Co.

11. Richard Jennings BOWLES⁷ b. 1957; m. Linda Collins. Their children:

REFERENCE: Personal records of Nila Staley Bowles.

12. Joann Staley⁶ b. 1930; m. Emory RAKES. Their children:
    13 i. Lydia Frances b. 18 July 1952 (both b. in Wayne Co.)
    ii. Thomas Gene b. 20 July 1953; m. Sally Raines.

13. Lydia Frances Rakes⁷ b. 1952; m. Ray S. DUNMAN. Their ch:
    i. Davie Steven b. 19 Jan. 1975 in Ashland, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Joann Staley Rakes.

14. Janice Fay Staley⁶ b. 1936; m. Alva PYLES, Jr. Their ch.:
    ii. Linda Sue b. 19 Dec. 1956 in Cabell Co.

*15. Clara Rebecca Staley⁶ b. 1939; m. Gary STALEY. Their ch:
    i. Susan Elaine b. 28 Nov. 1960 in Cabell Co.
    ii. Brian Taggert b. 16 Jan. 1963 in Cleveland, O.
    iii. Neil Elliott b. 22 June 1964 in Cleveland, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Erma Staley Long.

* See page 222

499
Sarah M. Booth, daughter of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 1 February 1854 and died 23 February 1926 in Wayne County.

On 15 May 1873, she married Joseph FERGUSON, son of Thomas and Sarah (Plymale) Ferguson. He was born ca. 1854 and died 4 December 1937 in Wayne County.

Sarah was described as a kind lady, who was of small stature, with dark hair (which later became snow white), and large blue eyes. Joe, a farmer and lifelong resident of Wayne County, owned a farm on Upper Gragston Creek in early life. He later bought a farm on Trace Creek, where they lived their final years. Both were active members of the local Baptist Church. Their children, born in Wayne County:

A i. Cynthia b. 20 July 1874
B ii. Ira b. 4 Mar. 1876
C iii. Carrie b. 2 Oct. 1877
D iv. Charley b. 4 Mar. 1880
E v. John b. 30 Jan. 1882; died young.
F vi. Nora b. 30 Nov. 1883
G vii. Sineth b. 1 Feb. 1886
H viii. Annie b. 13 Apr. 1888
I ix. Gallie b. 28 Apr. 1893
J x. Elbie b. 23 Dec. 1894
K xi. Curtis b. 22 June 1897
L xii. Nevada b. 22 Oct. 1900

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; U.S. Census of Wayne Co. 1880; Wayne Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Mary Booth Thompson and Estie Pelfrey Richey.

* See page 527 for her descendants.
FAMILY OF CYNTHIA (FERGUSON) FERGUSON RUTHERFORD

A. Cynthia Ferguson⁴ b. 1874; d. 20 Oct. 1969 at age 95, in Wayne Co.; m. (1) Isaac "Babe" FERGUSON, son of Lafayette and Rebecca (Wilson) Ferguson. Their children:
   i. Bascom b. 2 Apr. 1894; died young.
   ii. Aria b. 11 Jan. 1897; died young.
1  iii. Tokie b. 26 Sept. 1900 (all b. in Wayne Co.)
9  iv. Myrtle b. 6 Mar. 1902

A. Cynthia Ferguson, after first husband's death in 1905, m. (2) John Franklin RUTHERFORD, son of Spencer and Pauline (Johnson) Rutherford. Their children, b. in Wayne Co.:
14  v. John Talmadge b. 23 Nov. 1906
   vi. Bromley; died young.
   vii. Delpha; died young.

A. Cynthia Ferguson, after death of her second husband, m. (3) John Curnutte

REFERENCE: Obit. of Cynthia Ferguson Curnutte; Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Maude Rutherford Thompson (Cynthia's stepdaughter).

1. Tokie Ferguson⁵ b. 1900; d. 20 July 1971; m. 7 May 1920, Arlington PYLES, son of Eugene and Utoka (Garrett) Pyles. He was a law enforcement worker; res. Wayne. Their ch.:
   2  i. Helen Mae b. 30 Jan. 1923 in Wayne Co.
6  ii. Arlene Marie b. 22 Sept. 1925 in Wayne Co.

*2. Helen Mae Pyles⁶ b. 1923; m. (1) Paul JACKSON, son of Pearley and Frankie (Staley) Jackson. Their children:
   3  i. Justine b. 20 Jan. 1940
4  ii. Cynthia Ann b. 31 Jan. 1943
5  iii. Paul Stewart b. 14 May 1945

3. Justine Jackson⁷ b. 1940; m. Fred CROCKETT. Their ch.:
   i. Latitia Frances b. 11 Oct. 1966

4. Cynthia Ann Jackson⁷ b. 1943; m. Howard ADKINS. Their ch:
   i. Howard David, Jr. b. 28 Aug. 1965
   ii. Sean Franklin b. 5 Aug. 1969

5. Paul Stewart JACKSON⁷ b. 1945; m. Penelope Stiltner. Their children:
   i. Paul Derrick b. 26 June 1971
   ii. Ashley Todd b. 11 Oct. 1974

501

* See next page.
2. Helen Mae Pyles, after her first husband's death, m. (2) Floyd Woodall.

6. Arlene Marie Pyles b. 1925; m. Donald BIRKBECK, son of Ray and Effie (Kintz) Birkbeck; res. Wayne. Their ch.:
   i. James Ray b. 3 Aug. 1945 in Cabell Co.
   ii. Donna Marie b. 15 Feb. 1948 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Debra Janette b. 25 June 1952 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Helen Darlene b. 2 May 1959 in Cabell Co.

7. James Ray BIRKBECK b. 1945; m. 24 Nov. 1967, Rena L. Stafford, dau. of Ermal and Deloris (Stapleton) Stafford. Their children:
   i. Delores Arlene b. 18 Nov. 1968 in Wadsworth, O.
   ii. Tina Rae b. 14 Feb. 1970 in Wadsworth, O.
   iii. James Ray II b. 12 May 1971
   iv. Arlington Don b. 6 June 1974

8. Debra Janette Birkbeck b. 1952; m. Chester ADKINS. Their children:
   i. Leigha Shannon b. 26 July 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Arlene Pyles Birkbeck.

9. Myrtle Ferguson b. 1902; d. 4 Nov. 1971; m. Clyde Loval MEADOWS, son of Albert and Victoria (Workman) Meadows; res. was Roanoke, Va. Their ch., b. in Portsmouth, O.:
   i. Jean Frances b. 4 July 1923
   ii. Lois Evelyn b. 13 Apr. 1926
   iii. Lovell Lee b. 24 Sept. 1927
   iv. Jo Anne b. 28 Aug. 1929

10. Jean Frances Meadows b. 1923; m. Samuel W. MOORE, Jr.; res. Portsmouth, Ohio. Their children, born there:
    ii. Joseph Lee b. 26 Nov. 1952

    i. Jeffrey James b. 15 Feb. 1947 in Portsmouth, O.

12. Lovell Lee MEADOWS b. 1927; m. Rosalind Rowsey; res.
Roanoke, Va. Their children:
  i. Randall Lee b. 7 Sept. 1956 in Cincinnati, O.

13. Jo Anne Meadows b. 1929; m. Cornielus Ellsworth "John" Hall. Their children:
  i. Teresa Ann b. 30 Aug. 1956; m. Randall Keith.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jean Meadows Moore.

14. John Talmadge Rutherford b. 1906; d. 20 Oct. 1965; m. (1) Sadie Ferguson, dau. of Wm. Henry and Mary (Riggs) Ferguson. John was a RR worker. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
  15 i. John B. b. 1 Apr. 1927
  16 ii. Monroe b. 26 Sept. 1928
  17 iii. Deloris b. 22 Apr. 1931
    iv. Frances Delanora b. 19 Aug. 1933; died young.
    v. Clara b. 12 Dec. 1938; died young.

14. John Rutherford later m. Ella __.

15. John B. Rutherford b. 1927; m. "Buddie" __. Their children:
  i. Jackie b. ca. 1951 in Ohio.

  i. Kathy b. ca. 1948; d. ca. 1964; killed on RR crossing.
  ii. John Michael b. ca. 1950

17. Deloris Rutherford b. 1931; m. Gene Morris. Their children, b. in Ohio: John B. Rutherford
  i. Gene, Jr. b. ca. 1948
  ii. Emmett b. ca. 1950
  iii. Gary b. ca. 1961

Pictured at right: Kathy Rutherford, daughter of Monroe Rutherford.

Pictured at far right: Monroe Rutherford.
Pictured at right: Deloris (Rutherford) Morris, ca. 1949.

REFERENCE: Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Maude Rutherford Thompson and Mrs. Ella Rutherford Meadows.

FAMILY OF IRA FERGUSON

B. Ira FERGUSON b. 1876; d. 3 Jan. 1965, at age 88; m. Kate Blankenship, dau. of Riley and Isabell (Rayburn) Blankenship. Their children:
1 i. Lota b. 18 Mar. 1903 in Wayne Co.

1. Lota Ferguson b. 1903; m. Noah HATTEN, son of Thomas and Mary (Burke) Hatten. Their ch.: (res. Wheelersburg, O.)
2 i. Ira William b. 22 Mar. 1921 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Evelyn b. 25 Jan. 1923 in Portsmouth, O.
5 iii. Charles b. 4 Mar. 1926 in Portsmouth, O.
6 iv. Joann b. 28 Sept. 1933 in Portsmouth, O.
7 v. Carl b. 4 Nov. 1935 in Wheelersburg, O.

2. Ira William HATTEN b. 1921; m. (1) Mildred Myers. Their children:
   3 i. Noah II
   4 ii. Rokie

2. Ira William Hatten m. (2) Chris Thompson; res. Prichard.

3. Noah HATTEN II b. 1921; m. Sue Cook. Their children:
   i. Bruce b. 21 Mar. 1962
   ii. Sonya b. 19 July 1963

4. Rokie Hatten b. 1926; m. John ESHRIDGE. Their children:
   i. John
   4i. Janice

5. Charles HATTEN b. 1926; m. (1) Irene Adkins. Their ch.
i. Sharon Kay b. 14 Mar. 1949
ii. Virginia Sue b. 27 June 1953
iii. Teresa Christian b. 24 Feb. 1958

5. Charles HATTEN m. (2) Christian Knapp. Their children:
   iv. Tammy b. 1 Mar. 1962
   v. Steve b. 2 Mar. 1964

6. Joann Hatten b. 1933; m. James E. SMITH, a physician; res. Ashland, Ky. Their children:
   i. David Allen b. 26 Aug. 1951
   ii. Debbie b. 23 Mar. 1957
   iii. Dale b. 29 July 1963

7. Carl HATTEN b. 1935; m. (1) Wilma Salyers. Their ch. :
   i. Linda Sue b. 17 Dec. 1955
   ii. Roy b. 13 June 1957
   iii. Jeffrey b. 12 Feb. 1959

7. Carl HATTEN m. (2) Jannie Jenkins. Their children:
   v. Bud Noah b. 5 Apr. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Lota (Ferguson) Hatten.

FAMILY OF CARRIE (FERGUSON) BARTRAM

C. Carrie Ferguson b. 1877; d. 14 May 1964; m. (1) Pearly BARTRAM, son of Enoch and Mary Bartram. Their ch. :
   1 i. Pearl Marie b. 30 June 1901 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Frank b. 25 July 1903; d. 11 Feb. 1904

C. Carrie Ferguson, after her first husband's death in 1908, m. (2) Floyd Plymale.

1. Pearl Marie Bartram b. 1901; m. 20 Sept. 1921, Byron Cluff BUTTERS, son of George and Belle Butters. He was a restaurant owner. Their children:
   2 i. Byron Cluff, Jr. b. 20 May 1923 in Columbus, O.
   6 ii. Gloria Mae b. 9 Jan. 1926 in Washington C. H., O.
   7 iii. Charles David b. 27 July 1934 in W. C. H., O.
   8 iv. Carol Ann b. 20 Feb. 1939 in Washington C. H., O.

2. Byron Cluff BUTTERS, Jr. b. 1923; d. 3 May 1972; m. 9 Sept. 1942, Betty Jane Jeffers. Their children:
   3 i. Larry Stephen b. 1 Sept. 1943 in Columbus, O.
   4 ii. Robert Lee b. 3 Nov. 1944 in Wash. C. H., O.
   5 iii. Sharon Kay b. 21 July 1948 in Wash. C. H., O.
m. Sarah Wilson.

3. Larry Stephen BUTTERS\textsuperscript{7} b. 1943; m. Linda Richards. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:
   i. Christopher James b. 11 Oct. 1969
   ii. Tyrone James b. 6 Nov. 1972

4. Robert Lee BUTTERS\textsuperscript{7} b. 1944; m. Emily Whittlsey. Both are grad. of Berkeley U. and art majors. Their children:
   i. Albion b. 20 Feb. 1967 in California
   ii. Byron Cluff III b. 5 June 1969 in California

5. Sharon Kay Butters\textsuperscript{7} b. 1948; m. David VALLERO. Their ch:
   i. Joshua David b. 5 Aug. 1974 in California

6. Gloria Mae Butters\textsuperscript{6} b. 1926; m. 5 Aug. 1945, Donald N. HOSKINS. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:
   i. Michael b. 25 Feb. 1952
   ii. Dianne b. 15 Sept. 1954; m. Donald Graves.
   iii. Stephen Byron b. 23 Mar. 1956
   iv. Christopher b. 22 Aug. 1957

7. Charles David BUTTERS\textsuperscript{6} b. 1934; m. Vicki Johnston. He is making U.S. Air Force a career; res. Cal. Their ch.:
   i. Terry Byron b. 4 May 1959 in Columbus, O.
   iii. Kristie b. 6 Nov. 1964 in Colorado Springs, Col.

8. Carol Ann Butters\textsuperscript{6} b. 1939; m. 2 Jan. 1958, Edward Lee FORD. Their children, born in Columbus, Ohio:
   i. Lisa Lynn b. 12 Mar. 1961
   ii. David Jeffrey b. 3 Feb. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pearl Bartram Butters; Viola Ferguson Watts and Ralph Plymale (relative of Floyd Plymale).

FAMILY OF CHARLEY FERGUSON

D. Charley FERGUSON\textsuperscript{4} b. 1880; d. 10 Apr. 1930; m. Sophia Cyrus, dau. of James and Fannie (Hutchinson) Cyrus. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Hershel b. 21 Mar. 1911
   ii. Sarah b. 21 Aug. 1915; d. 14 Mar. 1932
   iii. Shirley b. 2 Mar. 1917; d. 4 July 1934; m. Carl Keyser. No children.
iv. Max b. 25 Oct. 1919
v. Anna Nell b. 27 Sept. 1922
vi. Goldie Mae b. 25 May 1927

REFERENCE: Esta Pelfrey Richey; pers. rec. of Anna Nell Ferguson Adkins.

1. Hershel FERGUSON b. 1911; m. (1) Clara Caperton. Their ch:
   i. Donald Lee b. 9 Sept. 1933 in Wayne Co.
2. Hershel FERGUSON m. (2) Mary Margaret Collins; res. Creston, Ohio. Their children:
   ii. Bennie Ray b. 15 Sept. 1944 in Cabell Co.
   iii. Barbara Ann b. 16 Mar. 1948 in Wayne Co.
3. Hershel FERGUSON, Jr. b. 1946; m. Teresa Howington; res. Galion, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Mark b. ca. Apr. 1975 in Galion, Ohio
4. Barbara Ann Ferguson b. 1948; m. Terry EAGLE. Their ch:
   i. David Michael b. 23 Dec. 1969 in Creston, Ohio
5. Shirley May Ferguson b. 1956; m. Danny GAMMELL; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their children, born there:
   i. Shane Lee b. ca. 1973
   ii. Melissa May b. ca. Apr. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Hershel Ferguson, Sr.


7 ii. Arlene Faye b. 5 May 1949

7. Arlene Faye Ferguson⁶ b. 1949; m. (1) Steven WYANT. Their children:
   i. Tracy Lee b. 14 Nov. 1968 in Cabell Co.

7. Arlene Faye Ferguson m. (2) Arthur S. Mace.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Max Ferguson.

8. Anna Nell Ferguson⁵ b. 1922; m. Otha O. ADKINS; res. Gragston Creek of Wayne Co. Their children:
   9  i. Charles b. 3 Apr. 1943 in Wayne Co.
   10  ii. Patricia Dale b. 4 Dec. 1945 in Detroit, Mich.
   11  iii. Otha Ray b. 29 Dec. 1948 in Wayne Co.

9. Charles ADKINS⁶ b. 1943; m. Sue Bell, dau. of Homer and Jewell (Wilson) Bell; res. Kenova. Their children:
   10  i. Charles Timothy b. 20 June 1967 in Cabell Co.

10. Patricia Dale Adkins⁶ b. 1945; m. Howard WORKMAN, son of Bill and Milford (Osburn) Workman; res. Kenova. Their ch:
    11  i. Ronald b. 20 Nov. 1965 in Cabell Co.
    11  ii. Rhonda b. 18 July 1967 in Cabell Co.

11. Otha Ray ADKINS⁶ b. 1948; m. Barbara Hayton, dau. of Robert and Rosalee (Jarrell) Hayton; res. Gragston. Their ch:
    12  i. Renee b. 20 May 1968 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Anna Nell Ferguson Adkins.

12. Goldie Mae Ferguson⁵ b. 1927; m. Harold PELFREY, son of Luther Pelfrey; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their children:
   13  i. Billy Joe b. 16 Dec. 1944 in Wayne Co.

13. Billy Joe PELFREY⁶ b. 1944; m. (1) Gail. Their ch:
    14  i. Melinda Mae b. 13 May 1969 in Rittman, Ohio
    14  ii. Mary Lynn b. 1 May 1970 in Rittman, Ohio
    14  iii. Billy Eugene b. 24 Aug. 1971 in Rittman, Ohio

13. Billy Joe Pelfrey m. (2) Cindy Davis; res. Rittman, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Goldie Ferguson Pelfrey.
FAMILY OF SINETH FERGUSON BOOTH


F. Sineth Ferguson b. 1886; d. 18 May 1963 in Cabell Co.; m. Millard BOOTH, son of Francis M. and Emaline (Rutherford) Booth. Millard, a farmer, lived at Echo where he owned a farm, previously his father's. Nearly blind, he fell over a rock cliff on Patrick Creek and was killed. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

1. Ethel May b. 18 May 1907
3. Maggie b. 9 Nov. 1911; d. 1920.
4. Pearl Marie b. 18 Jan. 1913
5. Mary Lou b. 13 Feb. 1915
6. Russell b. 9 Apr. 1917
7. Estel b. 29 June 1919
8. Harry Lewis b. 14 Nov. 1921
9. Edgar Lee b. 14 June 1924
10. Mildred Irene b. 20 Sept. 1926

Allen Prichard, foster son, was reared in their home.

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; personal records of Mary Booth Thompson, Lennie Booth Turner and Pearl Booth Thomas.

I. Ethel May Booth b. 1907; m. James Garnet TUCKER, son of James Wm. and Evelyn (Buskirk) Tucker. He was RR emp.; res. Hurricane of Wayne Co. Their children:
1. French Edward b. 13 June 1926 in Wayne Co.; d. 10 Jan. 1955 in Rittman, O.
2. Bertha Louise b. 21 June 1929 in Wayne Co.

5 iv. Doris Irene b. 30 Apr. 1934 in Wayne Co.
v. Dorene Pearl b. 26 June 1936 in Wayne Co.; d. 28 June 1937.

6 vi. Betty Joann b. 28 Nov. 1938 in Wayne Co.

7 viii. Lowell Thomas b. 28 July 1944 in Rittman, O.
ix. Dallas Ray b. 7 July 1945 in Rittman, O.; d. 28 May 1957.

8 x. Bernard Lee b. 21 Feb. 1948 in Wadsworth, O.
9 xi. Glen Dale (twin) b. 11 Sept. 1949 in Wadsworth, O.
xii. Glenna Gail (twin) b. same; res. Pomeroy, O.

10 xiv. John Raymond b. 4 Apr. 1952 in Rittman, O.

REFERENCE: Mary Booth Thompson; Mrs. Charles (Kay) Booth; Wayne Co. rec.; and pers. rec. of Ethel Booth Tucker.

2. Bertha Louise Tucker⁶ b. 1929; m. (1) Gerald HOLBEN. Their children, born in Wadsworth, O.:
   3 i. Sandra Elaine b. 25 Dec. 1947
   4 ii. Ronald Eugene b. 5 Dec. 1948
   iii. James Arthur b. 6 Dec. 1949; m. Sheila ___.
   iv. Linda Kathlene b. 26 June 1951
   v. Jerrine June b. 1 Sept. 1952

2. Bertha Louise Tucker m. (2) Milton Gilman; res. Phoenix, A.

3. Sandra Elaine Holben⁷ b. 1947; m. Marwen YANES; res. Canfield, O. Their children:
   i. Robin Michelle b. 24 Sept. 1968 in Wadsworth, O.
   ii. Stephen Allen b. ca. 1975 in Barberton, O.

4. Ronald Eugene HOLBEN⁷ b. 1948; m. Marge ___. Their ch.:
   i. Michael b. ca. 1972

5. Doris Irene Tucker⁶ b. 1934; m. Franklin D. DAMRON, son of Ezra and Elba (Crabtree) Damron. Frank is ret. from U.S. Navy; res. Pensacola, Fla. Their children:
   i. Franklin Dale b. 24 Dec. 1959 in Turkey
   ii. Tamala Kay b. 17 Nov. 1961 in Panama
   iii. Karen Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1962 in Panama

510
6. Betty Joann Tucker⁶ b. 1938; res. Hurricane of Wayne Co. Ch:
   ii. Jeffrey Lynn Tucker b. 21 Apr. 1959 in Orrville, O.

7. Lowell Thomas Tucker⁶ b. 1944; m. Lois Thacker; res. Wadsworth, O. Their children, born in Barberton, O.:
   i. Belinda Kay b. 11 Mar. 1971
   ii. Thomas Allen b. 27 Nov. 1974

8. Bernard Lee Tucker⁶ b. 1948; m. Victoria E. Klein, dau. of Roland and Rose Marie (Rhoe) Klein. Their children:
   i. Sherry Marie b. 17 Feb. 1970 in Wadsworth, O.

   i. Glen Dale, Jr. b. 7 June 1971
   ii. Melissa Mae b. 16 Sept. 1972
   iii. Jennifer Ann b. 9 Dec. 1973

10. John Raymond Tucker⁶ b. 1952; m. Frankie Parson; res. Fort Gay. Their children:

11. Rhonda Kay Tucker⁶ b. 1954; m. Ernest Dean. Their ch.:
    i. Ernest Franklin b. 29 Dec. 1973 in Louisa, Ky.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ethel Booth Tucker.

12. Pearl Marie Booth⁵ b. 1913; m. James E. Brooks; res. Huntington. Their children: (Pearl later m. Oshel Thomas)
    13. i. Lois Joyce b. 2 Sept. 1928 in Wayne Co.

13. Lois Joyce Brooks⁶ b. 1928; m. Richard Willis. Their ch.:

14. Larry James Willis⁷ b. 1952; m. Brenda Fetty. Their ch.:
    ii. James b. 13 Aug. 1975

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pearl Booth Thomas.

15. Mary Lou Booth⁵ b. 1915; m. 25 May 1935, Russell Joe Thompson, son of Jacob and Frances (Wilson) Thompson. Mary Lou was very helpful to the author with references.
for descendants of her grandparents; res. Echo of Wayne Co. Their children, first 10 born in Wayne Co.:

i. Richard b. 28 Sept. 1936; m. Mary Fortner; res. Huntington. He is a const. worker. No children.

ii. George b. 27 June 1938; m. Virginia Williams; res. Cleveland, O. No children.

16 iii. Charley b. 25 Oct. 1939

17 iv. Corene b. 30 Mar. 1941

18 v. Donald b. 19 July 1943

vi. Mary Sue b. 20 Feb. 1946; single.

19 vii. Joe, Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1948

viii. Wanda b. 22 May 1949; single.


x. Doris Jean b. 28 Mar. 1954; m. Gary Taylor. No ch.

xi. Tony b. 7 Dec. 1959 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mary Booth Thompson; Wayne Co. rec.

16. Charley THOMPSON ⁶ b. 1939; m. Maxine Watts, dau. of Taylor and Geraldine (Stiltner) Watts; res. Toms Ck. of Wayne Co. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Keith Allen b. 31 Aug. 1962

ii. Tammy Gail b. 1 Apr. 1966

iii. Timothy David b. 20 Jan. 1968


REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Charley Thompson.

17. Corene Thompson ⁶ b. 1941; m. Orville OSBURN; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children:

i. Orville, Jr. b. 6 Apr. 1970 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mary Lou Booth Thompson.

18. Donald THOMPSON ⁶ b. 1943; m. Hattie Hatten, dau. of Cloice and "Bunt" (Blair) Hatten; res. Prichard. Their ch:

i. Donald Steven b. 12 Feb. 1963 in Cabell Co.

ii. Sandra Denise b. 17 June 1967 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Donald Thompson.

19. Joe THOMPSON, Jr. ⁶ b. 1948; m. Jewell Thomas, dau. of Augusta and Carey (Epling) Thomas; res. Beech Fork of Wayne Co. Their children:
20. Russell BOOTH⁵ b. 1917; m. 24 Aug. 1936, Martha Booth, dau. of Wallace and Ida (Pyles) Booth; res. Ohio. Their ch:
   i. Millard Wallace b. 18 Nov. 1937 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Fred William b. 5 Apr. 1939 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Phyllis Jean b. 6 Mar. 1941 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Charles Russell b. 1 May 1943 in Rittman, O.
   v. Larry Glen b. 26 July 1945 in Wadsworth, O.
   vi. Donald Lee b. 28 Mar. 1947 in Wadsworth, O.
   vii. Lanny Eugene b. 27 Mar. 1949 in Wadsworth, O.

   i. William Todd b. 21 July 1961 in Orrville, O.
   ii. Tina Marie b. 20 Aug. 1962 in Orrville, O.
   iii. Brian Wallace b. 31 Jan. 1970 in Wooster, O.

22. Phyllis Jean Booth⁶ b. 1941; m. 2 Dec. 1961, Glen SMITH, son of Fred and Abbie (Smith) Smith. Their children:
   i. Timothy Allen b. 31 July 1963 in Orrville, O.

23. Charles Russell BOOTH⁶ b. 1943; m. 17 Apr. 1964, Kay Smith, dau. of Ray R. and Nadine (Roberts) Smith. Charles is a U.S. Air Force vet.; Kay is a genealogy enthusiast; res. Rittman, O. Their children:
   ii. Kevin Charles b. 5 Mar. 1970 in Orrville, O.

24. Larry Glen BOOTH⁶ b. 1945; m. Dorothy Steele. He is a U.S. Navy vet., and presently truck driver. Their children:
   i. Larry Russell b. 30 Oct. 1965 in Orrville, O.
   ii. Ricky Allen b. 3 Dec. 1968 in Orrville, O.

25. Donald Lee BOOTH⁶ b. 1947; m. Sara Sanford, dau. of Melvin and Helen (Adkins) Sanford. Donald is a truck driver. Their children:
   i. Curtis Lee b. 1 May 1964 in Mansfield, O.
   ii. Sheri Dawn b. 16 Oct. 1965 in Ravenna, O.
   iii. David Robert b. 5 Aug. 1969 in Orrville, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Joe Thompson, Jr.

513
26. Lanny Eugene BOOTH b. 1949; m. 3 Oct. 1968, Brenda Loving, dau. of Woodrow and Martha (Wayne) Loving. Their children:
   i. Christina Lynn b. 7 Jan. 1970 in Wadsworth, O.
   ii. Lannie James b. 29 Dec. 1971 in Wadsworth, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Charles Russell Booth.

27. Estel BOOTH b. 1919; m. Eleanor Baker; res. Barberton, Ohio. Their children:
   i. "Buddy" b. ca. 1951
   ii. Phillip
   iii. Teresa b. ca. 1956

REFERENCE: Personal records of Pearl Booth Thomas and Ethel Booth Tucker.

28. Harry Lewis BOOTH b. 1921; d. 25 Apr. 1975 in Cabell Co.; m. Judy Copley, dau. of Theodore and Laura Copley. Their children:
   i. Harry Lewis, Jr. b. ca. 1967
   ii. Larry b. ca. 1969
   iii. Pearl b. ca. 1971

29. Edgar Lee BOOTH b. 1924; m. 17 Aug. 1956, Dixie Hall, dau. of Green and Delphia (Hamilton) Hall. Their children:
   i. Janet Ann b. 28 Aug. 1957 in Lorain, O.

30. Verda Mae Booth b. 1959; m. Anton REISING, Jr. Their children:
   i. Misty Dawn b. 3 Jan. 1976 in Lorain, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Charles Russell Booth.

31. Mildred Irene Booth b. 1926; m. Joseph HALE, son of Troy Hale. Their children:
   i. Carol Sue b. 5 Apr. 1946 in Wayne Co.
   ii. Linda b. 13 June 1947 in Wayne Co.
   iii. Barbara Jean b. 13 May 1949 in Wayne Co.
   iv. Deborah Kay b. 27 Apr. 1955 in Cabell Co.
   v. others?

31. Mildred Irene Booth later married Jay Jenkins.

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mary Booth Thompson, Pearl Booth Thomas and Mrs. Charles R. Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.
G. Annie Ferguson b. 1888; d. 21 July 1970 in Rittman, O.; m. Taylor Wilson, son of Harvey and Melissa (Ferguson) Wilson. Their children, born in Wayne Co.: 
1. Clyde b. 27 July 1908
2. Edgar
16. Herman b. 19 Feb. 1912
20. Edith b. 11 Feb. 1914
25. Ona b. 13 June 1916
vi. Willard b. 22 May 1919; m. Susie Copley; res. Rittman, O. He is WW II vet. No children.
27. Earl b. 22 May 1921
28. Dorothy b. 25 July 1925
30. Ross b. 10 Nov. 1928

REFERENCE: Mary Booth Thompson; Anna Ferguson Wilson's obit.; pers. rec. of Robert Wilson and Dorothy Wilson Cline.

1. Clyde Wilson b. 1908; m. Mildred Vinson, dau. of Fred and Ruby (Osborn) Vinson; res. Rittman, O. Their ch.: 
2. Joe b. 3 Dec. 1933 in Wayne Co.
4. Donald b. 14 Feb. 1940 in Rittman, O.
5. Mary b. 11 July 1943 in Marshallville, O.
6. Barbara b. 26 Dec. 1945 in Marshallville, O.
7. Ruth b. 12 Nov. 1949 in Wadsworth, O.

2. Joe Wilson b. 1933; m. Janet Brotherton; res. Morrilton, Arkansas. Their children, born in Akron, Ohio:
   i. Dale Robert b. 19 May 1957
   ii. Michael Alan b. 8 Aug. 1959

3. Calvin Wilson b. 1935; m. Janice Mallery; res. Smithville, Ohio. Their children, born in Orrville, Ohio:
   i. Lori Sue b. 12 Sept. 1962
   ii. Lynn Marie b. 21 Apr. 1966

4. Donald Wilson b. 1940; m. Sally Baab; res. Marshallville, Ohio. Their children, born in Orrville, Ohio:
   i. Melinda b. 3 Feb. 1959
   ii. Shelia b. 2 Feb. 1962

5. Mary Wilson b. 1943; m. Larry McELROY; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their children, born in Orrville, Ohio:
i. Steven James b. 28 Apr. 1966
ii. Denise Lynn b. 9 Apr. 1969

6. Barbara Wilson⁶ b. 1945; m. Howard E. SMITH; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their children:
i. Cynthia Lynn b. 12 Dec. 1968 in Orrville, O.
ii. Kelly Sue b. 15 Dec. 1971 in Wadsworth, O.

7. Ruth Wilson⁶ b. 1949; m. Robert FAHL; res. Shalimar, Fla. Their children:
i. Megan Marie b. 5 Aug. 1972 in Germany
ii. Erin Nicole b. 4 July 1975 in Shalimar, Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Clyde Wilson.

8. Edgar WILSON⁵; m. Viola Ball, dau. of Alonzo and Cora (Webb) Ball; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their ch., b. in Rittman, O:
  9 i. Wanda
 10 ii. Homer
 11 i. Clarence
 12 iv. Russell
 13 v. Patsy
 14 vi. Donna
 15 vii. James

9. Wanda Wilson⁶; m. Charles GRIFFIN. Their children:
i. Cathy b. in Wayne Co., Ohio
ii. Debra b. in Wayne Co., Ohio

10. Homer WILSON⁶; m. Ann Bendel. Their children:
i. Alan Taylor b. in Wayne Co., O.
ii. Kimberly b. in Wayne Co., O.
iii. Kevin b. in Wayne Co., O.

11. Clarence WILSON⁶; m. ____. Their children:
i. Tangie b. in Rittman, Ohio
ii. Cherry b. in Rittman, Ohio
iii. Randy b. in Rittman, Ohio

12. Russell WILSON⁶; m. Bonnie Braun. Their children:
i. Russell, Jr. b. in Rittman, Ohio
ii. Shelia b. in Rittman, Ohio

13. Patsy Wilson⁶; m. Joe BUSBEE. Their children:
i. Lisa b. in Wadsworth, Ohio
ii. Jodia b. in Florida

516
14. Donna Wilson⁶; m. Richard LEMON. Their children:
   i. Tracie b. in Rittman, Ohio
   ii. Tony b. in Rittman, Ohio

15. James Wilson⁶; m. Mary Snodgrass. Their children:
   i. James, Jr. b. in Rittman, Ohio
   ii. Tammy b. in Rittman, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edgar Wilson

16. Herman Wilson⁵ b. 1912; m. Esta Scaggs, dau. of Lindsey
    and Nancy (Dalton) Scaggs; res. Sterling O. Their children:
    17 i. Shirlee May b. 30 Aug. 1942 in Rittman, Ohio
    18 ii. Evelyn Kay b. 22 Jan. 1944 in Medina Co., O.
    19 iii. Thomas Herman b. 22 Jan. 1948 in Rittman, O.

17. Shirlee May Wilson⁶ b. 1942; m. David Jones. Their ch.:
   i. Stephanie Michelle b. 6 Dec. 1968
   ii. Douglas Howard b. 26 May 1972

    Glenmont, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Joshua Taylor b. 11 June 1976

19. Thomas Herman Wilson⁶ b. 1948; m. Regina Hilson. Their
    children:
   i. Ted Henry b. 23 Mar. 1974

REFERENCE: Personal records of Evelyn Wilson Packard.

20. Edith Wilson⁵ b. 1914; m. Ernest Saal; res. Sterling, O.
    Their children:
    21 i. Doris Ann b. 15 Mar. 1941 in Rittman, O.
    22 ii. Glenn Russell b. 17 Mar. 1943 in Rittman, O.
    23 iii. James Ernest b. 30 Nov. 1944 in Rittman, O.
    24 iv. Darlene Faye b. 31 July 1946 in Rittman, O.

   i. Michael b. 28 June 1961 in Rittman, O.
   ii. Denice b. 24 Apr. 1964 in Rittman, O.

22. Glenn Russell Saal⁶ b. 1943; m. Patsy Keitz. Their ch.:
   i. Kathy b. 18 Aug. 1968 in Rittman, O.
   ii. Kenneth b. 16 Sept. 1969 in Rittman, O.
   iii. JoAnn b. 1 Aug. 1972 in Rittman, O.
23. James Ernest Saal  b. 1944; m. Anne Eggeman. Their ch:
i. Sarah Lynn b. 4 Nov. 1975 in Sterling, O.

24. Darlene Faye Saal  b. 1946; m. Richard Griffith. Their ch:
i. Deborah Faye b. 28 Jan. 1966 in Wadsworth, O.
ii. Douglas Allen b. 11 July 1967 in Wadsworth, O.
iii. Diana Lynn b. 2 June 1970 in Wadsworth, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Edith Wilson Saal.

25. Ona Wilson  b. 1916; m. Virgil Scaggs, son of Lindsey and Nancy (Dalton) Scaggs; res. Rittman, Ohio. Their children:
26  i. Ray b. 13 Dec. 1946 in Wadsworth, Ohio

26. Ray Scaggs  b. 1946; m. Martha Miller, dau. of Monroe and Barbara (Berger) Miller; res. Rittman, O. Their ch.:
i. Linda Christine b. 31 Dec. 1970 in Wadsworth, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ona Wilson Scaggs.

27. Earl Wilson  b. 1921; m. Rosie Parsons, dau. of Fred Parsons; res. Creston, Ohio. Their children:
i. Danny
ii. Betty
iii. Anna Jean
iv. Wilma Lee


29  i. Charlotte S. b. 19 Nov. 1949 in Wadsworth, O.
iii. Dale A. b. 23 Nov. 1957 in Wadsworth, O.
iv. Sharon D. b. 5 Nov. 1958 in Wadsworth, O.

28. Dorothy Wilson m. (2) Doyle Cline, son of Wm. and Anna (Payne) Cline; res. Rittman, Ohio.

29. Charlotte S. Copley  b. 1949; m. Donald Lance, Jr., son of Donald and Jane (Wise) Lance; res. Rittman, O. Their ch:
i. Gayle Lynn b. 26 Aug. 1971 in Wadsworth, O.
ii. Melissa Dawn b. 31 May 1975 in Wadsworth, O.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Dorothy Wilson Cline.
   i. Robert Lee b. 19 Oct. 1950
   ii. Donald Edward b. 21 June 1955
   iii. Billy Lynn b. June 1960

31. Robert Lee WILSON⁶ b. 1950; m. Melba Berry, dau. of Milton and Ruth (Harvey) Berry; res. Genoa. Their children:
   i. Sherry Lynn b. 1 Aug. 1971 in Cabell Co.


FAMILY OF GALLIE LEE FERGUSON

H. Gallie Lee FERGUSON⁴ b. 1893; d. 13 Oct. 1956; m. 19 Aug. 1913, Estie Dorsey, dau. of John and Harriet (Milam) Dorsey. Their children, born in Wayne Co., except first two:
   i. Stanford Lee b. 10 June 1914 in New Boston, O.; d. 15 June 1957; m. Beatrice Surface. No children.
   ii. Joseph Gordon b. 23 Nov. 1916 in New Boston, O.
   iii. Clarence Richard b. 21 Sept. 1918
   iv. Russell Gallie b. 31 Mar. 1921; d. 1946.
   v. Roy Irvin b. 20 July 1924
   vi. John Raymond b. 20 Nov. 1926
   vii. Viola Fern b. 16 July 1929
   viii. Billy Earl b. 3 Dec. 1933

REFERENCE: Mary Booth Thompson; pers. rec. of Viola Ferguson Watts.

1. Joseph Gordon FERGUSON⁵ b. 1916; m. Betty Dixon, dau. of Thomas and Maude (Keyser) Dixon; res. Kenova. Their ch:

   i. Christopher Todd b. 15 Jan. 1972

REFERENCE: Pers. rec. of Mrs. Joseph Ferguson and Mrs. Joe Russell Ferguson.

3. Clarence Richard FERGUSON⁵ b. 1918; m. Betty Ball, dau.
of Frank and Bessie (Hewlett) Ball; res. Kenova Route.

Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Gary Richard b. 17 Feb. 1948

ii. Gale Edward b. 15 Dec. 1949

Clarence Richard FERGUSON's other child:


Gale Edward FERGUSON b. 1949; m. Sally Spracker, dau. of Burl and Rosalie Spracker. Their children:

i. Timothy Edward b. 3 July 1972 in Germany.

Linda Jean Ferguson b. 1945; m. Raymond B. STALEY, son of Raymond and Frances (Lewis) Staley. She is a hairdresser. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

i. Michael Dwayne b. 15 Aug. 1964

ii. Nathan Ray b. May 1967

iii. Meredith Michele b. 21 Jan. 1973

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Clarence R. Ferguson.

Roy Irvin FERGUSON b. 1924; m. Kathleen Carter, dau. of Roland and Pearl Carter. Roy is an insurance agent; res. Lexington, Ky. Their children, born there:


REFERENCE: Personal records of Roy Irvin Ferguson.

John Raymond FERGUSON b. 1926; m. Juanita Adkins, dau. of Edgar and Edna (Chambers) Adkins; res. Kenova Route. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

8 i. Raymond Lee b. 3 Nov. 1948

9 ii. Robert Wayne b. 6 Jan. 1950

10 iii. Denny Dale b. 8 Mar. 1951

11 iv. John Richard b. 18 May 1952

REFERENCE: Personal records of Roy Irvin Ferguson.

Raymond Lee FERGUSON b. 1948; m. Dottie Ross, dau. of Chester and Pauline Ross; res. Kenova. Their children:

i. Lisa Dawn b. 16 July 1973 in Cabell Co.

Robert Wayne FERGUSON b. 1950; m. Mary Wilks, dau. of Roy and Frances (Caldwell) Wilks. Their children:


Denny Dale FERGUSON b. 1951; m. Nancy Johnson, dau. of Charley and Marjorie Johnson. Their children:

11. John Richard FERGUSON\textsuperscript{6} b. 1952; m. Deborah Pelay. Their children:
   i. Angela Beth b. 5 June 1971 in Cabell Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. John Raymond Ferguson.

12. Viola Fern Ferguson\textsuperscript{5} b. 1929; m. Louis WATTS, son of Ermal and Kathryn (Osburn) Watts. He is a Baptist minister; res. Kenova Route. Their children, b. in Cabell Co.:
   i. Gregory Ernest b. 11 Jan. 1958
   ii. Brian Jeffrey b. 10 Mar. 1963

REFERENCE: Personal records of Viola Ferguson Watts.

13. Billy Earl FERGUSON\textsuperscript{5} b. 1933; m. Shirley Holland, dau. of Ralph and Flora (Ferguson) Holland; res. Kenova Route. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Billy Ray b. 29 May 1954
   ii. Sheree Lynn b. 3 June 1957; m. Terry Armstrong.
   iii. Pamela Sue b. 5 June 1959

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Billy Earl Ferguson.

FAMILY OF ELBIE FERGUSON

I. Elbie FERGUSON\textsuperscript{4} b. 1894; m. (1) Evie Hutchinson. Their ch:
   i. James Garnie b. 18 Mar. 1917 in Wayne Co.; d. 13 Sept. 1973 in Columbus, O. He married and had 2 sons.

I. Elbie FERGUSON m. (2) Anna McClean. Their children:
   i. John Kenneth b. 20 May 1918 in Steubenville, O.
   ii. Elva Marie b. 31 Aug. 1924 in Canton, Ohio
   iii. Elbie Don b. 17 Nov. 1927 in Catlettsburg, Ky.
   iv. Gene Richard b. 18 Nov. 1930 in Ashland, Ky.

I. Elbie FERGUSON, after 2nd wife's death in 1933, m. (3) Bessie Bradley, dau. of Wesley Bradley; res. Proctorville, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Robert Lee b. 11 May 1936; m. Velma Sue Whitney. No children; reared step children.

REFERENCE: Mary Booth Thompson; pers. rec. of Elbie Ferguson.

J. John Kenneth FERGUSON\textsuperscript{5} b. 1918; m. Irene Rardin, dau. of Ira and Carrie Rardin. Their children:
   ii. Ira Kenneth b. 12 Oct. 1938 at Fort Thomas, Ky.

521
2. Janice Lou Ferguson\(^6\) b. 1937; m. Robert WILMOTH; res. Warren, Michigan. Their children:
   i. Linda Sue b. 22 Apr. 1958 at Ft. Thomas, Ky.

3. Ira Kenneth FERGUSON\(^5\) b. 1938; m. Deanna Luthringer. Their children, born at Ft. Thomas, Ky.:
   i. Cherie Jean b. 7 July 1960
   ii. Gary Kenneth b. 2 Apr. 1963
   iii. Brian Dale b. 25 May 1967

4. Elbie Gene FERGUSON\(^6\) b. 1940; m. Nancy Clem. Their children:

5. Mary Ann Ferguson\(^5\) b. 1943; m. Charles KEMPLIN. Their children:
   ii. Lisa Irene b. 23 Nov. 1965 at Ft. Thomas, Ky.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Janice Ferguson Wilmoth.

6. Elva Marie Ferguson\(^5\) b. 1924; m. 3 Feb. 1945, Neigel V. GRACE; res. Chesapeake, O. Their children, b. in Almeda, Cali:
   7 i. Nancy Lee b. 11 Mar. 1947
   8 ii. Beverly Sue b. 10 Jan. 1950
   9 iii. Pamela Kay b. 16 June 1955

7. Nancy Lee Grace\(^6\) b. 1947; m. Robert WILSON. Their children:

8. Beverly Sue Grace\(^6\) b. 1950; m. Jerold FROLANDER. Their children:

9. Pamela Kay Grace\(^6\) b. 1955; m. Donald LAFFERRE. Their children:
   i. Christopher Aaron b. 6 Oct. 1974 in Cabell Co.
10. Elbie Don FERGUSON\textsuperscript{5} b. 1927; m. Delilah Keltrer, dau. of Frank and Helen Keltrer. He is a painter; res. Goodrich, Mich. Their children:
   i. Linda Lee b. 2 Mar. 1950 in Ironton, Ohio
   ii. Donald Wayne b. 14 Feb. 1952 in Oakland, Cal.
   iii. Michael Dean b. 10 June 1954 in Ironton, Ohio

11. Linda Lee Ferguson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1950; m. Rick QUIST. Their ch.:

12. Donald Wayne FERGUSON\textsuperscript{6} b. 1952; m. Erin McConnaughey. Their children:
   i. Leah Shea b. 25 May 1975 in Flint, Mich.

13. Gene Richard FERGUSON\textsuperscript{5} b. 1930; m. Dorothy Thompson, dau. of Vernal and Lillian (Martin) Thompson. Their ch.:
   i. Anna Jean b. 23 Mar. 1950 (all in Ashland, Ky.)
   ii. Vernal Richard b. 4 Feb. 1953
   iii. Walter Martin b. 9 May 1955; m. Theresa Buckland.
   iv. Eunice Faye b. 20 Nov. 1956
   v. James Douglas b. 22 June 1961

14. Anna Jean Ferguson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1950; m. Roy DARLY. Their ch.:
   i. Roy Lee b. 10 Mar. 1968 in Ironton, O.

15. Vernal Richard FERGUSON\textsuperscript{6} b. 1953; m. Loretta James. Their children:

16. Eunice Faye Ferguson\textsuperscript{6} b. 1956. Children:
   i. April Elizabeth b. 15 July 1973 in Ashland, Ky.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Dorothy Thompson Ferguson.
FAMILY OF CURTIS FERGUSON

J. Curtis FERGUSON⁴ b. 1897; d. 6 June 1971 in Warrensville, Hgts., O.; m. (1) Mazie ___. Their children:
   1 i. Wilda b. 15 Aug. 1918
J. Curtis FERGUSON m. (2) Hazel Ervin, dau. of Alvin and Ruby Ervin. Their children, b. in East Cleveland, O. :
   2 ii. Cheryl Jean b. 27 Mar. 1947
   3 iii. Gary Curtis b. 23 Nov. 1948
      iv. Dale Alvin b. 2 Feb. 1953

1. Wilda Ferguson⁵ b. 1918; m. Arthur CRECCO; res. Navarre, Ohio. Their children:
   i. Diane Lorraine b. 13 Jan. 1950; m. Wayne Indorf.
   ii. Laurel Lynn b. 8 Apr. 1953; m. Randall Ehmer.

2. Cheryl Jean Ferguson⁵ b. 1947; m. Eugene OLEXO. Their ch:
   i. James Robert b. 26 Aug. 1969 in Parma, Ohio
   ii. Paul Eugene b. 24 Apr. 1972 in Parma, Ohio

3. Gary Curtis FERGUSON⁵ b. 1948; m. Linda Birce. Their ch:
   i. Michael Curtis b. 14 Nov. 1972 in Parma, Ohio

REFERENCE: Personal records of Mrs. Curtis Ferguson.

FAMILY OF NEVADA FERGUSON PELFREY

K. Nevada Ferguson⁴ b. 1900; d. 2 Jan. 1975; m. Arthur PELFREY, son of Sim and Melvina (Robinson) Pelfrey. Their children, born in Wayne Co. :
   1 i. Carl b. 17 July 1918
   3 ii. Estie b. 19 Dec. 1919
   12 iv. Violet b. 2 May 1928
   15 v. Forrest b. 1 Oct. 1934
   16 vi. Jack Emory b. 2 Mar. 1936

REFERENCE: Personal records of Estie Pelfrey Richey.

L. Carl PELFREY⁵ b. 1918; m. Erie Coleman, dau. of Jeff and Myrtle Coleman. Carl is a vet. of U.S. Service; res. LaVerne, California. Their children:
   2 i. Regina b. 26 Jan. 1944 in Cabell Co.
      ii. Kathy Sue b. 26 Aug. 1953 in Cabell Co.
      iii. Carla Ann b. 9 Feb. 1960 in California

524
2. Regina Pelfrey⁶ b. 1944; m. Gill SAUCEDA. Their ch.:  
i. Gina Marie b. 22 Dec. 1966 in California  
ii. Jodi Denise b. 30 Mar. 1969 in California

REFERENCE: Personal records of Carl Pelfrey.

3. Estie Pelfrey⁵ b. 1919; m. Paul Richey; res. Huntington. Estie was very helpful to the author with references. Ch.:  

4. Curtis Ray PELFREY⁶ b. 1942; m. (1) Carol Blair. He is Mgr. of Franklin Furniture Store in Huntington. Their ch.:  
i. Kimberly Sue b. 24 Apr. 1962 in Cabell Co.

4. Curtis Ray PELFREY m. (2) Charlotte York. Their ch.:  
ii. Patrick b. 17 Nov. 1966 in Cabell Co.  
iii. Curtis Ray II b. 23 Apr. 1968 in Cabell Co.  

REFERENCE: Personal records of Estie Pelfrey Richey.

5. Gladys Pelfrey⁵ b. 1921; m. Ray BALL; res. Nitro. Their ch:  
6 i. Wilda Marie b. 10 Aug. 1941 in Cabell Co.  
7 ii. Woodrow Ray b. 5 Dec. 1942 in Cabell Co.  
8 iii. Gene Edward b. 9 June 1945 in Cabell Co.  
9 iv. Patricia Ann b. 28 Sept. 1947 in Cabell Co.  
10 v. Vada Virginia b. 29 May 1950 in Cabell Co.  
vii. David Allen b. 27 Nov. 1955 in Kanawha Co.  

6. Wilda Marie Ball⁶ b. 1941; m. Tommy HARRIS, who is a foreman at Novamont; res. Huntington. Their children:  
i. Shelia Marie b. 4 Oct. 1961 in Kanawha Co.  
ii. Melissa Mae b. 3 Mar. 1969 in Kanawha Co.

7. Woodrow Ray BALL⁶ b. 1942; m. Judy Jividen; res. Dunbar. Their children:  
i. Dawn Renee b. in Kanawha Co.  
ii. Lisa b. in Kanawha Co.

8. Gene Edward BALL⁶ b. 1945; m. (1) Anna Medley. Their ch:  
i. Wm. Anthony b. in Kanawha Co.

8. Gene Richard BALL m. (2) Sandy Steven. He has an exterminating business; res. St. Albans. Their children:  
i. Gina b. in Kanawha Co.
9. Patricia Ann Ball\textsuperscript{6} b. 1947; m. Dallas BURGESS. Their ch.:  
   i. Kelly Diane b. 27 July 1969 in Kanawha Co.  

10. Vada Virginia Ball\textsuperscript{6} b. 1950; m. Yancey "Brownie" BOOHER, a salesman for Banks Miller; res. St. Albans. Their ch.:  
   i. Tracy Elaine b. 6 June 1971 in Kanawha Co.

11. Bobby Joe BALL\textsuperscript{6} b. 1954; m. Pam West. Their children:  
   i. Heather Elizabeth b. in Kanawha Co.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Wilda Ball Harris.

12. Violet Pelfrey\textsuperscript{5} b. 1928; m. Charles SMITH, son of Samuel and Cynthia (Byrd) Smith. She is a sec.; res. Lavalette. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
   13 i. Charles Ray, Jr. b. 23 May 1947  
   ii. Jimmy Russell b. 16 Feb. 1949  
14 iii. Brenda Janeen b. 19 Oct. 1951

13. Charles Ray SMITH, Jr.\textsuperscript{6} b. 1947; m. Nancy Ramsey; res. Escatawpa, Miss. Their children:  
   i. Tracy Marie b. 21 Oct. 1970 in Hawaii  

14. Brenda Janeen Smith\textsuperscript{6} b. 1951; m. Ronnie BLUMMER, Jr. She is a sec.; res. Huntington. Their children:  
   i. Ronald Smith b. 27 Jan. 1972

REFERENCE: Personal records of Brenda Smith Blummer.

15. Forrest PELFREY\textsuperscript{5} b. 1934; m. (1) Norma Adams. Their ch.:  
15. Forrest PELFREY m. (2) Fran \_\_\_; res. Florida. Their ch.:  
   ii. Carl b. in Florida  
   iii. Ray b. in Florida

16. Jack Emory PELFREY\textsuperscript{5} b. 1936; m. Janice Osburn, dau. of Lawrence and Stella (Maynard) Osburn; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:  
   17 i. Sandra b. 24 June 1956  
   ii. Timothy b. 9 June 1959  
   iii. Michael b. 2 Sept. 1961  
   iv. Mark b. 25 Jan. 1963  
   v. Christopher b. 19 Dec. 1966

526
vi. Shane b. 10 Jan. 1973

17. Sandra Pelfrey⁶ b. 1956; m. Raymond CHINN; res. Chesapeake, Ohio. Their children:
i. Jacqueline

REFERENCE: Personal records of Jack Pelfrey.

FAMILY OF NORA FERGUSON FERGUSON

E. Nora Ferguson⁴ b. 1883; d. 15 Nov. 1908 in Wayne Co.; m. 16 Sept. 1902, Milton J. FERGUSON. Their children:
i. Beecher b. 28 June 1903 in Wayne Co. He is married and has children.

REFERENCE: Estie Pelfrey Richey; Mary Lou Booth Thompson; and Wayne County records.
CHAPTER 51

Mary F. Booth, daughter of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 26 March 1856, and died 7 November 1876 in Wayne County, at age 20.

On 24 April 1873, in Wayne County, she married Milton R. LOCKHART, son of B. W. P. and Susan Lockhart.

Relatives report that Mary died of tuberculosis. When her death occurred, she was stewing a pot of chicken on the stove which was discovered later burned to a charcoal. Their only child had preceded her in death.

Their children:

i. Columbus b. 1874 in Wayne Co.; d. 7 Sept. 1875. It was reported that he died of diphtheria shortly after he sat on wet corn stalks.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ercle Booth; Wayne County records.
Charles Johnson Booth

Charles Johnson Booth, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 5 May 1861. He died 16 June 1936 in Cabell Co.

On 16 November 1882, in Wayne County, he married Victoria Bowen, daughter of James and Julia Bowen. She was born in 1860 and died in 1929.

Commonly called "Charley," he was described as being a tall, distinguished looking gentleman with dark, curly hair. His heavy hair later became snow white, and relatives report that this was his mark of distinction. An early farmer on Beech Fork of Wayne County, he later moved to Cabell County, where he owned and operated a grocery store in Central City. He also served as superintendent of the detention home in Huntington.

It was reported that he was candidate for a county office in Cabell County, and remained an active citizen, who was highly esteemed among his associates. After his first wife's death in 1929, he married Mrs. Emma Brown.

Charley and Victoria's children:

1. Cecil b. 9 Sept. 1883 in Wayne Co.
B  ii.  Ola b. 9 Jan. 1885 in Wayne Co.


FAMILY OF CECIL BOOTH

A. Cecil BOOTH b. 1883; d. 11 Dec. 1966; m. Cora Chapman.
He owned a grocery store in Huntington; later was a salesman. Their children:
1  i.  Virginia b. Feb. 1908 in Logan Co.
Jannie Lee, a foster dau. was reared in their home.

3. Virginia Booth b. 1908; m. 3 June 1929, Dallas BIGGERS.
Their children:
   i.  Jerry. He is married and has children.
1. Virginia Booth later m. John Vago; res. Lehigh Acres, Fla.

FAMILY OF OLA BOOTH BLOSS

B. Ola Booth b. 1885; d. 16 Jan. 1973; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Charley W. BLOSS, son of John and Nancy (Ferguson) Bloss.
Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
1  i.  Arthur Preston b. 16 Nov. 1903
5  ii.  Norris Norman b. 14 Mar. 1906
6  iii.  Charles Russell b. 26 Jan. 1909
8  iv.  Julia Catherine b. 7 June 1912

REFERENCE: Ercle Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. rec.; pers. rec. of Belle Booth Heiner; George W. Booth.

4. Arthur Preston BLOSS b. 1903; d. 29 Apr. 1976; m. (1) Margaret Kathleen Booth, dau. of Joseph J. and Ida Belle (Shaffer) Booth. Their children:
2  i.  Bobbe Jean b. 9 Apr. 1928 in Cabell Co.
1. Arthur Preston Bloss later m. Anna ___; res. was Charleston.

2. Bobbe Jean Bloss b. 1928; m. Robert SHAWVER, son of Hubert and Agnes (Holiday) Shawver; res. Htgn. Their ch.:
3  i.  Darrell Wendell b. 21 Sept. 1946 in Kanawha Co.
4  ii.  Rodney Robert b. 1 July 1952 in Cabell Co.
 iii.  Kathy Ann b. 28 June 1955 in Cabell Co.

3. Darrell Wendell SHAWVER b. 1946; m. Jacquelyn Edwards,
dau. of Harry Edwards; res. Sarasota, Fla. Their ch.:
   i. Christopher Darrell b. 20 June 1975 in Fla.

4. Rodney Robert SHAWVER b. 1952; m. Margaret Clark, dau. of Dale and Norma Clark. Their children:
   i. Robert Brandon b. 22 Apr. 1973 in Columbus, O.
   ii. Rodney David b. 1 Aug. 1975 in Columbus, O.

5. Norris Norman BLOSS b. 1906; m. Betty Perry; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Their children:
   i. Norman Perry. He is married and has children.

   7 i. Charles Avol

7. Charles Avol BLOSS; d. ca. 1973 in Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Pat. Their children:
   i. Charles David
   ii. daughter

8. Julia Catherine Bloss b. 1912; m. (l) NICKERSON. Their children:
   i. Mary Catherine. She is married and has children.
   ii. Orville; single; res. Fla.

REFERENCE: Personal records of Belle Booth Heiner, Bobbe Bloss Shawver and Mrs. Arthur Preston Bloss; Wayne and Cabell Co. records.

FAMILY OF BELLE BOOTH HEINER

Belle Booth b. 1888; m. 18 Jan. 1908, Frank HEINER, son of George and Eliza (Smith) Heiner. Frank, a baker and electrician, was a well known citizen of his county. He was elected to the Cabell County Court and served as Pres. He was also a member.
of the Huntington City Council when the first airport was built. Belle, at age 89, remains alert, poised and attractive; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

1. Charles F. b. 28 Mar. 1916
   i. Anna Belle b. 18 Nov. 1918. She is a Marshall U. grad. and asst. dept. mgr. at Anderson Newcomb Co. (dept. store); res. Huntington; single.

2. George Edward b. 16 Jan. 1920
   iv. Mary Ellen b. 28 July 1924. She is a Marshall U. grad. and teacher; res. Huntington; single.

Charles F. HEINER b. 1916; m. 29 Sept. 1945, Frances Bain, dau. of Harry and Susan (Grant) Bain. Charles is a grad. of both Marshall U. and Washington and Lee School of Law. A special agent of FBI, he is associated with the Federal Reserve Bank in Richmond, Va. Frances is a grad. of Randolph Macon College. Their children:

   i. Franklin Bain b. 13 Aug. 1948 in New York; m. 6 July 1974, Joy Neal. He is grad. of Davidson College and headmaster at a private school in Richmond, Va.
   ii. Charles Lee b. 15 June 1950 in Richmond, Va. He is grad. of Davidson College; single.
   iii. Susan Grant b. 22 June 1953 in Richmond, Va. She is grad. of Mary Baldwin College and working toward Masters Degree.

George Edward HEINER b. 1920; m. 28 Dec. 1946, Betty Ford, dau. of Dr. C. and Ethel (McCormick) Ford. George is grad. of both Marshall U. and Washington and Lee School of Law; presently mgr. of a bakery in Birmingham, Ala. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:

   i. George Edward II b. 6 Nov. 1947; m. 23 June 1973, Tina Correia. He is grad. of Piefer College and is dist. mgr. for Aetna Ins. Co. in Long Island, N. Y.
   ii. Stephen Ford b. 6 June 1949; m. 21 Aug. 1971, Kelsey Bistline. He is grad. of Wake Forest College and a bank mgr. in Columbia, S. C.
   iii. Philip Gregory b. 4 Mar. 1954; m. 11 May 1974, Susan D. Hackler. He att. Bowling Green College and is superv. of trainees of Briarpatch, Inc. in Bowling Green, Ky.
   iv. Rebecca Jane b. 28 Apr. 1962

REFERENCE: Personal rec. of Belle Booth Heiner.
Jameson Wesley Booth, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 17 March 1864. He died 6 February 1951, at age 86, in Wayne County.

On 27 November 1891, he married Armilda Walker, daughter of Pearlie and Samantha (Davis) Walker. She was born in 1871 and died in 1931. Both are buried in the Wayne Cemetery.

Known as "Jim," he was described as an honest and upright man who feared God and hated evil. He stood 6'2" tall, wore a mustache, and had dark hair and blue eyes. Marked by a deep, loud voice, he was said to be friendly and always ready to make conversation. He, like his brother, William Oliver, loved animals and was very generous toward their well-being.

As a farmer, he lived in the log house built by his father until 1921, then he moved to the town of Wayne. There he lived and ran a boarding house until his son Walker married and returned to the old homestead on Garrett's Creek. Jim, a widower, remained with them until his death.

Jameson W. and Armilda's children, born in Wayne County:

A i. Carmon Ercle b. 26 Oct. 1895
   ii. Olive June b. 8 June 1898. She is a grad. of Marshall U. and retired school teacher; res. Huntington; single.

B iii. Faye Marie b. 13 Oct. 1903

C iv. Welcome Walker b. 8 Mar. 1911

REFERENCE: George W. Booth; personal records of C. Ercle and Walker Booth; and Wayne County records.
FAMILY OF CARMON ERCLE BOOTH

A. Carmon Ericle BOOTH⁴ b. 1895; d. 22 July 1977 in Wayne Co., at age 81; m. 27 Jan. 1918, (on Toms Creek in a buggy) Rhoda Frazier, dau. of Charley and Christine (Fry) Frazier. Ericle, a retired carpenter and farmer, gave many references and information for his grandfather Booth and descendants. He has kept the Jameson Booth Bible in his possession since his father's death. Ericle died after the surviving grandchildren of Jameson Booth were listed on page 361. His residence was Garretts Creek, near the old homestead. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   i. Regena b. 31 Dec. 1919. She was former clerk in Queen's Store; res. Garretts Creek; single.
   ii. James Charles b. 2 Feb. 1928

James Charles BOOTH⁵ b. 1928; m. 25 Feb. 1948, Wanda McCallister, dau. of Louis and Emma (Oaks) McCallister. He is emp. of American Motors; res. Winfield. Their ch.:
   i. Diane Sue b. 27 Mar. 1949 (all in Cabell Co.)
   ii. Charles Kenneth b. 5 Dec. 1951; m. Janet Lee Daniels. He is emp. of Galigher Ford.
iii. Connie Gean b. 20 Sept. 1955; m. 15 June 1973, Kenneth Thompson, son of Fred and Berdie (Pratt) Thompson.

2. Diane Sue Booth⁶ b. 1949; m. Lloyd BLANKENSHIP, son of Lee and Leeta (Preston) Blankenship. Their children:
   i. Melissa Dawn b. 7 Dec. 1968
   ii. James Allan b. 2 Feb. 1971

REFERENCE: Personal records of Ercle Booth and Regena Booth.

FAMILY OF FAYE MARIE BOOTH FRY

B. Faye Marie Booth⁴ b. 1903; m. 6 Feb. 1924, Monroe FRY, son of Goble and Spicie (Adkins) Fry. He was typist in Wayne Co. Clerk's office for several years. Their children:
1. Monroe Taylor FRY, Jr.⁵ b. 1924; m. (1) Marjorie Wiley, dau. of Clem and Mary Wiley. She died in childbirth. Their ch:
   i. infant; stillborn.
   ii. Steven b. 20 Dec. 1950
   iii. David b. 19 Sept. 1953

1. Monroe Taylor Fry, Jr. later m. Jane. Their ch.:
   i. Diane b. 20 Aug. 1972

2. Leslie Dale FRY⁵ b. 1928; m. Jean Rader. Leslie att. Marshall U. and is Vice Pres. of a bank in Dayton, Ohio. Their children:
   3. Diane b. 28 July 1951
   ii. Beverly b. 7 June 1955; m. Stephen McCray.
   iii. Barry b. 28 Dec. 1961

3. Diane Fry⁶ b. 1951; m. Chuck GREEN. Their children:
   i. Jean b. 20 Aug. 1972

4. Richard Vernon FRY⁵ b. 1931; m. Jeanette Pennington. He is a high school band director; res. Columbus, O. Their ch:
   i. Mark Alan b. 19 Jan. 1950
Glenna Sue Fry⁵ b. 1944; m. Jim FUGATE, who is youth religious counselor at Marshall U. Glenna is a hairdresser; res. Huntington. Their children, born in Cabell Co.:
   i. Sean Taylor b. 27 Sept. 1970
   ii. Kerry Ryan b. 12 Dec. 1975

FAMILY OF WELCOME WALKER BOOTH

C. Welcome Walker BOOTH⁴, b. 1911; m. 11 Oct. 1933, Ruby Irene Chadwick, dau. of Grover and Maude (Haynie) Chadwick. Walker, a farmer and ret. from Owens-Ill., lives on the farm originally owned by his grandfather, Jameson Booth. A portion of the old log house still stands only a few feet from the more modern one that he and his wife now occupy. They have kept the portraits of Walker’s paternal grandparents which are used in this history. Walker, the youngest of Jameson and Cynthia’s grandchildren, has been a great inspiration and support to the author. Their children, born in Wayne Co.:
   1 i. Armilda b. 4 June 1935
   2 ii. Maudie Elizabeth b. 13 June 1938
   iv. Wilma Louise b. 16 Nov. 1943; m. 5 July 1977, Ira Johnson. Wilma rec. Masters Degree from Marshall U. and is a high school teacher.
   3 v. Larry Joe b. 26 June 1945
   4 vi. Garry Lee b. 22 Nov. 1948

Armilda Booth⁵ b. 1935; m. 20 Dec. 1961, James Edwin DANIELS, son of Norman Daniels. Armilda rec. M. A.
from Marshall U. and is school principal. James is emp. of Pilgrim Glass; res. Garretts Creek. Their children:
  i. Janet Lee (adopted) b. 7 May 1958; m. Charles Kenneth Booth, son of James Charles and Wanda (McCallister) Booth.

  ii. Connie Louise b. 17 May 1975 in Cabell Co.

3. Larry Joe BOOTH b. 1945; m. 22 July 1971, Joann Hale, dau. of Raymond and Lula (Davis) Hale. He att. Marshall U. and is emp. of A. B. Dick Products Co.; (office mach.) res. Garretts Creek. Their children:

  i. Barry Michael b. 22 Jan. 1971
  ii. Brian Douglas b. 19 July 1974

REFERENCE: Wayne and Cabell Co. records; personal records of W. Walker Booth.
Freelon (Freeland) Hysel Booth, son of Jameson and Cynthia (Garrett) Booth, was born 16 Aug. 1866. He died 28 January 1941 in Wayne County.

On 27 November 1887, he married Josephine Staley, daughter of Peyton and Martha (Haynie) Staley. She was born in 1868 and died in 1947. Both are buried in the Garrett Cemetery.

Freelon, a farmer who loved rural life, lived on a portion of his father's old homestead on Garretts Creek. For many years, he drove a horse and buggy and sold milk and butter in the town of Wayne. He was described as being a courtly gentleman, white-haired, tall and rather heavy built. He was quoted as saying his recipe for happy married life was: "Kindness and patience."

Their children, born in Wayne Co.:

A  i. Ida b. 27 Sept. 1888

B  iii. Walter P. b. 19 Oct. 1895

FAMILY OF IDA BOOTH MAYS

A. Ida Booth b. 1888; d. 22 Aug. 1952 in Wayne Co.; m. 12 Feb. 1921, Garland MAYS, son of Robert and Talitha (Smith) Mays. Their children:
   i. Talitha Josephine b. 22 Aug. 1926 in Wayne Co. She left Wayne Co. young.

FAMILY OF WALTER P. BOOTH

   i. Dorothy Eleanor b. 19 Sept. 1919 in Cabell Co.
Dorothy Eleanor Booth⁵ b. 1919; d. Sept. 1976; m. 18 Jan. 1947, Charles Preston TABOR, who was a salesman and display and adv. mgr. at a men's clothing store in Huntington. Dorothy was a college graduate and teacher. Their children:


REFERENCE: George W. Booth; Wayne and Cabell Co. records; personal records of Walker Booth.
BOOTH family reunion held at Freelon Hysel Booth's on Garretts Creek, circa 1936. See following pages for identification.
IDENTIFICATION for Booth family reunion picture on pages 540 and 541. (Descendants' names are followed with the letter D, spouses' with the letter S, and visitors' with the letter V.)

1. Forrest Walker - V
2. Jefferson D. Federmeyer-D (Gladys, Jeff, Jameson)
3. Joann Hatten-D (Lota, Ira, Sarah, Jameson)
4. Charles Hatten-D (Lota, Ira, Sarah, Jameson)
5. Josephine Mays-D (Ida, Freelon, Jameson)
6. Jane Walker-V
7. Opal (Mrs. Forrest) Walker-V
8. Calvin Booth-D (Cay, Burnie, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)
9. Charles Lewis-D (Marie, Jeff Jr., Jefferson)
10. Henry Lewis-D (Marie, Jeff Jr., Jefferson)
11. Thomas Lewis-D (Marie, Jeff Jr., Jefferson)
12. Phillip Don Smith-D (Hoke, Lucy, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)
13. Nina Diehl Smith-S
14. Riley Booth-D (Jefferson C., Jameson)
15. William Oliver Smith-D (Lucy, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)
16. Kate Blankenship Ferguson-S
17. Emma Viers Booth-S
18. Mary "Jodie" Blankenship Booth-S
19. Lota Ferguson Hatten-D (Ira, Sarah, Jameson)
20. Olive Booth-D (Jameson W., Jameson)
21. Julia Booth Castle-D (Charles J., Jameson)
22. Maude Booth Reger-D (Jimison, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)
23. Emmaline O'Brien Booth-S
24. Jefferson Booth, Jr.-D (Jefferson)
25. Jameson Wesley Booth-D (Jameson)
26. Freelon Hysel Booth-D (Jameson)
27. Josephine Staley Booth-S

543
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Alice Booton Houchin-D</td>
<td>(Elizabeth, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Lillian Smith Castleberry-D</td>
<td>(Lucy, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Almeda Smith Martin-D</td>
<td>(Lucy, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Lucy Booth Smith-D</td>
<td>(Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Cynthia Booth Perdue-D</td>
<td>(Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Mary Smith Drown</td>
<td>(Mrs. Bascom) - V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Della Booton Adkins-D</td>
<td>(Elizabeth, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Mary Chapman-D</td>
<td>(Emily, Jefferson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Murvyne Wilson Booton-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Sedalya Moxley Booton-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Lilly Akers Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Mrs. Ben D. Garrett-V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Henry Lewis-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Charles Wm. Booth-D</td>
<td>(Cay, Burnie, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Bernard D. Martin-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Frances Lewis-D</td>
<td>(Marie, Jefferson Jr., Jefferson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Marie Booth Lewis-D</td>
<td>(Jefferson Jr., Jefferson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Emma Brown Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Grace Staley Murphy-D</td>
<td>(Martha, Jefferson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Ruby Ferguson Houchin-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Pearl Osburn-V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Sylvia Booton-V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Dorothy Booth-D</td>
<td>(Walter P., Freelon, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Bim Dowling-V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Lois Bruce-D</td>
<td>(Maude, Jimison, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Elaine Bauer-D</td>
<td>(Georgia, Jimison, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Georgia Booth Bauer-D</td>
<td>(Jimison, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Rebecca Herald Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Emma Blankenship LaLorde-V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Ida Booth Mays-D</td>
<td>(Freelon, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Effie Perdue Herrell-D</td>
<td>(Cynthia, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Ruby Chadwick Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Bertha Booton Leep-D</td>
<td>(Elizabeth, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Berta Childers Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Myrtle Booth-D</td>
<td>(Freelon, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Minnie Ward Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Bernice Booth-D</td>
<td>(Flem, Flem Sr., Jefferson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Bernice Booth-D</td>
<td>(Cay, Burnie, Wm. Oliver, Jameson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Reba Sanders Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Dora Gilkerson Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Melissa Smith Booth-S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Following the name of each descendant, is their lineage to either Jefferson or Jameson Booth. One spouse, Berta Childers Booth, represented John Wesley Booth. She was widow of Sidney (Samuel, John Wesley).

Pictured at right are: Asa Booth, (son of John Wesley) and wife, Alice Shingleton Booth. See page 310 for their biographic sketch.
APPENDIX

THE WILL OF CHARLES BOOTHE

(The original spelling, capitalization and punctuation have been retained in the transcription.)

In the name of Almighty God. Amen. I Charles Boothe of the County of Cabell and State of Virginia being very low in health, weak in body, confined to bed, off of which I never expect to rise until my body falls a victim to death. But at the same time possessing soundness of mind being desirous to dispose of my Estate both real and personal by this my last will and testament before my death do appoint William Ferguson & Thomas Ferguson together with my dear wife Elizabeth Boothe executors of my Estate to dispose of the said Estate as I shall direct in this my last will. In the first place it is my will that all my just and lawful debts be paid out of my Estate as those debts become due out of the money which is owing to me by bonds and notes. If this money cannot be collected in time to pay my debts it is my will that so much of the property be sold at public or private sale as will pay the debts as they become due. After my debts are paid it is not my wish or desire that any more of the property should be sold or if money can be collected to pay the debts, I do not wish any sale of property. But it is my Will that my wife Elizabeth should keep all the property in her own hands and live on the plantation opposite Father Fergusons and raise and school the children to the best advantage she can, and as they come of age to marry it is my Will and desire that my wife Elizabeth may give to each Heir or child as much property as will give them a beginning to house keep so as to preserve a just and equal proportion of property and money for each Individual Heir as they become of age. And as my daughter Polly is now grown if she marries and leaves the family it is my will that she should have a cow and calf A bed and furniture A Beginning of sheep & to wit an equal proportion of property with those children who is already married & It is also my will and testament that Ferguson Boothe my son live on the tract of land He is now living on and as there existed a kind of verbal contract between Ferguson & myself concerning the land It is my will If ever the one hundred and fifty dollars is collected from William Allison, Lucinda Boothe Guardian by my executors, or executrix, That they make the said Ferguson Boothe such a rite of conveyance as I got from Bostick and
Summers, Agents for Watson. But if the money is not recovered from said Allison the land is to be disposed as my other land by renting as I will now direct. If my wife and children can cultivate the land to advantage, it is my Will that they should do so. If not to rent the lower places to the best advantage until the children comes of age and then when the children all comes of age it is my Will that they and my wife Elizabeth all share equally in the price of said land or the land itself. And it is my desire & will that Elizabeth my wife may keep all her children together & raise them together. I do will all my personal estate to her to be disposed of as I have above directed. And in order that it may be disposed of equally among all my children my wife retaining her part, I have nominated and appointed William Ferguson & Thomas Ferguson executors together with my dear wife Elizabeth executrix, That they may help to preserve and keep the property together and Transact all my business to the best advantage for the Good of the Family.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 17th day of October 1820. -- Charles Boothe--his mark.

Teste: Stephen Spurlock, Samuel Ferguson, James Spurlock.

REFERENCE: Charles Morris Thompson; Will Book 1, Page 11, Cabell County records.
WAR RECORD OF CHARLES BOOTHE
(Transcribed)

First Page:

Charles Booth appears with the rank of Private on a Muster Roll of Company of Light Infantry under command of Capt. Moses Congleton, from the County of Brooke, 4 Reg't Virginia Militia, (War of 1812,) for June 28 to Aug 29, 1814. Roll dated Norfolk Aug 29, 1814. Date of appointment or enlistment, May 3, 1814. To what time engaged or enlisted, Aug 29, 1814. Present or absent, Present. Remarks and alterations since last muster: Distance from Norfolk to the place of residence 520 miles. Signed (569) Hearst.

Second Page:


REFERENCE: General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.
REQUEST FOR BOUNTY LAND
By Charles Boothe's widow
(Transcribed)

State of Missouri
County of Mercer

On this 5th day of August A.D. 1853 personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said county and State aforesaid Elisabeth Boothe aged seventy two years a resident of Mercer County in the state of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of Charles Boothe deceased who was a private in the company commanded by Capt. Congleton in the Fourth Regiment of Virginia Drafted Militia Command by Colonel Huston in the war with Great Britian declared by the United States the 18 day of June A. D. 1812. That her said husband was drafted at Cabbell County in the state of Virginia on or about the last of the month of May A. D. 1814 for the term of three months and continued in actual service in said was for the term of three months and was honorably discharged at Norfolk (she thinks) on or about the last day of the month of August A. D. 1814 as will more fully appear from the muster rolls of his said company as she has not seen his discharge for many years and believes the same to be lost.

She further states that she was married to the said Charles Boothe at Taswell County in the state of Virginia on the 19th day of February A. D. 1798 by one Elkins a Baptist Preacher and that her name before her said marriage was Elisabeth Ferguson and that her said husband died at Cabbell County in the state of Virginia on the 24 day of October A. D. 1821 and that she is still a widow. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act passed September 28th A. D. 1850 and that she has no record either private or public of her said marriage and that she nor her said husband in his lifetime has not received nor is not entitled to receive bounty lands under any act but that of 28th Sept. 1850.

Elisabeth Boothe, her mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me the day & year first above written. --Hiram Fletcher, a Justice of the Peace.

REFERENCE: General Services Adm., Washington, D. C.


Douthat, Rudenz Sharp, compiler. *Extracts from Records--County Court of Cabell, West Virginia From 1809 to July 6, 1863*. Huntington, West Virginia, 1932.

Douthat, Rudenz Sharp, compiler. *Extracts From Records of the Circuit Superior Court of Law, Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery and Circuit Court of Cabell County, Virginia --now West Virginia From May, 1809 to March 27, 1863*. Huntington, West Virginia, 1932.


**HOLY BIBLE.**


Marriage Records of Grundy County, Missouri.


Rogers History of Mercer County, 1911.


OTHER SOURCES OF REFERENCE:

Family Bibles:
Absalom P. Booth
Charles Johnson Booth
Flemon Booth, Sr.
Francis Marion Booth (of Samuel)
Jameson Booth
Various other family Bibles

Information obtained from public records of following counties:
Kentucky . . . Boyd and Lawrence Counties.
Ohio . . . . . . . Fairfield and Meigs Counties.

552
Virginia..... Russell, Tazewell and Wythe Counties.
West Va..... Cabell, Kanawha and Wayne Counties.

U. S. Censuses reviewed for following counties:
Kentucky..... Lawrence County, 1880.
Illinois ..... Knox County, 1840-50, 1880.
Indiana ..... Knox County, 1820.
Iowa ......... Clark County, 1880.
" ............. Decatur County, 1860-80.
Missouri ..... Livingston County, 1840.
" ............. Mercer County, 1850-80.
" ............. Nodaway County, 1880
Virginia ..... Cabell County, 1820-50.
" ............. Wayne County, 1850-60.
West Va. ..... Wayne County, 1870-80.

Letters received:
General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.
The Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Various descendants and spouses of the Booth family.

Wayne County News articles:
Charles Thompson, "Wayne County Pioneer."
Byron Morris, "Out of the Past."
Various other newspaper clippings.
EXPLANATION OF INDEX

Descendants are listed first, and are followed by the list of spouses, their parents, and others.

D--follows the page numbers for all descendants listed in the index.
S--follows the page numbers for all spouses, their parents, and others listed in the index.

()--are sometimes used to enclose a portion of a double name in the index. This indicates that the name enclosed does not appear on all page numbers given, and in some instances is only to be understood as a part of the name.

*--is used (in index of spouses, etc.) following given names, when the maiden name is not known, and indicates that the married name is used in the index.
(of Charles, etc.)--appears in the index of descendants, when several names are exactly the same, and indicates the name of the descendant's father. Because their parentage was not always known, this rule was not applied in the index of spouses, etc.

Names following "Reference" throughout the manuscript were not included in the index.

"Deep gratitude is expressed to my husband and mother for their many, many hours of assistance with this index of over 12,000 different names; also to Mrs. Donald (Lois) Booth and their daughters."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ADAMS</th>
<th>Beckie Lynn 63</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christi Lee</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Eugene</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren James</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachelle</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard W.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Eugene</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Albert</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Kaye</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jean</td>
<td>88, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arie Allen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>87, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Golden</td>
<td>87, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Keith</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Charlene</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Jess</td>
<td>88, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>(of Otha) 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>(of Wiley) 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>Ann 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>Lynn 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>451, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>June 87, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>Eric 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Mark</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jackson</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Aaron</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Ray</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delana Sue</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Dawn</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy Ray</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Neil</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Lercy</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward</td>
<td>87, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Scott</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Allen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen June</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Anne</td>
<td>451, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard David</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Dempsey</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janeda</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Denver</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigha Shamon</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Faye</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jane</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Gail</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Cont</td>
<td>Lora Lea 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lorita 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lowell Douglas 89, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Douglas 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Louella 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Edward 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie Beatrice 451, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norma 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Okey C 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otha Ray 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrica Dale 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Edward 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Carroll 87, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Jane 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renee 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Keith 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby Frances 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sean Franklin 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sherri Renee 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sherrill Ann 493, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strother Neal 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Payne 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suzanne Marie 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommy Dawn 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terry Lyn 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thelma 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Timothy Aaron 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Todd Davis 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toney Kevin 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valerie Ann 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon Keith 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Elizabeth 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Lee 87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Edgar 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Wilson 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Woodrow Wilson 87, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AILES, Timothy</td>
<td>Allen 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKERS, David</td>
<td>Gene 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeannette Lynn 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRECHT, Glenn</td>
<td>Leroy III 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALIFF, Chari</td>
<td>Lee 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allman</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>Lea 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANSCHUETZ, Arle</td>
<td>Christine 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erich Ewald 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennifer Mary 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kurt Dominic 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Rudolph 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AREND, Brian</td>
<td>Louis 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diane Virginia 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna Renee 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennifer Lynn 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael David 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMSTRONG, Aubrey</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNOLD, Rebecca</td>
<td>Mae 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTIP, Arvil</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene Henry 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances Marjorie 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenny 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lennie Ella 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lindsey 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Lucille 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neoma Beth 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terry 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASBURY, Beverly</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Bradley</td>
<td>Cesco 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diana Kay 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold George, Jr. 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Sari Christine</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari Elizabeth</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A TKINSON, Bruce Steven</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Sue</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATWOOD, Kevin Neal</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Bradley</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Annie Gertrude</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>305, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eugene</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Lynn</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>305, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Edward</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Wood</td>
<td>305, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Carol</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Frances</td>
<td>307, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Sue</td>
<td>307, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Dean</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Louise</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Diane</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAKER, Amber Lynn</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barak Kerns</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Suzanne</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Dale</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALL, Bobby Joe</td>
<td>525, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Joseph</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Ray</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Wesley</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Glendale</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Leo</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Renee</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Louise</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kay</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gene</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Aaron</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Edward</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Carol</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gina</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Elizabeth</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leo</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Van</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Ann</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>525, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Lynn</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrill David</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vada Virginia</td>
<td>525, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilda Marie</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anthony</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow Ray</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBER, Darren Kyle</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eric</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena Marle</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBER, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Albert, Jr.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Gay</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris—See Iris Vest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBOURAK, Faith Marie</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Jo</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBOUR, June Gall</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevan Eric</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARCUS, Shawn</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARGER, Dawn Marie</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARGER, Barbara Joyce</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Russell</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Diane</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krystal Deane</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARR, Craig Tobias</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Trent</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Trent</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARRETT, Amy Lynn</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Dawn</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Lou</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Roger</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dean</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulina Sue</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrie Fay</td>
<td>144, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Ann</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Lee</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Lee II</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Jean</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Dale</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Renee</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTRAM, Frank</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Edward</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ellen</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Lee</td>
<td>237, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Andrew</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Paul</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Ray</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Ray</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Colleen</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Marie</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rae Ann</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Darrell</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Dale</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lee</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Paul</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Lee</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr.</td>
<td>237, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUER, Elaine Booth</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larue June</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Rae</td>
<td>443, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEABOUT, Clara</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Ann</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (Jr.)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEACH, Carol Lynn</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEARD, Ralph Milton</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Jaime Nicole</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Moors</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jeffrey</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECK, Gordon</td>
<td>306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeane</td>
<td>306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKETT, Kara Renee</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendra Rae</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Ray</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Jean</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDWELL, Bobby</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, Eugene A.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Duane</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan A.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Z.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLOMY, Dwight Edward</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Lee</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Leigh</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Marie</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELUCCI, Angela Elizabeth</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance Ann</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wayne</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Anthony</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Lee</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENCH, Matilda Caroline</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, Donna Sue</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGGERS, Jerry</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGHAM, Edna</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee McDonald</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Dicy</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLUPS, Amy Michele</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Jane</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jewell</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lee</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brent</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRKECK, Arlington Don</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Janette</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores Arlene</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Marie</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Darlene</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray II</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Rae</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISSELL, Brandy Sue</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Marvin</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristy Faith</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Emmett</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold James</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BISSELL, Cont.
Holly Ann 431
Pamela Sue 431
Timothy Charles 431
BITNER, Carl Michael 226
Elizabeth Marie 226
Frederick Michael 226
Kathryn Arleen 226
BLACK, Bryan Keith 298
BLAINE, Kimberly A. 290
Robin L. 290
Teresa L. 290
Tracy R. 290
BLAIR, Mary Elizabeth 298
Theresa 298
BLANER, Charles Douglas 434
Richard Michael 434
BLANKENSHIP, Ben Allen 100, 101
Charles D. 100
Charles Donald 138
Charles Edward 381
Charles Matthew 102
Cheryl Ann 101
David Michael 101
Dwayne 138
Eddy Jarrel 101
Esther Lois 100, 102
George 100, 101
Gynsy 100
Hazel 100
Henry (Lee) 100
James Allan 535
James Arthur 100
Jane Elizabeth 101
Kendall Shawn 68
Lawrence Woodrow 100
Leigh Anne 101
Lisa 494
Liza Mae 100, 101
Lori 494
Lydia Margaret 100, 102
Mark Allen 101
Martha Lou 101
Melissa Dawn 535
Patrick Jay 102
Pierce 100, 102
Ransom Kelly 100, 101
Sally 100
Sarah Lou 100
Sharon Gay 101
Steven Bradley 68
Terry Lee 101
BLATT, Erin McGraw 229
Stephanie Christine 229
BLEVINS, Charles Lee, Jr. 163
Sonja 163
Tricia 163
BLISS, Faith Ann 107
BLISS, Cont.
Hope Lea 107
BLOSS, Arthur Preston 530
Bobbe Jean 530
Charles Avol 531
Charles David 531
Charles Russell 530, 531
Earl B. 497
Harvey M. 497
Julia Catherine 530, 531
Kathy Ellen 64
Lydia 497, 498
Nancy Beth 64
Norman Perry 531
Norris Norman 530, 531
Patty Suzanne 64
Virginia 497
BLUMMER, Ronald Smith 526
BOCOOK, Cecil Allen 299
BOGD, Amy 253
BOLEY, Nancy Carol 352
Norma Jean 352
Sandra Lee 352, 353
BOOHER, Tracy Elaine 526
BOONE, Bryan Keith 251
BOOTH(E), Abraham Lincoln 33
Absalom P. 410, 446
Adria Burn 9, 10
Adrian Scott 131
Al 9
Alan Harold 282
Albert Cecil 118
Albert Claude 392, 397
Albert Francis 398
Albertine 27, 28
Alex Edward 218
Alex Edward, Jr. 218
Algie 171, 176
Alice (of Evermont) 27
Alice (of John W.) 281
Alice June 470, 472
Alice Margaret 217
Alice Yvonne 311, 312
Allen C. 9
Allen Murray 394
Allen Samuel 171, 181
Allen Wellman 94, 98
Allen Wellman (II) 99
Allison Elin 103
Alma 275
Alma Marilyn 393
Alonso (of Jameson) 362
Alonso (of Jefferson) 368
Alton B. Parker 392, 398
Alvin (of Loyd) 22
Alvin (of Wm. O.) 410, #77
Alvin Carl 113
Alvin Carl, Jr. 114
America (of George) 94
BOOTH, Cont.
America (of Jonathan) 16
America Jane 495
Amy 134
Amy Elizabeth 103
Amy Renee 131
Anderson 15, 16, 17
Andrew Clyde 41
Anita 282
Anita Ruth 448
Ann 43
Anna Faye 213
Anna Frances 124
Anna Lee 479
Anna Mae 114, 115
Anne Marie 398
Annette Dawn 128
Annette A. 396
Annie 9
Annie M. 9
Annie Marie 399
Anthony 391
April Eve 133
Arch 217, 229
Ardis Louise 10
Armilda 536
Arnett Allan 446
Arno 181
Arnold Shaw 443
Arthur 46
Arthur Marian 288
Arthur Judson 287, 288
Arthur Lee 453, 455
Arthur Wayne 288
Asa 269, 281, 310
Auston (Hurston) 190, 217, 230
Barbara 190
Barbara Ann 287
Barbara Lynn 480
Barbara Ruby 288
Barry Michael 537
Barry Winfred 131
Basil Jenkins 128
Basil Jenkins II 128
Basil Leo 18
Belinda Joann 123
Belinda Kay 471
Belved 361, 530, 531
Benjamin Charles 394
Benjamin Franklin 361, 362, 390
Benjamin Franklin II 392, 393
Benjamin Franklin III 393, 394
Benjamin Isaac 361, 391, 403
Benjamin V. 403
Bennie (of Charles) 271
Bennie (of Harold) 286
Benton Hiram 281, 283
BOOTH, Cont.

Bernice Elizabeth 214
Bernice Kay 466, 467
Bert (of James) 19
Bert (of John) 281
Bertha 18
Bertha Lee 478, 479
Bessie Blanch 405
Bessie Maxine 10
Beth Ann 135
Betty Clarice 223
Betty Jo 22
Betty Lou 456
Betty Ruth 181
Betty Sue 130
Beulah (of Alvin) 477
Beulah (of Theodore) 18
Beulah Grace 95
Billie Franklin 124
Billy Joe 282
Bina 30
Bishop Cora 34
Bishop Lindsey 229
Bob 22
Bobbie Berniece 26
Bobbie Melvin 393
Bonnie Belle 36
Bonnie Carol 125
Bonnie Helen 99
Bonnie Lynn 99
Bonnie Sue 229
Boyd Francis 281, 282
Brenda Gale 102, 103
Brenda Joyce 113
Brenda Sue 125
Brett Allen 134
Brett Edgar 133
Brian 134
Brian David 96
Brian Douglas 537
Brian Jay 400
Brian Keith 132
Brian Lee 124
Brian Wallace 513
Buddy 514
Buren Ray 46
Burnie G 274, 277
Burnie (F.) iii, ix, 279, 361
Burwell (of Ferguson) 7, 8
Burwell (of Samuel) 53, 93
Byrum 34, 35
Camilla Lucretia 21, 22
Candace Kay 116
Candace Yvonne 128
Carl 214
Carl Cephus 122, 125
Carl Cletis 478, 479
Carl Cletis, Jr. 479
Carl Quentin 123
Carl Robert 275

BOOTH, Cont.

Carl Vay 276
Carla Ann 275
(Carmon) Erle xiii, h, 3
Carma 339
Carol Anta 479
Carol Everson 121
Carol Marie 215
Carol Virginia 120, 121
Carroll Lee 124
Cassie 274
Catherine 27
Catherine Karen 277
Cathy Ann 400
Cay 466, 466, 477
Celii 361, 529, 530
Cevi Pansy 21, 25
Celia A. 17
Chad Irwin 124
Charley 53, 156
Charlene 387
Charles (progenitor) ix, xii,
xxi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14,
15, 32, 42, 43, 45, 51, 189, 267.
359, 466, 547, 548, 549, 550
Charles, Jr. 1, 4, 5, 43, 45
Charles (of Jefferson) 368,
386
Charles (of John Morgan) 392
Charles (of John Wesley)
268, 270, 274, 280, 281
Charles (of Marion) 116
Charles Arland 94, 102
Charles Austin 231
Charles Bennett 113, 114
Charles David 102, 103
Charles Edward 214
Charles Flournoy 468
Charles Golden 171, 183
Charles Golden, Jr. 183, 185
Charles Golden III 185
Charles H. 46
Charles (Johnson) 361, 362,
529
Charles Kennedy 534
Charles Kent 224
Charles Leonard 129
Charles Mate 117
Charles Maurice 113
Charles R. 281, 287
Charles Raymond 36
Charles Rickey 215
Charles Russell 513
Charles Warren 95, 96
Charles Warren II 96
Charles William 466, 468
Charley (of Fletcher) 119
Charley E. 271
Charles Jefferson 213, 214
Charlotte Mae 96

BOOTH, Cont.

Chaucey 400
Cheryl Lynn 23
Chloe (Ann) 267, 269, 281
354
Christine Frances 487
Christina Lynn 514
Christopher Garrett 96
Christopher Keith 134
Clara Ellen 117
Clara Marie 405
Clarence Dennis 310
Clarence Edward 400, 402
Clarence Eugene 310
Claude (of Ben 1.) 403
Claude (of David) 18
Clifford 34
Clifford Lee 113
Clifford Oby 479
Clifton 18
Clinton L. 43
Clyde Austin 36, 40
Clyde Austin, Jr. 40, 41
Clyde Hanley 312, 313
Connie Jean 535
Cora Dora Lee 473, 475
Corinne 284
Cosby 392, 395
Craig Allen 131
Creg Allen 401
Cristina Lynn 131
Curtis Allen 370
Curtis E. 21
Curtis Franklin 370
Curtis Gerald 95, 96
Curtis Lee 513
Curtis Lewis 274
Cynthia 368, 383
Cynthia Ann 410, 414
Cynthia Jo 312
Dal Adne 10
Dale Edward 370
Dallas Vincent 277
Daniel Willard 114
Danny 10
Danny Earle 123
Daryl Clay 123
David (of Charles) 45, 47
David (of Henry) 229
David Allen 225
David Forest 277
David Forest, (Jr.) 277
David Henderson 17, 18
David Paul 471
David Pern 114, 116
David Robert 513
Dawn 135
Dawn Michelle 373
Debbie Mae 132
Deborah 138
Deborah Sue 215
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Debra Bernice</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Michelle</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert Lloyd</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert Waldo</td>
<td>133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert Waldo, Jr.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (of Jefferson)</td>
<td>368, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (of John F.)</td>
<td>449, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores Carol</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Kevin</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Marian</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Sue</td>
<td>534, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Carl</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Carl II</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Edward</td>
<td>470, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene (Jr.)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Howard</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Wayne</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donn Michael</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Gail</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean</td>
<td>121, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lynn</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Ann</td>
<td>113, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora May</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorena</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Ann</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Glenn</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Imogene</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Janice</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Jean</td>
<td>473, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (of Benton)</td>
<td>283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (of Charley)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Annette</td>
<td>120, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Eleanor</td>
<td>538, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Jean</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Lee</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Mae</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Pauline</td>
<td>36, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Michael</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Ray</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane Patrick</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl (of Burnie)</td>
<td>464, 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl (of McPherson)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline Wilma</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>122, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (of Virgil)</td>
<td>369, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar (of Wm.)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Lee</td>
<td>509, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Ray</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Riff</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Ann</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith D.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOTH, Cont.

June Faye 536
Karen (of George) 479
Karen (of Monroe) 138
Karen Elizabeth 185
Karen Jean 96
Karen Sue (of Harold) 394
Karen Sue (of Noah) 135
Katherine 468
Katherine Jo 901
Kathryn Huretta 229
Kathy 312
Kathy Ann 115
Kathy Lee 319
Keith Harold 130
Keith Howard 37
Kelly 374
Kelly Jean 901
Kelly John 133
Kenneth (of Charles) 114
Kenneth (of Emmet) 36
Kenneth W. 396
Kevin 134
Kevin Charles 513
Kevin Ray 133
Koka (Edward) 190, 217, 223
Koka Edward, Jr. 223, 224
Ky Elaine 27
L. C. 22
Lace Wade 478
Lannie James 514
Lanny Eugene 913, 514
Larry (of Geo.) 480
Larry (of Harry) 514
Larry Allen 287
Larry Donald 313
Larry Franklin 374
Larry Glen 513
Larry Joe 182
Larry Joe, Jr. 182
Larry Joe (of Walker) 536, 537
Larry Russell 513
Laura 46
Laura Ellen 28
Laveda 22
Laverna Joyce 37
Lawrence (Marion) 119, 120
Leander 8
Leander M. 17, 20
Leander Maurice 18
Lee (of Emmet) 36
Lee (of Milton) 46
Lee (of Russell) 9
Leigh Ann 442
Lori 9
Lena Gail 374
Lena Mae 116
Lenore 509
Leo 29
Leona Gail 278

BOOTH, Cont.

Leona Gail 229
Leonard Patrick 133
Leonard Ray 132
Leonard Ray, Jr. 132
Leonard Wood 36
Leonard Wood, Jr. 36
Leonta D. 93, 116
Leora May 310
Leroy Nora 28
Lesa 288
Leslie 369, 373
Leslie James 394
Levina 46
Levis (of James) 10
Levis (of Wm.) 28, 30
Levis Drown 114
Levis (Maxwell) 32, 33
Lillian Geraldine 448
Linda 312
Linda C. 215
Linda Jaynelle 375
Linda Marie (of Albert) 398
Linda Marie (of Geo.) 399
Linda Rae 374
Lisa Lu 313
Lisa Marie 125
Lizzie 34
Loris Olga 230
Lona 368, 387
Lonnie 31
Lora Colleen 130
Lora Dell 120
Lora Esta 18
Lora Kay 14
Loren 18
Loretta Jean 95
Loretta Sue 124, 125
Lorrie 224
Lottie 22
Louella D. 94
Louie (of Loyd) 22
Louie (of Theodore) 18
Louie Carsons 21
Louisa 190, 194
Louisa Jane 40, 41
Lovell F. 275
Lowell 478
Loyd Carmel 21, 22
Lucinda F. 118, 128
Lucy (of Alvin) 477, 480
Lucy (of Anderville) 17
Lucy (of Wm. O.) 361, 410, 482
Lucy Ranelle 131
Lula Gail 276
Lula Mae 94
Lydia 18
Mabel Doris 122
Mable Mae 176, 177
Madeline (of Benton) 283, 286
BOOTH, Cont. 
Madeline (of Emmet) 36
Madeline (of Harold) 286
Madge 36
Mae (of Elliott) 480
Mae (of Virgil) 369, 370
Maggie (of Millard) 509
Maggie (of Wm.) 28, 30
Mahala 191, 258
Makiski Gertrude 270
Mamie (Ellen) 268, 310, 319
Maretha 283, 286
Maretha M. 284, 285
Margaret (of Geo.) 94, 100
Margaret (of Geo. Calvin) 468
Margaret E. 213
Marie 369
Marietta--See Mary (of Thomas)
Marilyn 36
Marilyn Ann 121, 122
Marilyn Grace 10
Marilyn Lea 185
Marinda 7
Marion (of Ferguson) 9, 10
Marion (of Henry) 126
Marion L. 47
Marion Westol 122
Mark Austin 41
Mark Craig 124
Mark Edward (of Clarence) 402
Mark Edward (of Edgar) 133
Mark Edward (of James) 96
Mark Hastings 125
Mark Kem 128
Marla Dale 128
Marla Lynn 124
Marlene Elaine 114
Martha (of Boyd) 282
Martha (of Hurston) 190, 217, 219
Martha (of Jefferson) 190, 191, 259
Martha (of Pearly) 274
Martha A. 391
Martin 28, 29
Marvin Eugene 10
Marvin Eugene, Jr. 10
Mary (of Asa) 310
Mary (of Geo. W.) 43
Mary (of Henson) 339
Mary (of Morris) 9
Mary (of Thomas) 32, 33, 34
Mary (of Virgil) 369, 371
Mary A. B., II
Mary Belle (of Jefferson) 400
Mary Belle (of John) 119
Mary E. 46
Mary Elizabeth (of Benjamin) 391, 402
Mary Elizabeth (of Shirley) 396
BOOTH, Cont.
Mary Ellen 36
Mary Emma 233
Mary Essie 213
Mary F. 362, 528
Mary Frances 217, 218
Mary Hannah 223
Mary J. (of Anderville) 17--See Nancy J.
Mary J. (of Jefferson) 361, 368, 377
Mary Jane (of John) 392, 397
Mary Jane (of Josephus) 275
Mary Jannette 479
Mary Jo 120
Mary L. 122
Mary Lou 509, 511
Mary Louise (of Charley) 214
Mary Louise (of Howard) 37
Mary Patricia 398
Mary Pearl 111
Mary Susan 399
Mary Virginia 275
Matilda (of John W.) 268, 269, 281, 322
Matthew Todd 479
Maudie Bell 18
Maudie Mary 439, 440
Maudie Elizabeth 536, 537
Maurice Veigh 276
Max (of Asa) 310, 319
Max (of John) 392, 396
Max Charles 274
Maxmillan 46
Maxwell James 21, 26
Maxie 400, 401
McDonald Ray 129, 132
McPherson 118, 129
Mearle 282
Meda 281, 282
Melba Ruth 40
Melissa 391, 406
Melissa Ann 96
Melvin L. 18
Mendel Raymond 276
Mero 268, 272, 280, 281
Miami Elizabeth 133, 136
Michael (of Edgar) 374
Michael (of Howard) 135
Michael David (of Ronald) 96
Michael David (of Walter) 131
Michael Eugene 229
Michael Keith 124
Michael Kiff 313
Michael Kit 373
Michael Noah 135
Michael Patrick 313
Michael Trent 125
Michael Vincent 398
Michael Wayne 396
BOOTH, Cont.
Michael William 116
Michelle Lou 468
Michelle Renee 131
Mildred 288
Mildred Hope 278
Mildred Irene (of Charles) 183, 184
Mildred Irene (of Millard) 509, 514
Millard D. 118, 122
Millard Davis 124
Millard F. 281
Millard Wallace 513
Milla 44
Milton 45, 47
Milton Edgbert 46
Milton J. 361, 362, 495
Minerva 28
Minnie 18
Minnie Louella 102
Mitzi Gale 117
Mona Eloise 181, 182
Monica Jane 128
Monroe Taylor 137, 138
Morris 7, 9
Morris David 95
Morris Eugene 10
Morris Gaston 95
Myrtie 361, 538
Myrtle Marie 36, 38
Myrtle May 118
Nancy 52, 70
Nancy Ann 34
Nancy C. 396
Nancy Eugenia 213
Nancy Gay 394, 396
Nancy J. 19--See Mary J. (of Jefferson)
Nancy Lee 116, 117
Nancy Leeanne 479
Nancy M. 118
Nannie 400
Nannie Phyllis 124
Naomi 111
Naomi Louise 480
Natalie Rene 215
Nathaniel Todd 215
Nellie 40
Nellie (of Ewel) 171
Nellie (of Samuel) 171
Nellie Elizabeth 114, 115
Nellie M. 9
Nina 9
Noah Challis 133, 135
Noa E. 9
Nora 171
Nora Adel 35
Norma Louise 135
Norma Lucille 126
Norman E. 403
BOOTON (BOOTEN), Alice 488, 492
Asa 42
Audrey Eileen 490
Barbara Ann 490
Bernard 493
Bertha 489
Betty Jane 490, 491
Barwell 488
Charles 461, 489, 493
Charles Edward 490
Charles Hanly 492
Charles Hanly, Jr. 492
Charles Westley 42
Cornelius 42
Dale Monroe 492
Delia 488
Dixie Lee 489
Eddie Monroe 492
Edgar Mossman 293
Eleanor May 490
Electra (Etta) 488
Elizabeth (of Okey) 492
Elizabeth (of Sinclair) 42
Foster Stewart 489, 490
Freelin Hisei II 489, 490
Freelin Hisei III 490
Gary 494
George 42
Glady's Louise 489
Haran 489, 491
Hazel Gail 490
Henry Bassom 488, 489
Hope Louise 490, 491
Iva 489
Iva 489
James Harlan 491
James Todd 491
James Wallace 493, 494
Jennings Bryan 489
Johnston 42
Joseph Edward 126
June Avryl 293
Karen 494
Kimberly 491
Linda Ann 490, 491
Lisa Ann 492
Lonnie 489, 490
Lowell 489, 491
Lyle 489
Marcelle 492
Martha 42
Nancy Gail 490
Nova 489
Okey Johnson 488, 492
Owen Bradford 492
Owen James 492
Patty 494
Peggy Ann 490
Percy M. 492
Regina 494
Reuben 42

BOOTON, Rhoeba 42.
Robert Lee 293
Russell 489
Sherri Lynn 126
Sidney 488
Solon 488, 489
Terry Lee 491
Virginia 493
BORDERS, Donald Eric 309
Mark Allen 309
Michael C. 309
BOROWSKI, Cynthia Marie 284
Joseph Patrick 284
Kimberly Ann 284
BOSO, Cheryl Darlene 327
Earl William 327
Melinda Ethelmae 327
Sandra Lynn 327
Tina Marie 327
Wilma Christine 327
BOWEN, Carrie Lynn 293
Jennifer Jeanne 293
Karen Elizabeth 158
Kevin Scott 158
Marie 172
Nathaniel Joseph 158
Robert 157, 158
Roy David 158
Susan Earlene 158
Thomas Zepplin 158
BOWERS, Kimberly J. 304
Timothy M. 304
BOWLES, Charla Jean 498, 499
David Lee 498, 499
David Lee, Jr. 499
Gloria Ann 499
John Kevin 498
Kevin Lee 172
Lori Lynn 498
Marietta 498
Richard Jennings 498, 499
Richard Jennings, Jr. 499
Sandra Lee 498
Scott Alan 172
William, Jr. 498, 499
BOWLING, Amanda Jane 215
Dana Lynn 215
Daryl R. 215
J. Joyce 215
Zachary Edward 215
BOYD, Celia 19
Daryl Gregory 181
David Smith 254
Derrick 181
Dwight Gregory 181
Dwight Philip 181
Erin Eileen 255
Jonathan Coleman 259
BOYD, Cont.
Leta 181
Mark Allen 205
Mark Kurtis 181
Mary Ann 181
Randy 181
Richard Allen 254
Ronald Keith 181
Scott Kevin 181
Thomas Morris 254
Vickie Ann 205
BRADLEY, Charles 321
Cynthia Denise 235
Debra Kay 321
Gary 347
James Robert 235
James Robert, Jr. 235
John Anderson 235
John Franklin 235
Kenneth Wayne 235
Linda Louise 235
Michael Allen 381
Pamela 347
Ruth Ann 235
Sandra 321
BRADSHAW, Jeffrey Scott 115
BRANDENBURG, Andrew Jon 290
El'dron Douglas 290
Elka G. 290, 291
Heather Noel 291
Lola E. 290
BREEZ, Kenny 297
BRICKER, Amy Jo 481
Brian Michael 481
Donald Paul 481
Richard Allen, Jr. 481
Stephen Allen 481
Thomas Eugene 481
BRITNER, Bill 276
Valerie 276
BROOKS, Lois Joyce 511
Marguerite 241
BROWN, 47
Claude Steven 260
Dan Allen 260
Dan Allen, Jr. 260
David Ray 144
Doris Jean 459
Ernestine 459
Fred S. 62
Harry 47
Jennifer 180
Linda 62
Lisa 44
Michael 75
Sara Frances 459
Scott 75
Vanessa 75
Wallace, Jr. 75
BROWNING, Jennifer Beth 61
Cyrus, Cont.
Nancy Marie 110
Okie Emmitt 103, 104
Ola (Mae) 213, 214
Olive 104, 106
Ona 214
Ora Lee 104, 108
Olive 104, 106
Raymond 110
Rodney Vincine 168
Ruby Eleanor 233
Ruth 104
Samuel Anderson 108
Samuel Franklin 214
Sandra Sue 108
Teddy Kyle 108, 109
Timothy Francis 234
Timothy Michael 110
Virginia Mae 104, 105
Viral 104

Dakel, Betty Jane 165, 166
Chris Andrew 167
Douglas William 167
George Michael 166
George William 166, 167
Jack Richard 166
Jack Richard, Jr. 166
Julia Marie 166
Layla 166
Marilyn Jean 167
Mark 166
Mary Catherine 166
Pamela Sue 167
Robert Louis 166
Stephen L. 166
Thomas Lee 167

Dale, Dorothy Elizabeth 31
Earl M. 30, 31
Elizabeth 31
Glen H. 30, 31
James William 31
Lorna Lou 31

Daley, Justin 185
Michele 185

Dameron, Franklin Dale 510
Jennifer Denese 248
Jonathan Gary 248
Karen Lynn 510
Tamala Ray 510

Daniels, Arland 172
Arland, Jr. 172
Darlene 172
Deanne Ray 173
Gina 173
Harold Edward 172, 173
Janet Lee 537
Joann 172
Lisa Carole 173
Mary 172, 173

Dawson, Alma 61, 63
Betty Lou 347
Debra Lynette 311
Debra Lynn 61
Dennis Martin 61
Donald John 348
Eleanor 61, 62
Elias 61, 63
Eugene 61, 62
Gary Lee 64
Homer M. 61
J. Layton 61, 64
James Booth 311
James Michael 311
Jay 347
Jerri Lowe 61
Joetta 62, 63
Jon David 61
Judy Ann 62, 63
Karr Jo 64
Layton Eugene 64
Leah Toni 64
Lisa Nanette 311
Mary Olive 61, 63
Opal 347
Pcarl 347
Phyllis Jean 62, 63
Ray N. 311
Robin Francine 311
Roma 61
Stanley Wray 311
Terri Michelle 311
Timothy Alan 61
William M. 61
William Ted 347
William Ted, Jr. 348

Day, Baby Carol 168
Joanne Carol 168
June Evangeline 168
Kathy Lynn 168
Paul David 168
Paul David, Jr. 168
Ronda Lee 168

Dean, Angela Dawn 73
Anita Anne 75
Anita Marie 73
Ann 75
Ben James III 75
Benjamin James 70, 71
Benjamin James, Jr. 71, 75
Bessie 71
Beulah 71, 76
Bruce Allen 73
Carola Margaret 71, 72
Cathy 75
Charles 86
Charles Ruppert 71
Christopher Scott 72
Chrisy Shaw 73
Clinton Jack 71, 72
Clinton Randy 72
Columbia Josephine 70, 76
DEAN, Cont.
Cora (Eloise) 52, 70
David 75
David Russell 388
Deborah Faye 71
Dewey 173
Diana 455
Donald Carl 320
Donna 72
Eloise 71, 74
Erma Faye 71, 73
Ernest Franklin 511
Gladys 173
Gloria Jean 72
Gregory Lee 388
Harlan Carl 71
Harlan Carl, Jr. 71, 72
Horace Clifford 71
Horace Clifford, Jr. 71
James Edward 71
James Lee 72
Jaynie 173
Jennifer Lynn 73
Juanita Leatrice 71, 73
Kathy Judy 72
Kelly Renee 320
Linda Denise 71
Lisa Lynn 71
Lyell Fitch 75
Margaret Ann 71, 72
Mary Ruth 71, 72
Mildred Ann 71, 73
Misty Dawn 73
Nancy Kay 75
Patricia Gail 71, 72
Paul Benjamin 71, 72
Paul Benjamin, Jr. 72
Paul Michael 455
Pearl 71
Portland Leigh 388
Rhonda Gail 73
Ricky Dewey 173
Rodney 72
Rodney Eugene 72
Ronald Clifford 71, 73
Ronald Clifford, Jr. 73
Ronald Paul 73
Roy Garren 71
Sherry Louise 73
Stacy Dwayne 73
Thelma Mae 71, 73, 74
Tina Marie 73
Travis 86
Vicky Lynn 73
Virgil Lee 71, 75
William Allen 70
William Allen (II) 71, 73
DEASON, Karl 307
Niki 307
DECARLO, Dixie 23
DELEONARDO, Angela 308
DELIN, Frederick Otto, Jr. 458
DISMUKE, Garland 343
DIXON, Carlla Diane 143
David Edmund 143
Pamela Dorene 143
Ray Edmund 143
William Wayne 143
DONNALLY, David 329
Diane 329
Jack 329
Robert 329
Timothy 329
DOOLEY, Barbara 307
Billy 307
Bobby 307
Charlie, Jr. 306, 307
Eddie 307
Hazel 306
HeLEN 306
Jennifer 307
John 307
Joyce 307
Lynn 307
Ralph 306, 307
Ricky 307
Sharon 307
DORRELL, Diane Elaine 444
Jan Lee 444
Susan Lynne 444
DOUGLASS, Barbara Ann 386
GREGG 386
James Ronald 386
DROWN, Ada Delora 291
Edith D. 291
Thelma Pearl 291, 293
Zola Perry 291, 293
DUDLEY, Leah 161
Thomas, Jr. 161
DUMM, Teresa Marie 157
Vicki Lynne 157
DUNLOW, Christina Hope 66
Lisa Kay 66
DUNMAN, Davie Steven 499
DUVALL, James Allen 497
Oliver Larance 497
Robert Gerald 497
DYER, Kelly Eugene 88
Kevin Thomas 88
Tresha Paige 88
DZINBAI, Brian Stephen 25
Katherine Arlene 25
Kenneth Anthony 25
Marilys Ann 25
Richard Edward 25
EAGLE, David Michael 507
EARLY, Jeannine 145
Margaret 145
Robert 145
EASTERLING, Brooks Allen 379
Mary Cynthia 379
Tammy Lea 379
570 D
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Allen</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Lee</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheela Carroll</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Ernest</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Kathleen</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasha</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky Lynne</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida Marlene</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Wilburn</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelpha</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Elta Lorraine</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Lorraine</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JONES, David</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Howard</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Allen</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Casey</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey James</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Jim)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Paul)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mlasi Dawn</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lynne</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Michelle</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEENEY, Bill</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Casey</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey James</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Jim)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Paul)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mlasi Dawn</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lynne</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Michelle</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEENEY, Bill</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Casey</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey James</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Jim)</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann (of Paul)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mlasi Dawn</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lynne</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Michelle</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KENESSON, Summer S.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERNs</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KESLER</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KETCHUM, Benard</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benard, Jr.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie Lee</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KEYSER, Candice Jayne</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Lee</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Marie</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dale</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Timothy</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Brent</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lee</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIDD</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILGORE, Karen</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Max</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KINDER, Allison</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINDLE</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Lee</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Ray</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KING</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Lee</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Lynn</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIRBY, James</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronda Kay</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KISER</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Dorene</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamera Dee</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarita Dawn</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITCHEN, David</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Dale</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Kay</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITTS</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KNEISLEY, Jill</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donyl</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Gwen</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KOTESKEY, Brooke</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaDon</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Christine</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Catherine</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KRAFT</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Marie</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KRECH, Frank</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank IV</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Walker</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lee</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KREPPS, Carol Virginia</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Gail</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KUBAT, Edward Allen</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAFERRE, Christopher</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAKIN, Anah</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arielle</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Madeline</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BILLIE</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KERRY</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minda Lou</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANCE, Gayle Lynn</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Dawn</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANCE, Delores</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquilin</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edith Street</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Cléo</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Ann</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANET, Dawn Marie</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Todd</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robby Dale</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Lee</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANNING, Charles Andrew</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jefferson</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Edward</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LANTZ, Crystal Eileen</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEADOWS, Cont.
Jean Frances 502
JoAnne 502, 503
Katherine Janelle 436
Lois Evelyn 502
Lovell Lee 502
Mitchell Clyde 503
Randall Lee 503
Richard Lee 436, 437
Richard Lee, Jr. 437
Vicki Annette 436

MEDDS, Donna Jo 253
Janet 253
John 253

MEDORS, Carl Edward, Jr. 128
Lisa Sue 128
Teresa Ann 128

MEEHLING, Ronald II 75

MENDONSA, John Jason 75

MICHELS, Roy Wallace, Jr. 177
Vickie Lynn 177

MIKHAIL, Charles Jad 428
Henry Jad 428

MILHOAN, Anthony T. 321
Antonia M. 321

MILLARD, Anthony Scott 220
Charles 219
Christopher Kevin 219
Deborah Rae 219
George H. 219
Lisle Harvey 219
Martha Booth 219
Ray Jefferson 219
Robert Ray 219
Robert Ray, Jr. 219, 220
Robert Ray III 220

MILLER, Cathy 154
Cheryl 152
David 158
David Allen 174
Donna Jo 154
Gary Michael 320
George Dennis 320
Greg 122
Gregory Dean 320
Jason Allen 419
Jerry Keith, Jr. 147
Kendra Marie 24
Kerith Miriam 24
Kimberly Carol 174
Kristie Suzanne 397
Kristin Susannah 320
Lisa 158
Mary Anna 24
Michael Dale 418, 419
Michael George 320
Rebecca Helen 147
Richard (of Algie) 497
Richard (of Donald) 154
Robert Manning 24

MILLER, Cont.
Robin 152
Sara Kay 24
Susan Fay 418.
Virginia Darlene 174
William 158
MILLHORN, Amy Margaret 326
Robert Earl 326

MILLS, "Buddy" 195
Katherine 195
Marsha 195

MITCHELL, David 77
Donald Edwin 77
James William 77
Jason Matthew 77
Mark 77
Nancy Louise 77
William Donald 77

MOIST, Blair Allen 164
Gerstle Eyer 163
Harry Willmont 163
Jean Ann 163, 164
Jennifer Lynm 164
Linwood Rucker 163
Linwood Rucker, Jr. 163
Midred Marlon 163
Robert Allen 163
Ronald Farrow 163, 164
Ronald Marshall 164
Shannon Dawn 164
Tyson Maxwell 163

MOORE, Angela Elaine 251
Charles William 314
Edgar Lee 314
George Calvin 314, 315
Jane Ann 315
Joseph Lee 502
Mary Lee 314
Melissa Marie 430
Michael 292
Nicholas Ray 166
Richard Wright, Jr. 292
Ronald 314
Samuel Wesley III 502
Steven Allen 292
Terese Ann 314

MOORES, Barbara Ruth 293

MORIARTY, Travis James 184

MORRIS, Emmett 503
Gary 503
Gene, Jr. 503
Nannette 157
Richard Ray 157

MORRISON, Elizabeth Ann 78, 79
James Lowell 332, 333
James Lowell, Jr. 333
John Alden 78, 79
John Keith 79
Judy Marie 332, 333
Kelly Erma 65

MORRISON, Cont.
Laretta Frances 78
Lawrence Winfred 78
Nannie Marie 78, 79
Penny Rozella 65
Robert Conley 79
Sue Anette 78
William Jennings 78
William Jennings II 78, 79
William Jennings III 79

MORROW, Anna Marlene 389
Barbara Mae 389
Dawn Marie 389
Douglas 389
Edward 389
Howard 389
Julie 389

MOURNING, Carolyn Ann 385
Christina Lynn 386
Earl Andrew, Jr. 385, 386
Kathy Jo 386
Linda Sue 385, 386
Michael Rex 385, 386
Michael Rex, Jr. 386
Michele 386
Sherry Ann 386

MOZZY, Bonnie Marie 399
Thomas Anthony 399

MUCHI, Pattie Ann 285
Robert E. 285
Steven E. 285

MULLENS, Mary Phyllis 243

MURPHY, Almeda 424
Bertha 263
Gordon 424
Kem 424
Opa 424
Patrick 424

MUSIC, Charles M. 405
John A. 405
Joseph W. 405
Mary May 405

MYRICK, James Thomas, Jr. 107

NAPIER, Carl Montgomery 205
David Scott 205
Delbert Smith 205
Denise Jane 421
Jeoffrey Dale 421
John Delbert 205
John Wesley 205
Maribeth Lynn 251
Pamela Ann 421
Roger Christopher 252
Ruth Ann 205
Stephen Patrick 252

NASON, Danielle Renee 344
Michelle Rae 344

NEAL, George Owen, Jr. 322, 323

S80 D
PAYNE, Cont.
Wilford Gordon 39
Jay 146

PECK, Adam David 24
Erin Kirsten 24

PEELER, Gloria Joanne 401
Jody Clinton 402
Leonard Pack 402
Samuel Baillie, Jr. 401
Samuel Wayne 401

PELFREY, Angie Gail 321
Arthur Allen 526
Billy Eugene 508
Billy Joe 508
Brian Keith 527
Carl (of Arthur) 524
Carl (of Forrest) 526
Carla Ann 524
Christopher 526
Curtis Ray 524
Curtis Ray II 525
Estie 524, 525
Forrest 524, 526
Gladys 524, 525
Jack Emory 524
Kathy Sue 524
Kimberly Sue 525
Mark 526
Mary Lynn 508
Melinda Mae 508
Michael 526
Paris Autumn 525
Patrick 525
Ray 526
Regina 524, 525
Sandra 526, 527
Shane 527
Sheree 371
Timothy 526
Violet 524, 526

PENDLETON, Patricia Renell 88

PENNINGTON, Barbara Jean 297
Janet 297
Mable 297
Olha Janet 297
Willard 297

PERDUE, Amy 362, 415, 417
Anita Jo 427
Ashley Elizabeth 427
Brent Douglas 475, 476
Burns 415, 438
Burwell 415, 424
C. A. 426
Camilla 426, 427
Carolyn Elaine 435
Cecil 415, 424
Charles Darren 427
Cynthia Emalene 425, 428
Daniel Stephen 425
David Paul 425, 426
David Thomas 435
Deborah Lynn 388
Duward 425
Elizabeth 415, 421
Elizabeth Ann 428
Elma Maxine 425, 427
Eloise May 425, 427
Gary 438
Gifford 475
Harold Ray 388
Henry Edward 425, 426
Henry S. 415, 425
Hobart 415, 428
Jack Hobart 428
James Harold 425
Janie Sue 425
Jeffrey 429
Jenny Lynn 428
John Gregory 428, 429
John Gregory, Jr. 429
John Ira 47
Joseph Harry 428, 429
Joseph Kenley 429
Kathy Johnetta 248
Kimberly Dawn 67
Lasindi 388
Laura 415, 429
Lutie 415, 419
Mark Harold 426
Marion Effie 415
Mary 415
Michael Roscoe 67
Michelle Dawn 476
Miriam Ruth 426
Nettie May 415, 430
Olive 415, 424
Paige Kiestetter 429
Paul Allen 248
Paul Stephen 426
Paula 428
Phillip David 426
Richard David 435
Richard Lee (of Henry) 426
Richard Lee (of Roscoe) 67
Robert Lamar 434, 435
Robin Ann 427
Robin Lamar 435
Sharon Kay 428
Shawn Edward 388
Tabitha Leigh 426
Terry Edward 426
Terry Lyn 435
Thelma Virginia 415, 435
Thomas Hayes 427
Thomas Henry 426, 427
Timothy Edward 427
Timothy James 425, 426
Tokai 415
Trisha Lynn 426
Troy James 426
Virginia Frances 434
William Douglas 425, 428
William Reeder 415, 434
William Thomas 434, 435

PERKINS, David Allen 37
Steven Vincent 37

PERRY, Albert J. 343
Chauncey Allen 386
Murldena 81
Peggy Marie 343
Valerie Jo 81
Vana 81, 82

PERSINGER, Curtis 62

PETERSON, Allen 236
Carol Lynn 236
Howard 236
Lee Morris 237
Randy Scott 237

PFOST, Glenn 379
John Paul 379
John Paul, Jr. 379
Warren 379

PHALEN, Charles Lee, Jr. 112
Jill Ann 112
Michael Wallace 112

PHILLIPS, Betty Jane 252, 253
Cindy 252
Daniel 254
Deborah 252
Eugene F. 252, 253
Gayle 253
Glenn H. 252
Glenn H. (Jr.) 252
James L. 252
Janet 254
Joan 253
Joseph A. 252, 254
Joseph E. 253
Joshua 253
Kevin 252
Laura 254
Loyal R. 252
Lynn 253
Mark 253
Matthew 253
Patricia 253
Richard 253
Roma Mae 252, 253
William A. 252, 253
Zachariah Taylor, Jr. 252, 253
Zachariah Taylor III 252

PHILPOTT, Elaine 298

PILES, Gypsy 273
James R. 273
Nannie 273

PLUMLEY, Caroline 179
John Paul 179
Lee 178
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PLUMLEY, Cont.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLYMALE, Gny Edgar</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Gene</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy J.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POE, David</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POELLIENT, Donna</td>
<td>434,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Richard</td>
<td>434,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotty Joe</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy J.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POINDEXTER, Clysta</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLARD, Robert</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POILEY, Anthony</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOL, John M.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Arthur Gene</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PONTAK, Diane</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwayne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOLE, Charles</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Douglas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Allison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUTNAM, Eleanor</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUEEN, Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POST, Andrew Frederick</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POSTELWAITE, Henry</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, James</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Sue</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorie Ann</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Benjamin</td>
<td>61,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>61,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Renee</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jean</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla Sue</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick William</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Roderick</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Gaille</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRATT, Larry Jeffrey</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Lewis</td>
<td>142,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lois</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Barbara</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Webster</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ray</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Lee</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Cont.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Dennis</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Taylor</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Charles</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Steven Lee</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICHARD, Bonita</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minette Sue</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, Charles</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Eugene</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Jay</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Bruce</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Keith</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Pauline</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Irene</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Lee</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rose</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Bruce</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Jay</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Marie</td>
<td>430,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trilba Mae</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PULLEN, Charles</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariica Lorraine</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene Marie</td>
<td>501,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lynn</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Franklin</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Wayne</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroleen Elizabeth</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daman Robert</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Maxwell</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Maxwell, Jr.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Maxine</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick R.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gay</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Mae</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PYLES, Albert</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aricia</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azelene Marie</td>
<td>501,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lynn</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Franklin</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Wayne</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroleen Elizabeth</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daman Robert</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Maxwell</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Maxwell, Jr.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emogene</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Maxine</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick R.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gay</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Mae</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PYNES, Helen Anna</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mae</td>
<td>501,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Ilene</td>
<td>316,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope Elizabeth</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur</td>
<td>316,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Frederick</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Richard</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Dean</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Jennings</td>
<td>316,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona Fay</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Lee</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Olive</td>
<td>57,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael James</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Jean</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal F.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph R.</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>316,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>316,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Opal</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanky</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Elizabeth</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Thayer</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ann</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Mary</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Rebecca</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudie</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>314,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Lester</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Lester, Jr.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Esta</td>
<td>315,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Ana</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Eugene</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Carmen</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUEEN, Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Michael</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Gall</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Glenn</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUEST, Ericka</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kip</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAKES, Charles</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deana Dawn</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Allen</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Edward</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Edward, Jr.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie Lynn</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Eugene</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Kay</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SAYRE, Cont.
Robert Leroy 234
Robert Leroy, Jr. 234
Robert Ray 234
Teresa Ann 234
William Eugene 234
SCAGGS, Brian Eugene 184
David Ray 518
Heidi Lynette 184
Judy 105
Linda Christine 518
Ray 518
Rhonda Louise 184
SCARBERRY, Kathy Ann 73
Larry Clifford 73
Sandra Sue 73
SCHARFELD, David Robert 407
Joseph 407
Joseph Kevin 407
Michael Patrick 407
Thomas Edward 407
SCARBERRY, Kathy Ann 73
Larry Clifford 73
Sandra Sue 73
SCHMIDT, Betty Jo 286
Charles Gary 479
SCHNEES, Diane Jane 106
Lawrence Tyler 106
SCHOOLING, James E. 336
SCHWAB, John Carroll, Jr. 374
SEEBER, Duane Edward 135
SEIBERT, Jack 151
Julie 151
Mary 151
SELLARS, Helen Rebecca 169
Samantha 169
Tabatha 169
William Andrew 169
William Anthony 169
William David 169
William David II 169
SEXTON, Anna Faye 106
Ernest Eugene 106
James Robert 106
John Wayne 106
SEYMOUR, Lora Rene 26
William Edward 26
SHAMBLIN, Carolyn 388
Heather Marie 389
Larry Edward 389
Paul Daniel 389
Sue 388
Thomas, Jr. 388, 389
SHANNON, William Michael 260
SHARP, Angela 203
Betty 204
Bradley Gene 202
Carl Charles 204
Carol Davetta 201, 202
Carroll Eugene 204
Charles (O.) 190, 201, 204
SHARP, Cont.
Christopher J. 202
Christopher Raymond 203
Cynthia Michelle 202
Deborah 203
Dewey Leon 202
Donald 203
Donald Ray 202
Drema 202
Edgar 201
Edith 204
Ernest Eugene 202
Imogene 201, 203
Jackie 201, 202
Jefferiey 202
Kimberly Ann 202
Kimberly Dawn 202
Loretta Faye 201, 202
Marven Edward 202
Mary Teresa 203
Melanie 203
Melvin 202, 203
Novis 201, 202
Odsie 201
Oral Raymond 201
Oras Charles 201, 203
Patricia Carleen 204
Philip 203
Priscilla Marleen 201
Reba 201, 203
Reba Lea 202
Robert Arthur 201, 202
Robert Frederick 202
Ronald 202, 203
Ronald Scott 203
Russell 202
SHAW, Alfred Bradley 182, 183
Bonnie Jean 182, 183
Charles, Jr. 454
Debbie 454
Kelly Leah 183
Kerry 454
Linda Lou 182, 183
Oneda Ruth 454
Patricia Ann 182, 183
Patricia Lynn 183
SHAWVER, Christopher Darrell 531
Cindy Leigh 530
Darrell Wendell 530
Kathy Ann 530
Robert Brandon 531
Rodney David 531
Rodney Robert 530, 531
SHEETS, Becky Sue 69
Charles Marion 68
Deborah Ann 69
Jeffrey Glenn 69
Lewis Glenville 68, 69
Maxine Jewell 68
Terri Lynn 69
SHEPHERD, Alice 300
Alma Harvey 302
Arietta Faye 304, 305
Bertha 268, 295, 298
Charlene 302
Charley 268, 295, 304
Christian 309
Cloadeil 295, 303
Cosie 308
David Michael 309
Doris Irene 302, 303
Douglas 300
Edna Marie 304, 305
Frances Anne 309
Frea 308
Gertrude 295, 300
Grace 295
Harold Alfred 299
Harold Alfred, Jr. 299
Harry Ray 309
Harvey Alma 268, 295, 308
John Wesley 268, 295, 302
Jon Mark 309
Jon Max 309
Latesha Rene 87
Lisa 309
Mary Margaret 299
Matilda 268, 295, 305
Maxwell Irvin 308, 309
Pearley 295, 299
Ray 308
Richard Irvin 309
Robert 300
Robert Allen 299, 300
Thomas Alfred 300
Wayne 304
William Alfred 268, 295
William Jennings 295, 300
SHIMEL, Althea 354
Virginia 354
SHULL, Tony: Renee 72
SHUMATE, Dorman R. 78
Gallie Franklin 78
Joseph M. 78
Paul Oris 78
SHY, Clyde 143
Deborah 143
John 143
SIFFORD, Eric Franklin 109
SIMONS, Brenton Allen 231
SANDRA ANNALEE 231
SINK, Clifton W. 151
Deborah L. 151
SISSEL, Marcella 149
Wanda Lee 149
SITTINGER, Kimberly Dawn 441
SIZEMORE, Christol Ray 437
Tammy Lynn 437
Thelma Nicole 437
Tricia 236
SKEENS, Craig Douglas 297
SKINNER, Jessica 180
SLONE, Amanda Sue 107
Mega Dawn 107
SMITH, Alice Mae 418
Allie 241
Alma Catherine 351, 352
Almeda Frances 482, 483
Amy 419
Amy Frances 418
Anagene 205
Annette 205
Andrew Jo 419
Angela Lynn 241
Anna 204, 205
Arthur Wellington 240, 255
Arthur Wellington II 255, 256
Arthur Wellington III 256
Betty Jo 205
Beverly Ruth 248, 249
Billy Francis 256
Bobby Allen 242
Bonnie Louise 246, 247
Bradford Forrest 417
Brenda Jane 526
Bridget Kathryn 352
Buford Cadle 246, 247
Carolyn Sona 251
Carrie (of George) 243
Carrie (of Thomas) 250
Cary Elma 242
Charles (J.) 190, 240, 256
Charles Ray 526
Charles Richard 255
Christina Ann 79
Christopher 250
Clay Shadwell 244, 251
Clarence E. 324, 325
Clifford Martin 244, 245
Colin George 250
Colin George, Jr. 250
Covy 190, 240, 241
Covy, Jr. 417, 419
Crystal Lynn 418
Cynthia Lynn 516
Dale (of James) 505
Dale (of Paul) 243
Daniel Zane 251
David 243
David Allen 505
David Lee 250
David Martin 245
Dean 243
Debbie 505
Debora Ann 250
Deborah 243
Deborah Gayle 248, 249
Dellbert Edward 218
Diana 242
Diane Louise 248
Donald 417, 418
Donald Darius 482
Donald 243
Donald 282
Doris 249
Dorothy 417, 418
Dorothea 423
Dorothy Jean 249
Douglas Mark 402
Drucilla Diane 486
Duncan Christopher 247
Earl 204
Edgar 417, 418
Edward Martin 417
Eleanor Rose 246
Elizabeth 52, 69
Elizabeth Annette 251
Elisa Imogene 57, 59
Emily 240
Emma 204, 205
Eric 244, 245
Evelyn Kay 219
Farrell Douglas 248, 257
Farrell Douglas, Jr. 248
Franklin Ray 249, 250
Gary Lee (of Covy) 419
Gary Lee (of Hamlet) 244
Gary O'Dop 249
Gary Vane 249
George Pascal (of Hamlet) 244, 246
George Pascal (of Hamlet) 240, 243
George Pascal (of Hamlet) 244, 246
George Pascal, Jr. 246
Geraldine 256, 257
Gloria Janet 245
Golden H. 244, 249
Graden Hurston 218
Gregory Aaron 244
Gregory Scott 250
Guy Franklin 352
Guy Harold 351, 352
Hamlet 190, 240, 243
Hamlet Don 251, 252
Hamlet Don II 252
Harri Jeffrey 248
Henry Martin 240, 241
Hoke 482, 496
Howard Eugene 246, 247
J. B. 241
James Cyril 244, 250
Janice Louise 417, 418
Jean 325
Jeffrey (of Bobby) 242
Jeffrey (of Wm.) 485
Jerald Wilson 352
Jerry Dale 250
Jimmy Clayton 246, 247
Jimmy Russell 526
JOY, Cont.
Jo Anne 248
Joe 242
John 324
John Fred 79
Johnnie 324
Joseph Eugene 247
Joy Marie 256
Juanita 351
Judith Ann 246
Judith Kay 248
Julie 282
Kandi Elisha 337
Kathleen Frances 57
Kathy Lynn 246
Keith Alan 244
Keith Allen 242
Keith Edward 294
Kelly Sue 516
Kenneth Edward 294
Kenneth Miller 219
Kenneth Miller, Jr. 219
Kevin Edward 294
Kevin Joe 248
Kimberly Elaine 245
Krist Lyndor 241
Kyle Franklin 352
Lacy Miller 219
Larry Eugene 256
Larry Ronald 417
Laura Teresa 256
Lee Benton 246
Leslie 418
Leslie Ann 402
Lillian Faye 482
Lindon 418
Lisa 418
Lisa Juanita 250
Lois Gene 245
Lora Layne 417
Loretta Joyce 245, 246
Loutsa Willa 240, 245
Loveall Ellis 242
Lucy Wilma 57, 58
Madelyn 486
Marguerite Virginia 483
Mary Virginia 249
Matthew Frederick 256
Matthew Harold 352
Maxie C. 241
Melinda Michelle 256
Merrill Frederick 244, 252
Michael Davis 352
Michael Joseph Franklin 251
Mildred 324
Molly Davis 352
586 D
TONEY, Cont.
Ella N. 56, 57
Elva Alberta 77
Emmet 152
Erma Louise 82
Estelle M. 156, 167
Evelyn 157
Fannie Lorine 156, 158
Flora 76
Gary Grey 82, 85
Gary Lynn 85
Glady's 168, 169
Gregory Allen 83
Harry 156
Iris Mae 82, 85
Irma Jean 83, 84
James 157
James Darwin 161
James David 85
James Nolan 82, 85
James Robert 85
Jan 157
Jane (M.) 52, 56, 60
Jarred Dean 85
Jeffrey Dale 85
Jeffrey Scott 158
Jennifer Lynn 158
Jerry Alden 83, 84
John 162
John Alden 82, 83
John Alden II 83
Kathy 85
Kenneth Eugene 157
Kristina Lynn 84
Kyer 82, 85
Lisa Faye 83
Lois Ilene 82, 84
Lori 85
Lydia Margaret 163
Lynn Baxter 82, 85
Mark David 84
Margaret Estelle 168
Mary 162
Mary Imogene 157, 168
Maryland 76
Merrill Alonzo 167
(Minnie) Olive 52, 76, 79
Nancy H. 52, 76, 78
Naomi Cathryn 82, 83
Norma Lee 157
O'Gennings W. 76
Okla Naomi 156, 159
Olive--See Minnie Olive and Clemine Olive
Olive Minnie 82
Patricia 162
Patrick Ann 162
Patrick Henry 52, 156, 167
Patty Joyce 64
Paul Albert 162
Paul Allen 162
Paul Heber 56, 64

TONEY, Cont.
Paula Ann 82, 83
Pearl--See Edith Pearl
Robert Clayton 157
Robert Lee 82, 85
Rosalie 161
Roy Earnest 156, 157
Russell (of Albert) 156, 157
Samanuel 162
Suzanne 169
Teresa Layne 84
Terry Jay 85
Thomas Dwight 162
Thomas Howard 162
Thurman 56
Tricia 162
Vickie Sue 82, 83
Viola 157, 158
Virginia 157, 158
Wanda Lee 168, 169
William Alonzo 156, 158
William Arnold 168, 169
William Franklin 76, 77
Wilma Jean 160
Wilma Lois 77

TOPPING, Albert Gallatin
"Baby" 289
Charles 293
Claude 289, 293
Della 268, 289, 291
Evelyn 290
Evey Eleanor 289
Harold 290
Reta 268, 289, 294
Sybil 290
Verna 268, 289, 290
William F. 289
Zeita 290

TROTZ, Andrew Joseph 350
Eric Paul 350
Jacyelyn Ann 350
James David, Jr. 350

TRIMBLE, Michael Leon 202
TRIPPETT, Danny Lee 72

TRUGDON, Bessie 172
Clysta Dawn 174
Dottie Sue 176
Ed 172, 173
Fay 172
Hazel 172, 174
Ida Mae 173, 174
Jim Ed 173, 174
Jim Ray 174
Lenora Grace 173
Madge 172, 173
Mae 172
Rethal Ann 173, 174

TROGDON, Cont.
Sadie 172, 175
Sam 172, 176
Watler 172

TSAMBIRAS, Joseph Elias 284
Peter Elias 284

TUCKER, Belinda Kay 511
Bernard Lee 510, 511
Bertha Louise 509, 510
Betty JoAnn 510, 511
Dallas Ray 510
Darla Ann 511
Dorene Pearl 510
Doris Irene 510
Forrest William 510
French Edward 509
Glen Dale 510, 511
Glen Dale, Jr. 511
Glenna Gail 510, 511
James Garnet, Jr. 510
Jeffrey Lynn 511
Jennifer Ann 511
John Edward 511
John Raymond 510, 511
Lowell Thomas 510, 511
Melissa Mae 511
Rhonda Kay 510, 511
Roger David 510
Sherry Marie 511
Thomas Allen 511

TUMBLESON, Angela Grace 98
Matthew Carl 98

UNDERWOOD, Bernice Louise 305
Edith May 305, 306
Glen Allen 305, 306
Glenna Kay 306
Glen Ray 305
Lois Jean 305, 306
Mable Melvina 305
Patricia Ann 445
Robert Paul 445

UPTON, Dolores Ruth 136

VALDEZ, Robert Dale 230

VALENTI, Charles, Jr. 120
Beau 120

VALLENRO, Joshua David 506

VANCE, Angela Ruth 249
Rodney Scott 247
Tammy Michele 249
Tom 63

VANFALKSIEN, Stacy Ann 205
Stephanie Jo 205

VANHOOSE, Allen 496
Alpha 495
Bertha 496
Betty June 496
Cecil 495
Claude 495
Daniel 215

590 D
VANHOOSE, Cont.
Dottie Lou 495, 496
Ella May 495
Elmer Lee 495
Eloise Haske 496
Everette Archie 496
Kelly Leigh 215
Linda 496
Linda Faye 497
Martha E. 496
Phyllis 496
Rida 495, 496
Roy Harrison 496
Roy Milton 495, 496
Vila Richard 496
Violet 497
Wallace 495, 496
Wanda May 497
William 495
William, Jr. 496
Wills 495
VANLUVEN, Beverly Ann
Cheryl Lynn 335
Donna Jean 335
VARNEY, Allen Matterson 301
Gerald Thomas 301
Jamie Dale 301
Kerri Leigh 301
Reddy Lowell 301
Shane Russell 301
Thomas Jason 301
William Roger 301
William Roger II 301
VASHER, Mary Teresa
Donald 378
Ernest 378
Jeffrey Ewing 245
Joan 378
Kathy 378
Katrinka Lynn 245
Keith Edward 459
Kirt Douglas 459
Larry 378
Larry Lee 378
Leonard 274
Lori 459
Michael 378
Millinda Erin 374
Nanette Starr 245
Pamela 378
Ralph 378
Raymond Kim 459
Robert J. 159
Scott Keven 245
Vickie Jo 274
WARNE, Dennis Mark 442
Gary Carl 442
James Jay 442
WATKINS, Bobbi 324
WATKINS, Cont.
John 324
Shannon 324
WATSON, Andora Lee 112
Betty Jo 112
Danny III
Danny Lynn 112
Dorcas Jean III, 112
Flora Belle III, 112
John Lowell III
Judy Carol III
Loretta III
Lowell Vernon 112
Mary Marcela III
Patricia Ann II
Ralph Lace III, 112
Regina Jaynette II
Robert Jackson 112
Robert Jay II
Roger Lee II
Sallie Nettie III, 112
Sherry Ann II
Wallace Vernon III
William Jennings III, 112
Woodrow Wilson III
WATTS, Beama Louise 260
Brian Jeffrey 521
Dorothy 260
Dorothy Susan 260
Elia Louise 260
Gregory Ernest 521
Walter Lee 260
Walter Lee (Jr.) 260
WEBB, Alva L. 69
Barbara 87
Brenda 87
Carol Jean 87
Donna 87
Freelin M. 69
Henry W. 69
Jameson 69
June Frances 69
WEBBER, Charles Michael 432
Michele Lee 432
WELCH, Margaret Alexandria 169
WELLMAN, Aaron Keith 81
Alma 76
Basil 336
Bernice 336
Bertha 79, 81
Betty Louise 336
Billy Jack 336, 337
Bobby Joe 79
Brenda Diane 297, 298
Brett Kelly 337
Brian Douglas 337
Brian Keith 337
Carol 336
Christopher Lee 298
Curtis Arnold 79, 80
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlia 79, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Grace 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Darrell 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvie Blanch 336, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Grace 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna Lee Jean 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Donald 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Sue 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Donald 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mark 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keiffer Donald 79, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Donald 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry 336, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Dale 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcie Joann 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlin C. 336, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Beatrice 79, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otalee June 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Diane 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Ann 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lee 297, 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley Kay 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bret 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Lynn 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Ellen 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Russell 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richard 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Michael Frederick</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Jean 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon O’Shea 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SheRa Davis 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELSH, Jody Kay 401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENTZ, Cathy Dawn 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Maurice 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky Lynn 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WETZEL, Carolyn Roberta</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Josephine 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Matilda 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ellsworth 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHEELER, Anita Gail 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores Kay 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Linville 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry 451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Everett 451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITNEY, Jack 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITSON, Randy Jack 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Gene 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Cecil Holmes 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICKLIFF, Pamela 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICKLIFF, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIDEMAN, Audrey Elizabeth 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr. 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Robert 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Bryant 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX, Brian Hart 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Ashley 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKERSON, Charles Edward 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Faye 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Averal 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Gail 107, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Sue 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgett Ann Marie 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bud Anderson 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen Anthony 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Keith 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Jean 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Everett, Jr. 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith 153, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Edward 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glor 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen, Jr. 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna Jo 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Wayne 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Anne 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine 153, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ranee 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. K. 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda S. 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Anita 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise 153, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa Kay 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ryan 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Anthony 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Eugene 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lou 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Irwin 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 153, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Renee 352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Dawn 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Lynn 352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Edward 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Michael 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma 153, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMSON, Corbett 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kathleen 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLS, David Bruce 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Dawn 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry James 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILMOTH, Joseph Kevin 522</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Lee 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Christopher 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Alan Taylor 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen D. 341, 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jean 341, 344, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara 515, 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Elizabeth 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bascom 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Sue 342, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Jack 342, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Lynn 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady Lee 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briana Beth 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chole Della 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Scott 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Robert 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Michael 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deona Chevelle 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Elaine 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Edward 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Richard 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Walter 342, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna 516, 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Marie 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy 515, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl 515, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar 515, 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith 515, 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaline 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Kay 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Brady 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Elizabeth 321, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Gene 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Lyle 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman 515, 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Bernard 340, 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Bernard, Jr. 348, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ila Rae 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Douglas 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee, Jr. 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 516, 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr. 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Asbury 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis Bernice 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Ashbury 341, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis Bernice 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel, Jr. 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dean 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lynette 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Dawne 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Renee 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Jo 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kit Erin 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Anne 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Marie 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Gregory 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Carol 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kathleen 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Ester 341, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Sue 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Thomas 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle William 341, 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Marie 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Douglas 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda 268, 341, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (of David) 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Elizabeth) (of Hiram) 268, 341, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Alan 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ona 515, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Annette 346, 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paty 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Bernard 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Michael 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Marie 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Ruth 321, 345, 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival S. 340, 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E. 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (of Laurence) 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (of Ronnie) 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lee, Jr. 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 516, 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jr. 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Asbury 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis Bernice 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Ashbury 341, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis Bernice 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel, Jr. 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dean 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lynette 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Dawne 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Renee 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Jo 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kit Erin 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Anne 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Marie 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Gregory 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Carol 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kathleen 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Ester 341, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Sue 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Thomas 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle William 341, 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Marie 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Douglas 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda 268, 341, 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (of David) 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Elizabeth) (of Hiram) 268, 341, 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Alan 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ona 515, 518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Annette 346, 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paty 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Bernard 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Michael 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Marie 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Ruth 321, 345, 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival S. 340, 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E. 349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (of Laurence) 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (of Ronnie) 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Cont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vance 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Lee 342, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross 515, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Buster 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Jr. 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 515, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila 515, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Brady 345, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrie 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Lynn 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley May 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney C. 340, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Don 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangie 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Henry 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Elise 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Herman 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McVey 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Wayne 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unoca (Jane) 268, 340, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Madge 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Donald 341, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow E. 345, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachie 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINEBRENNER, Jeffrey 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerri Ann 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINKLER, Danny 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethleen 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayford 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTER, Denice 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEMAN, Sandra Kay 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHEROW, James Allen 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, Charles Wayne 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODMANSEE, Ida 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Anita Osia 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook Ann 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clyde 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Luther 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD, Ira B. 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODY, Charles William 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOTEN, Gary Earl 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Allen 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Earl 341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WOOTEN, Cont.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Clark 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Allen 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edward 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Thomas 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Bertie B. 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jettie B. 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Michael 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura K. 457, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie H. 457, 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley T. 457, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jennings 457, 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORRELL, Michael 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRAV, Debbora 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT, David 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Edler 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joni 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Michael 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sher 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYANT(T) Bernard Jerry 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Jerry, Jr. 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Larry 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee-Dee 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deirdre Ann 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Jeanett 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Dawn 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Russell 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Ann 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann 160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Ethel 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loria Lee 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louanna 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Todd 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Arien 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Elaine 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lynn 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Scott 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Evan 160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Andrew 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Lee 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYNES, Clarence Gerald 481, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Randall 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene Cleone 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YANES, Robin Michelle 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Allen 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARBROUGH, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Martin 485</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF SPOUSES, THEIR PARENTS, AND OTHERS

ABBOTT, Violet 130
ABRAMS, William 305
ACKMANN, Rose 98
ADAMS, Amelia 290
Billy 370
Carol 387
Corinne 369
Don 116
Evelyn 370
Gary 63
James 185
Joan 91
Mabel 352
Margaret 122
Norma 526
Ralph 91
Richard 91
Robert 140
ADAMSON, Louise 417
ADKINS, Cont.
Ernest 308
Edgar 91
Edgar 520
Edward 108
Etta 303
Etta 358
Florida 82, 87, 493
Garrett 246
Glady's 380
Goldie 109
Hamiton 276
Harriett 469
Hazel Mae 91
Helen 98
Hezekiah 82, 87, 493
Howard 501
Irene 146
Irene 504
Jane 32, 33
Jeremiah 17
Jerry 125
Jesse 280
John 246
Juanita 520
June 68
Lawrence 451
Letha 83
Lonnie 488
Marshall 115
Martha 97
Mary 179
Norman Franklin 325
Priscilla Ann 329
Rosella 323, 326
Roy Kenneth 324
Roy Peyton 323, 329
Roy Rogers 329, 330
Ruth Esther 329
Sandy Lee 330
Sylvia Maude 324
Theilda Roberts 325
Thomas Matthew 329
Timothy Paul 329
Virginia 387, 388
Wilma Fay 327
William Colonel 323, 327
William Franklin 325
William Kenneth 327
ZEBRINE, Susan Joanne 444
ZIMMERMAN, Charles Brent 131
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia*</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam (Sr.)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAFT, Virginia</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAKER, George</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAFLE, Joseph William</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILY, Robert</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALTON, Nancy</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAILY, Wallace</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Ada</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin D.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIELS, Emmett, Jr.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwin</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lee</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANJON, Amy</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARCY, Edward</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARBY, RoY</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DASH, Edna</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVISON, Theodore</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, A. C., Jr.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherd</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arno</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arno</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archilles</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth*</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmyra</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphrates</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (Jr.)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (Washington)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gypsy</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Henry</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Calvin</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Ruth</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda*</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia*</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda*</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosey</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy*</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAWSON, Elizabeth*</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAY, Kevin</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN, Allen</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean*</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loran</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okey</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEARTH, Carrie</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEASON, Pat</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECARLO, Buddy</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECKER, Carol Darlene</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFOE, Lois</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEIL, Bertie</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELABAR, Fannie</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELIANDO, Joe</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELIN, Frederick C.</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELONG, Joseph</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard LeRoy</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELUNING, A. D.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEMING, Lizzie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEMPSIEGE, Geiter</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNIS, Ett</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover Roscoe</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derel*</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENT, Fred</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEREMER, Don</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESJARDINS, Paul</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESKINS, Albert</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie*</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Gail</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Sandra</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAMOND, Gail*</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKERSON, Charles</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKERSON, Amanda</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKINSON, Virginia</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIEHL, L. H.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillie*</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIGIACOMO, Ernest F.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILL, Rebecca</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Alice</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burl</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DILLON, Cont.
Robert 389
Sharon 32

DINACO, Nicholas 454
Phillip 454

DINSMORE, Nelcie 37

DISHMAN, Mary Betty 132
Shirlene 386

DISMUKE, Thomas 343

DISPONET, Gayetta 444

DIXON, Betty 519
Dexel 143
James M. 193
Lucretia 200
Norma Ann 259
Thomas 519
Tom 143

DODSON, Harold 107

DOLCE, Donald 120

DONALDSON, Norma 417

DONNA LLY, Jack 329

DONOGHER, Donald 106

DOOLEY, Bessie 306
Charlie 306
David 306
Etta 77
Linda* 307
Rena* 307

DORRELL, Fred 443
Nellie* 443
Richard 443

DORSEY, Estie 519
John 519

DORTON, Evelyn 450

DOUGLASS, Leon 386

DROWN, America 93
Benjamin 93
Charles Crook 291
Donna 434
Rufus 291

DUDLEY, Thomas 161

DUGAN, Lavansa 418

DUKE, Elizabeth 122

DUMM, Harold 157

DUNCAN, Elzie 381
Frank 381
Mollie* 381

DUNLOW, Peter Paul 66

DUNMAN, Ray S. 499

DUNN, Judith 400

DUTY, George 249
Virginia 249

DUVAL, Mary 190
Nancy 3
Robert 497

DYER, Alpha Hester 205
Bertha Ethel 473
Debra Lynn 89
Freddie 88
Jack 89
Jasper 88, 342
Joyce 342

DYER, Cont.
Kenneth 89
Meredith 205
Millard 473
Remley 89

DZINBAL, Debbie* 25
Edward 25

EAGLE, Terry 507

EARL, Harriet 230

EARLIE, Dolores 123

EARLY, Bob 145

EASTERLING, Teddy 379

EASTHAM, Julia 225
Rose 219

EATON, Edward L. 230
Fairie 26
Walter 26

EBERLE, Doris Petrie 393

EBLIN, Alta Bell 103

ECHOLS, Anna Vanessa 445
Frank 445

EDGE, Dennis 320

EDMONDS, Billy 371
Cecil 371
Tom 65

EDWARD(S) Blanch 478
David 84
Elzie 23
George 418
Harry 531
Jacquelyn 530
Mary Lynn 218
Ottie 97
William 218

EGGEMAN, Anne 518

EGGLESTON, Brenda Gayle 236

EGLESTON, Brenda Gayle 236
Eugene 17

ELKINS, Elma 371

ELKERTON, Harriet 225

ELLERTON, Alice 377

ELLIS, Lola 75
Michael 386
Sandra 333

ELLSWORTH, Ida Dell 35

EMM, Robert 296

ENDICOTT, Everett 138

ENGLISH, Helen 459

ENGLISH, Barbara 123
Timothy 300

ENSINGER, Lawrence 432

EPLING, Carey 512

ERICSON, Leroy 146

ERNST, Vivian 150

ERVIN, Alvin 524

FAHL, Robert 516

FAIR, Ronnie 435

FARLEY, Arma 173

FAZZA, Flora 155

FAZIO, Paul 402

FELLA, Judy 53

FELTY, Andy 513
GIPPRICH, Agnes 350
GIRDNER, Joe 28
GLESSNER, Helen 402
GOLLIGATOR, Jesse 436
GONDREING, John 30
GOOCE, Susie 283
GOOD, Cora 115
Terry 235
GOODBACH, Beulah 59
GOODBLOOD, Craig 69
GOODELL, Guy 249
GOODRICH, Richard 76
GOODSON, Bernard 299
Lorraine 299
Raymond 104
GOOSLIN, Mary 296
GORDON, Charles 165
GORSKY, Henry 185
Karen 185
GOWDY, Robert 154
GREEN, Chuck 535
James 26
Lewis 131
Louella 194
Lydia 131
Nancy 142
Paul Eugene 26
Roberson 22
GREER, John 203
GREGORY, Stuart 103
GREIG, Andy 274
GREY, Sally 151
GRIGER, Maria 70
GRIMES, Irene 38
GRIMMES, Barbara 311
GRISWOLD, Robert 179
GRIZZELL, Fannie 248
GROCE, James 45
HAFA, Edna 99
Louis 27
Rose Mary 27
HACH, Herb 335
HACKLER, Susan D. 532
HAGAN, Dora 169
Lee 30
Myrna Rae 29
HAGE, Phillip 123
HAGEMANN, Gary 138
HAGEN, Eleanor 210
HAGER, Alvin 160
Pearl 75
HAGERMAN, Bonnie 224
HAGEY, Ernest, Sr. 458
HAINES, Peggy 228
HAIR, Betty 254
John 254
HAKES, Jane 99
HALE, Carolyn 301
Joan 537
Joseph 514
Lucian 125
Raymond 537
Tennie 125
Trey 514
HALL, Clay 97
Cornelius Ellsworth 503
Darrell 332
Dixie 514
Donald 251
Ella 122
Gary 97
Green 514
India 131
Josephine 211
Paul 236
HAMILTON, Betty 294
Delphia 514
Leila 36
Lena 22
Lloyd 19
Neille 437
Ruby 30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARTLEY, Cont.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTMAN, Forest</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie*</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTNETT, Margaret</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTS, Elaine</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTSHORE, Minnie</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTWIG, Caroline</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY, Brenda</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARWOOD, Ella</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTSHORNE, Minnie</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theny</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZ(E)LETT, Harrison</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYDEN,___</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES, Fred</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES, Katherine</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES, Ted</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES, Fred</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAY, Easter</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYDEN,___</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES, Ruth</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYNES, Vivian</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYNIE, Anthony</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing Prentice</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYRE, Earl</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYS, Ann</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Anthony</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZ(E)LETT, Harrison</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theny</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEATH, Shirley</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEC, Sherrell</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HECKENDORF, Joyce</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUDGER, James V.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEIL, Elsie</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEIN, Frank</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINZ, Maggie</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINZMAN, Christal</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELMS, Joseph</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELTON, Kenneth</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Fred</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDRICK(S), Debra</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRITZIE, Rosemary</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSLEY, Ben</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elia</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jammie</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neoma</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Dell</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Perdue</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vornie Lou</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSON, Bertha</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERALD, Enoch</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBRIG, John</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMANN, Teresa E.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERN, Roy</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERRELL, Frank</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERRIN, Gerald</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERSHEY, Charles</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERTSTEIN, Anna</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS, Carol</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEWLETT, Bessie</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIBBARD, Albert F.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKLE, Pearl</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKMAN, Athalene</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HICKS, Adeline*</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouanna</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEBERT, Robert D.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGDON, Charles</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLBERGER, William</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Cheryl</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILSON, Regina</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINCHMAN, Joseph</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicie</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES, Eloise*</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIPPLE, George</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (Jr.)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia*</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIPPS, Ada</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HISOM, ___</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, John</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBBS, Georgia</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HODGE(S), Eimer</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nane</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFLER, Paula</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFMAN, Stephen</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Ada</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGUET, George</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLEN, Gerald</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marge*</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Sally*</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Riley</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Ray Alan</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrowski, Connie</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Albert</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persinger, Jack</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Carolyn</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Howard</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petietel, Margaret</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffer, Walter</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffer, John</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalen, Charles Lee</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phares, Nancy</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Becky*</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Elizabeth</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Henry</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering, Joyce</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Nellie</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piersel, Elizabeth</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikal, Elsa</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilch, Alberta</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piles, Isaac</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann*</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Hilda</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkerman, Rob</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthie</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson, Patty</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Sandra</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Madeline</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plakk, Rein</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plesis, Charlotte</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumley, Carlos</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pylon, Jacob</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymale, Bertha</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>244, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>368, 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Everett</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helene</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poelien, William Satterfield</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off, Wanda</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ondexeter, Oscar</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oler, Edward Harrison</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Robert Lee</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polley, Albert</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac*</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pountak, Andrew</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool(e), Altha</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Arthur Gene</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuzzie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Sue</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post, Dennis F.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heman</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postellaite, Charles</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Earnest</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Benjamin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard L.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonah</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine*</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry G.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnie</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>201, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Berylde</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie*</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, George</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prejean, Every J.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presten, Alwin</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreama*</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgeen</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett*</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le(e)ta</td>
<td>68, 138, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Y.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeck, Victoria</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Agnes</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva*</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy*</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prichard, Allen</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belvard</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belvard(Jr.)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priddy, Mark</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridemore, Mahala</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, Anzo</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ellsworth</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurston</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prichard, Mamie*</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Geneva</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouet, Catherine</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian*</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, Edith*</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeralle</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan*</td>
<td>189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullein, James</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy, James</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Wilbur</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pult, Susan</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyles, Alva, Jr.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TAIT, Cont.
Alexander 443
John 443
TALBERT, Arthur, Jr. 88
Mame 180
Mary 303
TALBOT, John 405
TAYLOR, Alice 202
Charles 394
Charles Wm. Edward 226
Dorothy 57
Earl 202
Gary 512
Irene 379
John 379
John 445
Joyce 315
Lillian 379
Margaret 445
Mary B. 336
Mae 436
Nola 315
Roy 315
Tom 328
Wanda 337
William 445
William Keith 202
TENNEY, Betty J. 507
TERRY, Cora Belle 283
Thatcher, Abe 261
Barn 213
Betty June 437
Charlene 388
George 250
Gina 421
Homer 352
Jennings 388
Jerry 422
John 261
John 437
Katherine 437
Kenneth Steven 352
Leo 388, 422
Lois 511
Louisa 237
Peggy 90
Reba Fay 56
Zella 370
THATCHER, Claude 319
THEIL, John 398
John (Jr.) 398
THOMAS, 250
Augusta 512
Evan 303
THOMAS, Cont.
James 497
Jewell 512
Lucille 433
Oak 511
Rhea 127
Shirley 402
THOMPSON, Alice 397
Allen 132
Barbara 287
Benard (Pogue) 267, 270, 354
Burch 345
Chris 504
Clara 68
Cleta 245
Curt 126
Denver 126
Doris 282
Dorothy 523
Elmer 276
Etta 334
Evangelina 126
Fanny 9
Finley 354
Fred 535
Genevieve 345
Glen 316
Helen 454
Helen Esther 315
Jacob 493
John 392
Kenneth 535
Lafayette 349
Linda 181
Lyndell 346
Mike 345
Minville 64
Morris (Wilson) 313, 349
Ots 282
Patricia 337
Rebecca* 64
Roger 30
Roger 84
Russell Joe 511
Samuel 68
Tennessee 64
Thomas 276
Vernal 523
Virginia 392
Wanda 236
Warren 68
William 34
THORN, 396
THORNSBERRY, Ollie 379
TICE, Jean 325
TILL, Diane 382
TILLER, Clifford 394
Judy 115
Lawrence 115
TILLEY, Grant 47
TILLEY, Leslie 478
Virginia 478
TIMICO, Michael 404
TINDALL, Madeline 42
TOBIA, Judith 349
TODHUNTER, Cliff 20
TOMASELLO, Anna 347
TOMBLIN, Dreama 89
Jim 89
Louise 77
Rhoda 202
TOMILSON, Bob 29
TONEY, A. K. 135
Albert Gallatin 76
Alonzo 52, 156
Clyde 111
Cordelia 255
Dreama 321
Kate* 59
Laverne* 161
Mitsue* 161
Olive 135
Pearl 101
Theodore 56
W. 289
William 289
TOMLING, H. * 289
Katherine 235
Nannie 124
W. 289
William 289
TOTT, Arthur 350
James David 350
TOWNSEND, Abigail 376
TRACY, Jean 262
TRAMMELL, James 261
Leloma 261, 352
TREADWAY, Marjorie 231
TRICKER, George 144
Hattie 144
Mac 348
TREVASKI, Janet 320
TRIMBLE, Dallas 202
Swan 202
TRIPPETT, Geraldine 72
Robert 72
TRITTENBACH, Rosa 99
TROGDON, George 172
Jennie 171
Mistie 126
TROUTMAN, Barbara 440
Eva 480
John 267
John, Jr. 267
TRUMAN, India 470
TRUEART, Jean 346
TSAMIRAS, Elias P. 284
TUCKER, Ellen 452
James Garret 509
James William 509
Mose 452
TUCKWILLER, Sue 126
TUMBLESON, Carl Dean 98
Oma W. 98
TURLEY, Terri 248
TURNER, Arthur 149
Clara 134
Florence 42
Fred 509
Garten 452
Janie 419
TYREE, Maebelle 459
TYSON, Mary 163
UNDERWOOD, James 305
James E. 305
Robert 445
UPTON, Ellsworth 136
Gay 384
UTZ, Beulah 99
VAGO, John 530
VALDEZ, Manuel 230
VALLENTI, Charles 120
VALLERO, David 506
VAN BLEK, Cornelion 8
VANCE, Bill 134
Don 63
Rodney 249
Sadie 134
VANDERPOOL, Judy 37
VANPAUSSIE, Hugh 205
Joe 205
Naomi 205
VANFOSSEN, Patricia 157
VANHOOSER, Betty 495
Richard 215
Ruben 495
VANKIRK, Robert 325
VANLUVEN, Gary 335
VANNAY, Mary 428
VARNEY, A. M. 301
Martha 300
Nancy 375
Russell 301
Sarah 260
VASHER, Leander 144
VASILAROS, Barbara 454
VASS, Helen 257
VAUGHAN, Benjamin 280
James 280
John 267
Lydia 304
Matilda 267, 270, 272, 274,
279, 281, 289, 295, 310,
322, 339, 340, 354
Margaret 262
Tom 280
William 304
VAUGHN, Mollie 429
VIE, Donna 168
VELOCHUS, 153
VENTLING, Bessee 18
VERNON, Valarte 26
VEST, Edward Crawford 224
Jehu 224
VIE, Edith 440
Florence 440
VIE, Cont.
William 440
VIERS, Dot 403
Emma 403
Henry 403
Oliver 391, 403
VILVENS, Karen 352
VINSON, Blanch 60
Fred 515
Jack 263
Larry 252
Melvin Joseph 434
Mildred 515
VIRGA, Harry 113
VOGEL, Kay 309
VOGELSON, Jack 305
VOLL, Edgar 382
WADE, Bruce 328
WAGAMAN, John 440
Thomas 440
WAGONER, Leona 170
WAIN, Jack, Jr. 433
WAITE, Edward 490
James 399
Mary 399
WALDEN, Betty 371
WAKE, Ben 110
Geneva 110
ida 110
WALKER, Armilda 361, 533
Celia 15, 16
David 234
Donald 308
Howard 388
James 388
John 311
Mary 311
Millard 379
Pearl 533
Sharon 91
WAHLE, Hattie 227
Jesse 96
Ruth 96
WALLACE, Douglas 211
Elizabeth 196
Oscar 112
WALLEN, Herman 87
WALLER, Helen 380
Willa 378
WALLS, Beulah 458
William 23
WALROD, 17
WALTERS, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WAITE, Jack 262
WAITE, John 311
Ruth 96
WALLACE, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WALKER, Armilda 361, 533
Celia 15, 16
David 234
Donald 308
Howard 388
James 388
John 311
Mary 311
Millard 379
Pearl 533
Sharon 91
WAHLE, Hattie 227
Jesse 96
Ruth 96
WALLACE, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WALROD, 17
WALTERS, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WALKER, Armilda 361, 533
Celia 15, 16
David 234
Donald 308
Howard 388
James 388
John 311
Mary 311
Millard 379
Pearl 533
Sharon 91
WAHLE, Hattie 227
Jesse 96
Ruth 96
WALLACE, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WALROD, 17
WALTERS, Douglas 22
Elizabeth 196
WARD, Cleve 234
Connie 97
Dudley 245
Frances 234
Katherine 69
Lavina 414
Leonard 275
Minnie 78, 214
Myrtle 294
Raymond 459
Raymond, Jr. 458
Robert 159
Roy 378
Virgil Bert 214
WARDEN, Molly 498
Zoa 8
WARMAN, Katherine 235
WARMINGTON, Caroline 204
WARNE, Carl 442
Richard 442
WATKINS, Franklin 324
WATSON, Betty 112
James T. 3
John 111
Mary 82
Thomas 51
Thomas 82, 111
WATTS, Bertha 388
Charles 260
Charley 242
Ermal 521
Louis 521
Maxine 512
Nellie 86
Norma 244
Roscoe 77
Shirley 77
Taylor 512
Walter 259
Wilda 100
WAUGH, Bonnie 503
WAY, Houston 59
WAYNE, Martha 514
WEAVER, Barbara 201
WEBB, Albert 519
Cora 515
Diane 479
Ernestine 86
Frances 86
Grace 519
James 87
John 86
Linsey S. 69
Minnie 105
Samuel 69
Teresa 138
WEBBER, Charles Nellis 432
WEDDEL, Celia A. 28
WEEKS, Rub 19
WEGMAN, Ernestine 203
WEISS, Dorothy E. 344
John 344
WELCH, Michael 168
WELLER, Clarence 297
Ed 391
Emeline 338
Emily 171
Harry 76
Henry 79
Herman 257
Harry 257
Jerrie 257
Josephine 336
Lula 297
Mary 54
Noah 79
O 336
Oliver, Jr. 336
Sarah 94
WELLS, Arden 81
Bernadette 81
Bonnie Sue 68
Daniel 211
Elsworth 136
Mary 404
Mary 81
Mary 136
Nancy 185
Patricia 508
Rollin 136
William 26
WELSH, Joseph 401
WEMBLEY, Clara 252
WENTZ, Charles 102
WESCHLER, 198
WESLEY, Sadie 288
WEST, Pat 526
WESTERMEIER, Lena 220
WESTFALL, Betty 454
WETZEL, Donald 328
WHEELER, Chalmus A. 170
Don 376
Donna 236
John L. 450
Kathleen 164
Loretta 373
Marnie 450
Owen 236
Ralph 174
Raymond 451
WHITAKER, Penny 77
WHITE, Betty 403
Brooks 293
Charles 322
John 233
Kathleen 229
Lillie 233
Mabel 430
Patsy 251
Tibytha 127
Violet 233
Wanda 249
WITED, Lorraine 109
Mary Lou 89
WHITMIRE, Ruth 425
WHITNEY, 354
Velma Sue 521
WHITSON, Russell 316
WHITT, Cecil 59
Polly 214
WHITTINGTON, Gloria 149
WHITSEL, Emily 506
WICKERSHAM, Charlotte 180
WICKLIFF, James 183
WILCOX, Sarah 77
William 288
WILEY, Clem 535
Marjorie 535
Mary 535
WILKES, Harry 133
Juanita 133
Mary 520
Roy 520
WILLIAMS, 151
A. E. 136
Bud 107
Clarice 184
Dora 153
Earl 22
Earl 450
Everett 41
Frank 29
Frederick E. 352
George 153
Helema 153
James 153
Marjorie 147
Noia 177
Ronald 396
Roy 429
Ruby 346
Sophia 153
Virginia 512
Wayne 41
Wayne 352
William Joseph 106
WILLIAMSON, 10
__ 354
Elise 537
Ethel 89
Howard 151
James 296
Leroy 59
Lucretia 296
Marvin S. 349
Raymond 349
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Bessie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenille</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ressie</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLMAN, Freda</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILMOTH, Robert</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON,</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Join T.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muryne</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verena</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIMMER, Ralph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINCHELL, Minerva</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINEBRENNER, Jerry</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINFREY, Helen</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINKLER, Edith</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldred</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINLAND, Retta</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTER, James</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, Jane</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEMAN, Fred</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEMAN, Cont.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISHON, Anna</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHEROW, James</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLF(E), Katie</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD,</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODALL, Floyd</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODMANSEE, Clark</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODRAM, Patricia</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS, Clyde</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD, James</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOY, Taylor</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOTEN, Elizabeth</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORKMAN, Arna</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gypsy</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissiah</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossetta</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. P.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>176, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORRELL, Jerry</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray,</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Barbara</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herschel</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilene</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WUCHERER, Edith</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WUESTENFELD, Thomas</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYATT, Esta Marguerite</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Sandy</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYNES, Albert</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YAMASHIDA, Soladad</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YANES, Marwen</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARBROUGH, Marl</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville M.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YATES, Adeline</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEAGER, George</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YODER, Marie</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOHO, Roxanna Eliz.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YORK, Carol</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Angeline</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zanti, Carolyn</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAPCITOPSKY, Sonya</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZEBRINE, Joe</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmermann, Charles</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirkle, Edna</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zornes, Christina</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuspan, Ina</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favour than silver and gold. The rich and poor meet together: the Lord is the maker of them all." - Proverbs 22:1-2